Gc
929.2
C7224s
1241628

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01205 2590

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/somedescendantso00spil

SOME DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN CULVER

born 1700, died 1766

SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND

AND RELATED FAMILIES

by

LORENA MARTIN SPILLERS

1505 East 19th Street

Tulsa 20, Oklahoma

1211628

PREFACE

I have been collecting material on the Culver-Spillers and allied families for more than twenty five years. I have traveled thousands of miles; searched county records, in Maryland, New Jersey, Virginia, South Carolina, Florida, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Texas for marriages, wills, deeds, etc.; and checked scores of census records in Washington, Salt Lake City, Birmingham, Montgomery, Atlanta and Oklahoma City, in fact any county in which I thought a member of this family could be found, and this volume is the result of those efforts, however it is in no way complete, for many whom I contacted failed to furnish the desired information. I have collected a few marriage records and census records of Culvers which I am unable to place, but believe they belong to this family which I shall include.

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the following descendants for their assistance with information on the members of their particular branches of the family: Mr. and Mrs. Merrell G. Culver of Hebron, and Mr. Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Maryland; Mrs. Ashley Culver of Goshen, Alabama; Mrs. Charles R. Kelley of Rockford, Alabama; Mrs. Thomas Vance Parker, and Mr. Luther Elias King of Hemphill, and Judge Frank P. Culver, Jr., of Austin, Texas; and Miss Annie Spillers of Butler, Georgia; and to all other members of these various families who cooperated in supplying information which could not be secured from any other source. I should like to pay a special tribute to Mrs. Roy S. Alford of Milledgeville, Georgia and to Mr. James Washington Culver of San Antonio, Texas, both now deceased, for their assistance.

When asked by a friend what interest my husband had in this Family History, I replied: "A most important one—a financial interest, which at this point and all along the way has been most helpful. For his patience, tolerance and understanding, I am deeply grateful. Knowing his fine qualities of mind and heart, it is a pleasure to salute my husband,

Grover Cleveland Spillers,

as a splendid representative of two wonderful early American families—the Culvers and the Spillers.

Lorena Martin Spillers.

THE CULVERS OF MARYLAND AND DELAWARE

ORIGIN OF THE CULVER FAMILY

The Culver family originated in England, possibly from Saxon forbears. In Saxony, the name is said to be spelled Kolver. The name "culver" means pigeon or dove. Variations of the name include Colver, Collver, Coleur, Culliver, and so on.

The earliest mention of the name occurs in the thirteenth century when William Culvere of Herfordshire was mentioned in the Hundred Rolls of Edward I. In general, the family is found primarily in the southern part of England, many living in Middlesex County at an early date.

The first Culver to settle in America was Edward Culver (1610-1685) who was brought over by John Winthrop the younger in the autumn of 1635. He is said to have been the grandson of Rev. Edward Culver whom Queen Elizabeth in 1575 presented to the Rectory of Harmondsworth, Middlesex County, England, and who died in 1594.

The first ancestor of the Culver family of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland known to have lived in America was John Culver. Whether he came to Maryland directly from England or was a descendant of Edward Culver of Massachusetts and Connecticut cannot be definitely stated at this time. A study of Edward Culver's descendants has been made without to date a connection having been established; yet the possibility of such a connection cannot be eliminated at this time.

When I learned that my husband's grandmother was a Culver I began trying to connect the Maryland Culvers with those from England who came to Dedham, Massachusetts in 1636, but without success so far. Every branch of the Culvers that came to Georgia whom I have contacted said there were three brothers who came over together from England and settled in Maryland. One later went to New York, one out west and the other one went to Georgia, according to the family tradition.

On page 239 will be found a summary of the first four generations of Edward Culver's descendants compiled by Mr. Leslie P. Dryden, of Hyattsville, Md., a Culver descendant, and on page 235 a letter from him stating where he thinks John Culver of Somerset County, Md., may fit into the list of Edward Culver's descendants. The use of the same given names in both lines is very evident.

FIRST GENERATION

1. John Culver.

John Culver was the first of the family to live on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Although his birth occurred about the year 1700, nothing is known of his life prior to 1737, when he first appeared in the Somerset County, Maryland, records. On February 18 of that year, he purchased 150 acres of the tract Beverly from Robert Downs and Ann his wife. This land, though at the time considered to be in Maryland, was located in Delaware after the border line was changed and finally established in 1767. It is to be found just across the line in Delaware, about three or four miles west of the present town of Delmar and is at present in possession of the Phillips family to whom the Culvers sold it.

At the time that he purchased the property, John Culver followed the trade of a weaver. While he undoubtedly devoted part of his time to agricultural pursuits after he purchased Beverly, there seems little doubt that he continued to follow his original trade for the rest of his life. This seems clear from the inventory of his estate after his death. Various pieces of equipment used in the weaver's trade, quantities of wool, yarn and thread, all indicate that he actively pursued his trade throughout his life. The listing of livestock, farm equipment and farm produce indicate that he also engaged in farming. It would seem that he even raised some of his raw materials, for "unbrok flax" and flaxseed were listed.

After John Culver purchased Beverly, he found it necessary to have the boundaries reestablished. This was accomplished through a commission appointed by the Somerset County Court in November, 1738. He retained the complete 150 acres till 1755, when on January 25, he sold 57¼ acres to William Phillips. This left him with 92¾ acres which he retained the rest of his life.

John Culver had contacts at an early date with the Calloway family, with whom some of his descendants later intermarried. No doubt they were neighbors. John witnessed the will of Peter Calloway, which was written on August 19, 1738, and probated on January 26, 1739/40. He was also a surety for Thomas Calloway, Peter's executor. Peter Calloway, born April 15, 1681, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Johnson) Calloway, left a widow Sarah and seven sons whom he mentioned in his will. It is not known whether he left daughters or not. The Culver, Calloway, and Hardy families were neighbors and undoubtedly were related either in this generation or, perhaps more likely, the next generation, but the nature of this relationship is not known. The names of Hardy Culver and Hardy Calloway Culver, which occur in later generations, give evidence of this relationship.

His relationships with his neighbors were not always peaceful for John Culver, however. In 1739, he ws the victim of an assault by one of them, no doubt as the result of a quarrel. When we read that Thomas Langford of Stepney Parish did "beat, wound and evilly treat (John Culver) that his life was greatly despaired of," we realize the Culver family in Maryland almost came to an early end.

John Culver's wife was named Mary. Her maiden name and parentage are not known. Nor is it known whether the marriage took place before or after John came to Maryland. She was first mentioned in January, 1755, in the deed in which part of Beverly was sold to William Phillips. Mary Culver survived her husband and served as administratrix of his personal estate. How long Mary Culver survived her husband and whether she remarried is not known.

John Culver passed away in April of 1766, at the age of about 66. In his will written some eleven years prior to his death, he mentioned six sons and no daughters. Most of the sons were left only nominal legacies, apparently to clear the title to his real estate, which he left to only two of them, Moses and Aaron. At the time of his death, some forty-three people owed him money in various amounts, no doubt largely due in payment for cloth or material which he wove for them in his establishment. They included four of his sons—Aaron, Moses, George and Thomas, as well as three members of the Phillips family who had purchased part of Beverly, one member of the Hardy family (Joseph) and two Calloways (Samuel and Elijah).

He left one shilling sterling to his sons, John and George, and Thomas and Charles, to his other two sons, Moses and Aaron, he gave all his land and his dwelling plantation, to be divided equally between them. His son George remained in that area, reared a family and his will is of record in Sussex County, Delaware, as are the wills of his brothers, Aaron and Moses. The state line was changed and some of Maryland was cut off and became a part of Delaware, which may have been the case with their property.

George Culver, name of his wife unknown, named the following children in his Will: John Culver, Jesse Culver, Nathan Culver, Isaac Culver, Easter Culver, Milly Culver, George Culver, William Culver and Salathael Culver. The records show that William and Salathael who was only 14 years old were both minors when their father died in 1784, and their brother, George Culver was made their guardian. One J. H. Davis gave George Culver, Sr., a gold headed cane in 1743 which one of his descendants, Mr. Dillon Culver of Houston, Texas, now owns. So George was perhaps a grown young man at that time, so the ages of the two youngest sons, indicate that George Culver, son of John, had at least two wives, if not three. The fact that Nathan Culver signed his name to all documents both in Maryland and in Georgia, and George and Salathael made their marks in Georgia and John made his mark in Maryland, leads one to believe that Nathan may have been George's oldest son or at least a son by a different mother. Though he was not the first named, he was the only one of them who claimed to be a Revolutionary Soldier, so may have been the oldest.

1 John Culver, oldest? son of George, was born about 1752, married Ebe, (Ibby or Isabel) Powders, daughter of Richard Powders of Worcester County, Maryland, on May 3, 1778, by the Rev. John Bowie. Since one of the grandsons was named Tubman, it is believed that Richard Powder's wife or mother was probably named Tubman. Not much was

found concerning John and Ebe's descendants. In the census of 1790 he had 1 son under 16, a wife and 2 daughters. There was a Richard Culver who was probably their son who married Polly Green June 3, 1806, Worcester County, Maryland. No further record. The church record shows they had a son, John Henry Culver born April 14, 1799. In Somerset County census of 1850 there is a John Culver, 45 yrs., wife Denny, 59 yrs. (could be a sister), both born in Maryland. He was a sailor and may be John H.—n. c. If so, age incorrect. The census of 1820 for John Culver shows 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-18; 1 male 45 and up; 1 female under 10; 2 females 26-45; 1 female 45 and up. Most of the early marriages of Culvers were of male Culvers, in Sussex County. Neither Richard nor John Henry Culver are shown in the 1850 census of Sussex County. John Culver and his wife Ebe, served as Administrators of Richard Powders' estate and disposed of several tracts of land. Their names were on the Church Register of the Episcopal Church, as members; his name as John **M**. Notice, John's wife Mary was Mary **M**. Culver. That **M** may be the key to Mary's maiden name.

2 Jesse Culver, second son of George Culver, was born ca. 1758 in Somerset Co., Md., married 2d? Margaret (Patrick? probably) and in 1800 was living in Wicomico Hundred of Somerset Co., Md. In the census of 1790, he was in Worcester Co., Md. with 2 males under 16, and 4 females one of which was no doubt his wife. Known issue:

1. William Patrick Culver born Jan. 27, 1799, according to Parish Church records—probably the same church (Episcopal) to which John M. Culver and Ebe Powders Culver belonged. In the census of 1840, he was living in the upper district of Somerset County, with a family. He married Elizabeth Larmore, a widow with a family between 1850-55, and died prior to 1860. No record of children by 1st wife. Issue by 2d wife:

(1) William A. Culver born ca. 1854, Wicomico Co., Md., married Roberta Messick. Issue:

a William Culver, Jr., married and had three sons who are deceased. Issue:
a. Rollie Culver; b. Charles Culver; c. George Culver.

(2) Franklin J.(esse?) Buchanan Culver born March 22, 1856, Wicomico, Co., Md., married Sarah Elizabeth Davis June 18, 1879. Franklin was a store keeper at Tyaskin, Md. He died on May 13, 1936, and his wife died Sept. 13, 1921. Issue:

a James Buchanan Culver born April 20, 1880, married May Freeny. He is dec'd.
b Gennieve Culver born Sept. 8, 1882, died 1884.
c Elizabeth (Betty) Culver born June 24, 1885, died 1886.
d Mattie Frances Culver born Oct. 17, 1890, married Ernest Melville Larmore Dec. 28, 1916, at Tyaskin Church. He was born March 20, 1887, son of George C. H. Larmore born

July 19, 1861, died Oct. 5, 1935, and his wife Garnette (Lee) Larmore born March 2, 1863, died March 11, 1960. Issue:

a. Ernest Marcellus Larmore, M. D., born Dec. 11, 1922, married Claretta Herbert, May 3, 1949. He practices in Delmar, Del. Residence, Grove Street. Issue:
   (a) Stacey Culver Larmore born March 23, 1950.
   (b) David George Larmore born Oct. 17, 1951.
   (c) Stephen Ernest Larmore born Sept. 22, 1952.
b. Sara Lee Larmore born Sept. 26, 1930, married Charles Donald Brohawn July 7, 1951. They reside 914 Evesham, Baltimore 12, Md. Issue:
   (a) Charles D. Brohawn, Jr. born Dec. 7, 1953.
   (b) Kelly Culver Brohawn born Jan. 3, 1957.
   (c) Donna Lee Brohawn born Nov. 24, 1959.

Nathan Culver gave a Power of Attorney to his brother, John (copy of which is included) in 1802, in Hancock County, Georgia, where they had moved about 1790-91, along with two of his younger brothers, George and Salathael, and his first cousin, Joshua J(oseph) Culver, son of his uncle, Aaron Culver, of Sussex County, Delaware.

Nathan Culver named as third son of George Culver, was a soldier in the American Revolution or at least rendered service and his name is found in the Army Accounts as follows:

Intendants Ledger, Liber B. Folio 105. Contra—By your bond Dr. to confiscated property sold, payable on or before Jan. 1st to William McBride, Nathan Culver and William Dashiell, 1406 pounds—5 shillings.

Intendants Ledger, Liber B. Folio 105. Contra—By your bond with Nathan Culver and William Dashiell, delivered the Treasurer 1406 pounds, five shillings. July 30, 1785.

On June 21, 1780, Book G p. 238, a deed between Nehemiah King of Somerset County, son and heir at law of Nehemiah King, dec'd, of said county, who intermarried with Priscilla Covington, daughter of Nehemiah Covington, dec'd of the same place, and NATHAN CULVER, of the other part, witnesseth that said Nehemiah King, in consideration of the sum of 1500 lbs. current money of Maryland, to him in hand paid by Nathan Culver, sold land called Collins Adventure, granted unto George Collins ---------- etc.

On Sept. 10, 1787, Nathan Culver, Sr., sold land called "Peace and Quietness," to Nancy Nelms, being the dwelling plantation of the said Nathan Culver. Signed: Nathan Culver, Sr.

Nathan Culver born ca. 1746, died between 1828-1830 was married between 1780-1785 to Nancy Powders, sister of Ebe, who married his brother, John, daughter of Richard Powders of Worcester County, Maryland, by whom he had twelve children all of whom except four were deceased before the settlement of his wife, Nancy's estate in 1838. Augustus born 1785, in Maryland, died in Hancock County, Nathan born 1790 in Maryland, according to the census of 1850 and 1860 of Coosa County, Alabama; Martha, second wife of Samuel Spillers, who was born

in Georgia in 1802 according to the census of 1850, 1860 and 1870 of Crawford County, Georgia. Tubman, the 4th child who received in person his share of his mother's estate, left Hancock County, Georgia, after the census of 1830 and no further record of him or his family has been found. Positive identification of the other children was made through the settlement of their mother's estate, marriage records, etc., though the name of one is not definitely known. Two of the daughters married Barnes. Nancy married Jesse Barnes and another of the girls married Benjamin? Barnes probably. Another daughter married an Amerson, probably Britain Amerson as he is the only one found in Hancock County in the 1820 census. One of these girls was named Louisa as a grand daughter of Martha Culver Spillers said that she was named for her grandmother's sister, Louisa, but it is not known whether Louisa marreid Amerson or Barnes.

The number of children in each family was determined by the amount they received from their grandmother's estate. For example, in the case of my husband's father, John Spurgeon Spillers, who was her grandson, he signed a receipt as follows: "Sparta, Georgia, Nov. 17, 1852. Received of Augustus Culver, Admr. of etc., of Nancy Culver, dec'd, twenty five dollars which with thirty seven dollars received by me on 21st of August last is in full satisfaction of my **one third of one twelfth** of the estate accruing through my deceased mother, Matilda Spillers, formerly, Culver, daughter of Nancy Culver.

Record Book Q, page 233. Signed: John Spillers."

The maiden name of Nathan Culver's wife was located through a Power of Attorney on record in Worcester County, Maryland, from Nathan Culver.

"State of Georgia, Hancock County.

To all to whom these presents may come, Greetings. Know ye that I, Nathan Culver, of the County and State aforesaid, reposing special trust and confidence in my loving brother, John Culver, of the State of Maryland, County of Wicomico, and town of Salisbury, do by these presents constitute and appoint him my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to ask, demand, so for and receive all and singular the property, money or other thing belonging to me of the estate of Richard Powders, deceased, in right of my wife, Nancy Culver, formerly, Nancy Powders, as heiress, legatee or distributee of the estate of the said Richard Powders, and on the receipt of the same, acquittance to give and other conveyances to make, and in all things will truly and bonafide to do and perform as fully and officially as if I, myself were then and there personally present. In testimony whereof, I have here unto set my hand and seal the 24th of July, 1802.

Signed: Nathan Culver."

Witnesses: Joseph B. Chambers, J.P.
Joseph Turner, J.P.

Nathan Culver moved to Hancock County before the census of 1790, as he does not appear in that census in Somerset County, but his son, Nathan, stated in census of 1850 and 1860, Coosa County, Alabama, he was born in Maryland in 1790. There is no census of Georgia until 1820. The previous ones—1790, 1800, 1810 were destroyed by the British in Washington in the War of 1812. He sold his dwelling plantation in 1787 and continued in the county until his death. His brothers, George and Salathael and his first cousin, Joshua J(oseph?) Culver also removed to Hancock County, and all of George's children were born in Georgia.

Nathan Culver appraised his brother, Salathael's estate in 1819, and when Nancy died in 1838, Isaac Culver, son of George Culver who resided beside her, served as co-administrator of her estate, with Nancy's son Augustus, who was the only of her sons who remained in Hancock County.

Nathan had two draws as a Revolutionary Soldier in the Land Lottery of 1806 in Hancock County, Georgia. In the tax records of 1812, for that county, Nathan paid taxes on two tracts of land in Wilkes County, Georgia of 202½ acres each, presumably the two tracts he drew in the lottery of 1806, and on 134 acres in Hancock County. Nathan Culver is listed among the "Revolutionary Soldiers of Georgia" by Lucian Lamar Knight and participated in the Land Lottery of Georgia in 1827 as a Revolutionary Soldier. Nancy Culver, his widow, participated in the Cherokee Land Lottery of 1838 as the widow of a Revolutionary Soldier. He was the only one of the Culvers who came to Georgia, who claimed to be a Revolutionary Soldier.

Nathan Culver's descendants scattered before 1850, and search of nearby counties in Georgia, of the census records, county records, etc. fail to show complete records of their families, while George's children who left Hancock County scattered after the census of 1850, so a complete list of most of his children and grandchildren was readily available and those who moved away were found in Henry County, Alabama, in 1860. In the case of Nathan's grand daughters who received their share of Nancy's estate, after her death, received it through their husbands so not even their given names were found except when their marriages had taken place in Hancock County, Georgia, or when they were found later in census records. The fact that eight of Nathan's children died before their mother further complicates matters. Of the four left, Augustus remained in Hancock County. Nathan Culver removed to Coosa County, Alabama about 1828, and records of his descendants were easily found in census records and in the archives in the State Capitol, and through living descendants. Tubman has never been located. The other living member was Martha Culver, who married Samuel Spillers, as his second wife, after her sister, Sarah died in 1824. Samuel was the older brother of John Turner Spillers, (grandfather of Grover Cleveland Spillers,) who married Nathan's youngest child, Matilda Culver in 1827. Samuel and John Turner Spillers moved to Crawford County, Georgia,

after Nancy's death, (in fall of 1840,) and most of their descendants while numerous, have been found there or in nearby counties, or states.

I found the will of George Culver, 2d son of John Culver, and the wills of Moses and Aaron Culver, the third and fourth sons, but did not find the will of John Culver, oldest son of John who was probably born about 1720, nor the wills of Thomas or Charles Culver the two youngest sons, so it is possible that those moved away from Maryland and settled elsewhere which gave rise to the tradition.

George Culver, son of John Culver, was born about 1721, in Somerset County, Maryland, died 1784. Name of wife is unknown but her given name was no doubt Martha as each of the three sons who came to Georgia named a daughter, Martha. The maiden name of George's last wife may have been Callaway. This name and the names of other wives were used as given names by some of her grandsons. George was apparently married at least twice, and probably three times.

Another, whom I associate with John Culver, because of his name, was Nathan or Nathaniel Culver who purchased land in Worcester County, Maryland, in 1754, had been married and lost his wife, Mary (Wilson) (Taylor) Culver by 1765; (she died without issue) and had another wife named Mary by 1769, who was probably Mary Hearn. The age of this Nathan is not known exactly. He may have been John's nephew or younger brother. He made a deposition on May 12, 1790, Somerset County, Maryland (Judicial Record 1788-91, page 217) but unfortunately, he is listed only as "of lawful age." He patented land as early as 1754, so was presumably of age at that time. He died in 1790, apparently between May 12, and September 28, when Robert Scroggin and Ann Scroggin, his wife, daughter and heiress of Nathan Culver, late of Somerset County, Maryland, dec'd, sold lands to William McBryde. Worcester County, Maryland (Deeds, Liber N, page 337.) From the land transactions it is difficult to distinguish between the two Nathans, but the fact that Nathan, son of George, moved away from Maryland, makes the one in which he sold his "dwelling plantation" appear to be the younger man. You will note that the older Nathan still owned land in Worcester County when he died though he had resided in Somerset County for several years, apparently.

John Culver was born about 1700, married Mary, as his second wife. I suggest that because he did not leave anything to her in his will. The children seemed to resent her asking for her third of John Culver's estate as she was required to pay for recording the will. The name of his first wife is unknown. It is possible that after signing the deed with her husband, John Culver on Jan. 25, 1755, Mary Culver, 1st wife of John, died which caused him to think of making his will, on September 2, 1755, in which he makes no mention of a wife; then when he remarried, his second wife was named Mary, too. (That was true of the Nathan Culver who married two Marys.) After she broke his will because he had not left any property to her, she was named as administratrix of his estate. This is logical, but the confusing thing was that both wives

were named Mary. John Culver made a deposition on April 2, 1750, stating he was about 50 years old. Somerset County Judicial Records 1749-51, page 161. Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Somerset County. Maryland, Box 9, Folder 52.

JOHN CULVER'S WILL. SEPTEMBER 2, 1755.

I, John Culver, of Somerset County., in Stepney Parish, being in perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament:

I give and bequeath to my son, John Culver, one shilling sterling and no more of my estate; to my son George Culver one shilling and no more of my estate; to my two sons, Moses and Aaron, all my land with my now dwelling plantation, to be divided equally between them, both to them and their heirs forever.

To my son, Thomas Culver, one shilling and no more; to my son Charles Culver, one shilling sterling, and no more of my estate.

So I acknowledge this to be my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof, I have heare unto fixed my hand and seal, the day and year aforesaid. Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us.

John Culver (Seal)

Witnesses: John Taylor
Molly Taylor
Robert Twilley

On the 30th day of April, 1766, came Moses Culver and made oath that the within instrument of writing is the true and only Will and Testament of John Culver, late of Somerset County, dec'd., that hath come to his hands, possession or knowledge, and that he doth not know or has ever heard of any other. Sworn before

Thomas Holbrook,
Deputy Commissioner of Somerset Co.

On the 30th day of April, came Mary Culver, widow of John Culver, and made her election to the within Will and refuses to abide by the said Will or any part thereof, but defines to have her thirds, agreeable to an act of Assembly, in such cases made and provided.

"Be it remembered that the above mentioned, Mary Culver, is to pay for recording the within Will."

Nathan Culver of Worcester Co., Maryland, purchased 300 acres of land called "Good Design" on May 13, 1754, rec'd., July 2, 1754, from

Book B — O 23, p. 52.
Jan. 25, 1755.

Indenture between John Culver and Mary, his wife, of Somerset Co., Maryland, sold to William Phillips 57¼ acres, part of lot of land containing 200 acres more or less called "Beverly"

Signed: John Culver (Seal)
Mary M. X Culver
(Her mark)

Nathan Culver purchased land from Jonathan Dolba of Worcester Co., Maryland, on Oct. 9, 1760, consideration 263 pounds. Nathan sold it to Richard Crockett Oct. 22, 1760.

Book E — O 26, p. 38.

Feb. 18, 1769.

Nathan Culver and his wife, Mary, to David Wilson, 100 acres of land on Barren Creek Branch .....

Signed: Nathan Culver (Seal)
Mary Culver

Book EO 26, p. 79, Feb. 8, 1770.

George Culver to John Wainright, 64 acres of tract of land called, "Bailey's Chance" and 50 acres called Drumany for 55 pounds current money, in hand paid, ...

Signed: George X Culver
(His mark)

p. 145, Book No. 1, Shankland's Warrants and Surveys.

To Moses Culver — In pursuance of the Proprietaries Warrant, dated at Philadelphia March 4, 1776, 30 acres in the County of Sussex, Surveyed May 29, 1776 and recorded in Book No. 1, p. 145. William Penn grant.

Record Book Surveys A 1776, p. 125.

Moses Culver sold 30 acres called "Culver's Choice."

Record Book R, No. 17, Nov. 10, 1793, p. 61.

Moses Culver purchased (?) 200 acres of land on Little Creek Hundred, Milford, Delaware.

Book H — O 29, p. 291.

Sept. 10, 1787.

Nathan Culver, Sr., of Somerset Co., Maryland, sold to Nancy Nelms land called "Peace and Quietness" being the dwelling plantation of the said Nathan Culver, ...

Signed: Nathan Culver, Sr.

Record Book Patents T, Nov. 19, 1794. p. 28.

Moses Culver received a Patent from the state to 81 acres, "Friendship."

I. June 9, 1694. Liber L, 422 07 Deed from Edward Gould and his wife, Frances.

Edward Gould and Frances, his wife, sold land called Beverly, to Robert Downes, land lying in Somerset County, on the south side of Nanticoke River, on the fork of a branch issuing out of Barron Creek, called the Pecushen Branch, 200 acres, more or less for 700 pounds of good merchantable table tobacco.—etc. etc.

Signed: Ed. Gould.

Nov. 17, 1762. Liber C, page 147. Deed from Samuel Jackson Bally to George Culver.

Indenture between Samuel Jackson Bally (Bailey) of Somerset County, planter, and George Culver for ten pounds current money in hand paid, said Bally deeded 64 acres of land called Bally's Chance, on north side of old Barron Creek Road. (George sold this land eight years later for 55 pounds.)

Signed: Samuel Jackson Bally.

Liber C, page 237. Deed from George Oliffer to George Culver.

Sept. 8, 1764.

Indenture between George Oliffer of Sussex Co., upon the Delaware, to George Culver of Somerset in the province of Maryland, land which was granted to a certain George Oliffer on Aug. 8, 1732—land lying in the woods back of Nanticoke River on the east side in Somerset County 50 acres for 15 pounds in hand paid, land granted by his Lordship, the Right Honorable Lord Proprietor—who by his deed of grant*----------etc.

Signed: George Oliffer.

Liber B-023. p. 52. Jan. 25, 1755. John Culver and Mary, his wife, sold land to William Phillips—land granted to Edward Gold (Gould), by Right Honorable, Charles Absolute, Lord and Proprietor of Province of Maryland, and Avalon, Lord Baron of Baltimore, the said Edward Gould, did grant the above said land, Beverly, to Robert Downs, and to his heirs.

June 2, 1770.

Jacob Banks of Worcester County, Maryland, sold for 40 shillings land to Williams, 3½ acres land, part of a tract called "Double Purchase," bounded on the N.W. end of the said tract, and adjoining the said Powder's Great Ditch, being part of a tract of land belonging to Niblot Banks, father of said Jacob Banks—etc.

Signed: Jacob X Banks.

Witnesses: John Jones, and William Holland.

1802. Liber V, page 589. Deed from John and Ibby Culver to William Dixon.

This indenture made this second day of April in the year of our Lord, 1803, between John Culver and Ibby Culver, his wife, of Worcester County, Maryland, of one part, and William Dixon of the other, witnesseth that the said John Culver and his wife, Ibby Culver, the consideration of the sum of five pounds, current money of Maryland, to the said John and Ibby Culver in hand paid by the said William Dixon at and before the ensealing of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowldeged—have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said William Dixon, all their rights, titles and interest, whether in law or equity, in and to several tracts of land lying and being in Worcester County, near the head of Nassawongo Creek; viz., one tract or parcel of land

called Fountain's Choice, also, one other tract of land called Addition to White Mountain, late the property and estate of Richard Powders, of Worcester County, Dec'd. To have and to hold—etc.

Signed: John X Culver.
Ibby X Culver.

Witnesses: Boaz Walston, Isaac Hearn.

John Culver deeded two other tracts of land, "Hardship," containing 31 acres, near the head of Nassawonga Creek, and another tract called "Liberty," containing 17 acres, more or less—to the said William Dixon, on April 2d, 1803,—and his wife, Ibby Culver agreed to sale of same. The above tracts of land belonging to John and Ibby Culver were sold to Richard Powders by Stephen Fountain, March 7, 1780, (Book M 1786, p. 107).

Signed: John X Culver.

HALL OF RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

Testamentary Proceedings.

Liber 41, folio 370. John Culver his Will and Testamentary Bond by Mary Culver his Executrix with Josiah Dashiel and Samuel Callaway his Sureties in the sum of 100 pounds sterling dated 30th April 1766. Folio 435. Oct. 8, 1766. John Culver his Inventory.

Accounts.

Liber 28. Folio 212. Joseph Calloway, ex. John Hardy. July 7, 1750.
Payments to Thomas Covington, William Phillips, Richard Waller, Benjamin Parremore, Aron Acker, John Moore, Samuel Hitch, Robert Twilley, Henry Lawes, and John Culver.
"Of money paid John Culver as appears by the proved acct. and rec'pt —5—"
Balance due to orphans 37.0.1 ¾
Children's names: Joseph, Benjamin and Phillis Hardy.
John Callaway, John Lankford, Jr., sureties for Joseph Calloway
Somerset County Judicial Record 1763-65 (labeled 1763-67)
Folio 158. John Culver of Somerset County comes into court in his proper person and prays that forasmuch as he is old and infirm unable to labour he may be discharged from paying taxes for the future which is by the court hereunto him granted. Nov. Court, 1764.
Folio 168. John Culver vs. John Lankford. You John Lankford, Thomas Lankford and Thomas Phillips do confess Judgment to John Culver for the sum of thirty three shillings three pence debt and cost of warrant which sum was recovered by the said John Culver against John Lankford on the 31st day of August, 1764, before Thomas Moor one of his Lordship's Justices of Peace for the county aforesaid the said sum of 33 shillings 3 pence debt and cost to be levied on your bodies goods chattells lands or Tenements for the use of the said John Culver in case the aforesaid John Lankford should not pay or indemnify? unto the said John

Culver the said sum of 33 shillings and three pence debt and costs as afsd. recovered against him with the additional cost thereon on the 10th day of February 1764. Confessed this 3rd day of October, 1764. Before William Adams. Nov. 1764.

Folio 180. March Court, 1765. John Culver of Somerset County, planter, to appear at court, March 3rd Tuesday, 1765, to answer unto Ephraim King in a matter of debt of 13 lbs., 12 shillings 4 pence. John acknowledged debt. King granted recovery.

Folio 201. March 19, 1765. Aaron Culver of Stepney Parish, planter, on October 9, 1764, assaulted John Williams. Admits guilt. Fined one shilling.

Somerset County Judicial Record 1765-6

Folio 23. John Henry and Henry Steele vs. John Culver of Somerset Co., planter. A matter of unpaid debt of 5 pounds 11 shillings and 8 pence. Account exhibited: 1763-April 19 and 25, rum; Aug. 18, 2 men's felt hats, powder; 1764-July 4-rum; July 6-tin funnel; Aug. 9-1 man's felt hat, pepper. John admitted guilt. George Culver of Somerset County, planter, undertook to pay fees should John default.

Folio 206. August Court, 1766. John Henry and Henry Steele vs. Mary Culver. Henry and Steele had recovered a debt of 5 lbs. 11 shillings 8 pence and costs against John Culver. Said John Culver is now dead and died intestate and administration granted to Mary Culver the widow and relict. They now obtained judgment against Mary Culver.

Somerset County Judicial Record 1766-7

Folio 44. Betsey Hearn, Nathan Culver and George Parker of Somerset Co. bound to Thomas Hearn, representative of Nehemiah Hearn, deceased; to be paid when comes of age. Nov. 20, 1766. November Court, 1766.

Folio 223. August Court, 1767. Richard Knowles, George Culver and James McDaniel bound to Edmund Knowles, representative of Richard Knowles, decd, to be paid when comes of age. George Culver his x mark, Richard Knowles his x mark.

Maryland Accounts. Liber 18

Folio 249. July 11, 1741. Thomas Calloway, executor of Peter Calloway, Somerset Co., decd. Payments to Thomas Waller, Capt. John Handy Sheriff, John McCullough, James Jones, John Polk, Nehemiah King Dpty Comry. To widow for several legacies left her by will of decd. To Peter Calloway for legacy and for his portion of remainder. To Thomas Parremore in behalf of his wife's portion. To Charity Calloway. To Elizabeth Calloway. To John Calloway. To John Rickards, Jr., in behalf of his wife Anne's portion. To accountant's own portion. Balance due for two legacies to Samuel and Joshua Calloway and remainder of balance to four youngest children not yet of age, Joseph, Samuel, Benjamin and Joshua.

Maryland Inventories Liber 24

Folio 458. Peter Calloway, Somerset Co., dec'd Feb. 29, 1739. Appr. A. Dashiell, John Williams. Nearest of kin: John Calloway, Sarah Calloway her x mark. Creditor: Henry Lawes.

What happened to the other 50 acres of Beverly:

Somerset Co. Deeds SH 0-17 Folio 335. April 2, 1731. Robert Downs and Anne his wife of Somerset County Planter deeds to John Jones of the same county, for 6 pounds, 50 acres part of 200 acres Beverly granted to Edward Gold of Somerset County, Oct. 10, 1694.

FLASH!

Information just received, February 6, 1963 from Mr. Leslie P. Dryden, which may throw light on John Culver, who came to Somerset County, Maryland, and is of record there, first, in 1737, died there in 1766.
All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Register 1685-1858.

Page 78, Marriages 1711.

John CULVER and Martha Coppinger were married by B(anns) Dec. 2, 1711.

Page 86. Joseph Culver, the son of John and Martha Culver, was born and baptized Aug. 3, 1712.

Page 277. John, son of John Culver, and Martha, his wife, was baptized July 21, 1717. (Born, perhaps.)

Page 287. John, son of John Culver, and Martha, his wife, was baptized Sept. 14, 1718.

Page 310. William, son of William Murfey (as supposed) and Martha Culver, was baptized Feb. 23, 1721-2.

Page 111. Joseph Holbrook and Mary Culver were married by B. Dec. 27, 1730. (Daughter of John?)

(Were John and Martha divorced by 1720-1?) If so, John could have married 2d, Mary, who was the mother of the rest of his children, who died after appearing on records with her husband, in January 1750, and he being a widower at the time of making the deposition in April 1750, did not wish to give his true age, so was indefinite, and said, "about 50 years" when inquiry was made as to his age.

To have been married in 1711, John would have been born 1693-4 at the latest. Now the problem begins all over again. Whose son was John Culver?

NATHAN CULVER OF SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND AND HANCOCK COUNTY, GEORGIA

Nathan, George and Salathael, (sons of George Culver) and their first cousin, Joshua J. Culver, (son of Aaron and his wife, Ann Culver) moved to Georgia in the early part of 1790, and are on the tax records in 1795 in Hancock County, Georgia, along with Levin Ellis who came from Delaware (His land in Somerset County, Maryland had been cut off in Delaware when the state line was changed, so record stated.)

Nathan Culver was born about 1750, Somerset Co., Maryland, died in Hancock Co., Georgia, between 1828-1830; married Nancy Powders, daughter of Richard Powders of Worcester Co., Maryland, and his wife, (who was probably a Tubman,) about 1782. They had twelve children who lived to maturity and left descendants. Their names were:

Warren D. Culver married Hannah Allen
Augustus Culver married Mary Wales
Frances? Culver married Benjamin? Barnes
Nathan Culver married Nancy Rayfield
Louisa? Culver married Britain? Amerson?
Nancy Culver married Jesse Barnes
James Culver married Patsy Evans
Sarah Culver married Samuel Spillers
Martha Culver married Samuel Spillers
Seaborn J. Culver married Martha (Flowers?)
Tubman Culver married Sarah McMath
Matilda Culver married John T. Spillers

1 Warren D. Culver born about 1783 in Somerset Co., Maryland, moved from Hancock Co. before 1840, and died before 1838, married Hannah Allen in Hancock Co., Georgia, on Oct. 15, 1807. Served in 3d Regt. Ga. Militia in War of 1812. In the census of 1820, Warren and his wife had three sons under 10, and two daughters 10-16. Since two sons, one daughter, and three sons in law signed for their share of Nancy's estate, evidently, two daughters were born after 1820 and one son died before 1838. Those so named were:

1. Joel N(athan) Culver born about 1810, married Eliza Williams, his second cousin, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Culver Williams. No record of their family.

2. Miles S. Culver born 1814, married his cousin, Catherine Barnes, born 1817, (who also received her share of Nancy's estate) on Dec. 30, 1837. Issue:

   (1) James H. Culver born 1841.
   (2) George W. Culver born 1849.
   (3) Hardy C. Culver born 1852.
   (4) Mary Culver born 1854. No record of the family further.

3. Emily Culver born May 1825, married John T. Williams. She married (2) G. G. Ezell as his 3d wife. No issue.

4. Martha Culver received her share in 1840. No further record.

5. A daughter married P. A. Sterling who received her share of Nancy Culver's estate.

6. Mahala? Culver married Jesse H. Nelms who received her share of Nancy's estate. They had a daughter, Emily born 1841, who was in the home of her aunt, Emily Culver Williams, in the census of 1850, in Hancock Co., Georgia. Jesse and Mahala were in Baker Co., with baby daughter, Amanda E., born 1849. Mahala may be 2nd wife—??

2 Augustus Culver born 1785, Somerset Co., Maryland, died Hancock Co., Georgia, 1863, married Mary Wales, (born in Maryland 1794,) Nov. 23, 1808, in Hancock Co., Georgia. Probably lost some children before the birth of the following:

1. Emeline Culver born 1814, died about 1856, married Granberry G. Ezell, born June, 1812, on May 26, 1844. After her death, he married her sister, Varilla L. Culver, who died apparently in childbirth in June 1863. He married (3) Emily Culver Williams, born May 1825. Each of Augustus' children received from their mother, Mary Culver, Exrx. $983.61 as a distributive share of his estate, except G. G. Ezell, son-in-law, who received $1967.22—2 shares, on July 1, 1863. Issue:

   (1) Columbus N. Ezell born Feb. 1846, married M. S. ---------- about 1870. Issue:

   a Carlos Ezell born March 1871.
   b Elizabeth Ezell born August 1873.
   c Henry Ezell born March 1874.
   d Ruth Ezell born August 1876.

   (2) Susan Ezell born August 1848. (3) Julia Ezell born 1849. (4) Henry Ezell born 1850. (5) Granberry Ezell born July 1852. (6) Sarah Ezell born 1854. (7) Elizabeth Ezell born 1858. (8) Emily Eliza Ezell born March 1859. (9) Varilla L. Ezell born June 1863. In the census of 1880, Granberry and his wife Emily, have the two youngest children, Emily Eliza and Varilla L. Ezell in the home with them. No further record.

2. Mariah Culver born 1815, married Levin Handy Ellis born 1805, on March 19, 1833. (grandson of Levin and Isabel Ellis) and son of Isaac Ellis and wife, Jane Alford Ellis, daughter of Wm. Alford. Issue:

   (1) Levin J. Ellis born 1831. (2) Atampa E. Ellis born 1836. (3) Marietta Ellis born 1838. (4) Maria J. Ellis born 1839. (5) William M. Ellis born 1840. (6) Varilla M. Ellis born 1842. (7) Alestrener Ellis born 1847. (8) Lovic C. Ellis born 1849.

3. Mary A. L. Culver born 1820, married David A. Pound born 1818, on May 30, 1839. David was son of Joel Pound and wife Elvy Blount Pound. Issue:

(1) Joel J. Pound born 1840.
(2) Edwin F. Pound born 1846
(3) Emeline Pound born 1848.
(4) Catherine L. Pound born 1850.

4. Elizabeth A. Culver born about 1822, married Daniel N. Irby March 9, 1841. No record.

5. Lovick P. Culver born 1825, was a school master in the census of 1850, apparently died before the census of 1860 as he did not participate in Augustus Culver's estate, nor was he listed in that census.

6. Varilla L. Culver born 1827, married Granberry G. Ezell about 1857, died June 1863. See issue above.

3 Frances? Culver born 1787, married Britain Amerson about 1811. Five of their children participated in Nancy Culver's estate:

1. Nancy Amerson born about 1812, married John Garrett Feb. 23, 1837. Issue: (1) William H. Garrett born about July, 1840 (rec'd his share of Nancy's estate July 30, 1861, as only heir.)

2. Barnes (Barney) Amerson born about 1815 married (1) Louisa Cobb 1853, Hancock Co., Georgia, married (2) Rebecca Watts May 10, 1858, in Monroe Co., Georgia. No record.

3.?Frances Amerson born about 1819. Not married.

4. John Amerson born 1822, married Mary A. ---------- about 1846, had two children in 1850.
(1) John H. Amerson born 1847, married M. D. ----------, born 1845. No children in 1870.
(2) James M. Amerson born 1849. (3) Dena Amerson born 1866. (4) U. or W. B. Amerson (Female) born 1863. (5) Reuben Amerson born 1866. (6) Carlos Amerson born 1868.

5.?Green Amerson born 1825, married Caroline ---------- about 1845, had three children in 1850:
(1) Thomas Amerson born 1846
(2) Mary J. Amerson born 1847
(3) James C. Amerson born 1849.
Nancy Amerson's son, William H. Garrett, John Amerson and Barnes Amerson signed for their share of Nancy Culver's estate. Not sure of names of other two Amerson heirs.

4 Nathan Culver born 1790, married Nancy Rayfield born 1790, both born in Maryland, on January 9th, 1812, in Hancock Co., Georgia, had two daughters in census of 1820. They removed to Coosa Co., Alabama about 1827 and were still of record there, 70 years old, in the census of 1860. Apparently lost one of those daughters, but had two sons and another daughter born after 1820, one of whom left a large number of descendants in Coosa and surrounding counties.
Served in the War of 1812 in 3d Regt. Ga. Militia. Issue:

1. Ann Culver born about 1817, in Georgia and Wilson H. Charrow born in North Carolina in 1815, were married on Feb. 24, 1838 in Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue:
   (1) Milly Charrow born 1838
   (2) Nathan Charrow born 1840
   (3) Harriet Charrow born 1842
   (4) Rosanna Charrow born 1844
   (5) Erastus Charrow born 1846
   (6) Carlton Charrow born 1847 Female. Name not clear in the census.
   (7) John Charrow born 1848. No further record.

2. Seneca W. Culver born July 27, 1823, died June 11, 1853, in Montgomery, Alabama, overcome by gas fumes while cleaning out a well. He was married to Mary (Arnett?) before 1850. They had one child, Alice J. Culver who was born the year her father died, 1853. In the census of 1860, Mary is shown as a dress maker, with her daughter, Alice J., Lucinda Sharp 30, probably her sister, and Jemima Arnett 57, born in N. C., who was probably her mother. Mary was born in Georgia and is shown as being worth $1350.00. His great nephew told me of the well incident — Mr. Nathan Culver of Birmingham, Ala. No further record.

3. Asa Oliver Culver born August 14, 1825 in Hancock Co., Georgia. died in Coosa Co., Alabama, on June 1, 1903; married Nancy Pody, May 17, 1846, in Coosa County, daughter of Andrew Pody and his wife, Nancy, both of whom were born in Georgia. Andrew was born 1784; his wife Nancy, in 1805 and their daughter, Nancy was born 1828. They had two children: James 20, who was blind, and Mahala 14, in the home. Asa Oliver's birthdate on his tombstone is given as August 14, 1815, but since the census of 1850 and 1860 each indicate that he was born in 1825, and in the census of 1820, Nathan and Nancy Culver have only two daughters, so he was necessarily born after 1820, hence I accept the census as his correct age. There is no further record of the second daughter who is mentioned in the census of 1820, so she, perhaps died young. Issue:

Perry Dudley Culver	Sarah A. Culver
Nathan Andrew Culver	Henry Evans Culver
George Pierce Culver	William Grier Culver
Mary Adeline Culver	Oliver Tatner Culver

Nancy Emma Culver.

(1) Perry Dudley Culver born May 14, 1847, died Jan. 5, 1929, married Mary Martha Green, about 1868, born March 7, 1851, died Dec. 16, 1921, daughter of Zabed Green. Issue:
   a John Austin Culver born May 13, 1869, died April 30, 1957, married Cicily Logan Nov. 18, 1888, born May 4, 1867, died Feb. 24, 1942, Rockford, Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue:
      a. Dudley B. Culver born about 1890, married Minnie Smith Oct. 10, 1914: Issue:

(a) Theron B. Culver born Oct. 30, 1915, married Mrs. Campbell, daughter of James Carter and Frances Davis Carter, on Oct. 5, 1940.

b. Julius Culver born about 1892, served in the Marine Corps.

c. Ernest Culver of Clanton, Alabama.

d. Lee Culver born 1903, died November 18, 1942, when a mill belt broke and struck him on the head. He married Ennis Rutland Jan 24, 1925. She resides in Mobile, Ala. Issue:
(a) Harold Culver.

e. Hettie B. Culver married W. B. McQueen on Nov. 1, 1924.

f. Belle Culver married Elmer Hughes on Nov. 10, 1928

g. Effie Culver married R. G. Haver after her Mother died, February, 1942.

John Austin Culver had 20 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren when he died. Names of others, unknown.

b Zabed Andrew Culver born Dec. 30, 1871 died Oct. 13, 1957, married (1) Emily Ledbetter born ..... 16, 1870, died Jan. 8, 1932, on Jan. 1, 1888; Married (2) Ada Jacks on Nov. 24, 1932. Issue:

a. Eddie Culver born about 1889, married Cora Jacks Jan. 25, 1914; 4 children—only one living:
(a) Dorothy Culver who married a Mr. Robertson.

c Amanda Alice Culver born Oct. 12, 1872, died Aug. 8, 1943, married John W. Tippett on Aug. 7, 1887, Coosa Co., Ala. John Tippett was born Jan. 5, 1864, died Sept. 26, 1936. Issue:

a. John Dudley Tippett born July 13, 1888, married Sarah Victoria Baker on Nov. 18, 1908, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Dykes Baker. Reside: Clanton, Alabama, Route 4. Issue:

(a) Herman Caldwell Tippett, (Bill) born Jan. 5, 1911, married Alma Grier Dec. 24, 1931. Herman married (2) Ethel Durbin. Issue:

1 Betty Joyce Tippett born April 6, 1934, married Donald Roberts about 1950. Issue:
1. Molly Roberts born July 19, 1953. 2. Janice Roberts born Nov. 26, 1954. 3. Rebecca Roberts born Nov. 3, 1959.

2 James Donald Tippett born Aug. 30, 1936, married Doris Bones. One child born Aug. 1956.

3 Harry Tippett born Oct. 28, 1954, by 2d wife.

b. James H. Tippett born June 17, 1890, married (1) Stella Pounds. Married (2) Dolly Culver.

(a) Jay Tippett married Merle .....

(b) Chester Tippett died in childhood of pneumonia.

c. George T. Tippett born Jan. 18, 1892, married Clara Thompson. Reside Gladewater, Texas. Issue:
   (a) Ross Tippett, is married and lives in Texas.
d. William A. Tippett born March 11, 1894, married Bea Cowart. Issue:
   (a) Jennie May Tippett. (b) J. C. Tippett. (c) Horace Tippett. (d) Annie Pearl Tippett.
e. Zabed A. Tippett born May 17, 1896, married Everee Maddox. Issue:
   (a) Ruby Tippett married (1) a Mr. Minor. Married (2) a Mr. Thrash. Issue: 1 Billy Minor, and 2 a daughter by Mr. Thrash.
f. Robert Lee Tippett born July 4, 1898, not married.
g. Ola Belle Tippett born Aug. 1, 1901, married Thomas Lafay Bridges born Aug. 2, 1900, on Dec. 8, 1918, Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue:
   (a) Alvin Wesley Bridges born Oct. 17, 1919, married Mildred Easterling, born Sept. 25, 1918, on Dec. 15, 1944. Adopted two daughters:
   1 Bobby Charlene Bridges born June 21, 1958.
   2 Cathy Darlene Bridges born Sept. 9, 1960.
   (b) Lester Harding Bridges born July 23, 1921, married Wylodean Rouse, born Nov. 23, 1928, on Dec. 7, 1948. Issue:
   1 Mary Elizabeth Bridges born March 29, 1950.
   2 Thomas Lester Bridges born March 12, 1954.
   (c) James Chester Bridges born August 11, 1923, married Lovie Mae Strength on Nov. 22, 1947. Issue:
   1 Jimmie Ferrell Bridges born June 30, 1914.
   2 Alice Deloney Bridges born May 30, 1916.
   (d) Cecil Harold Bridges born Dec. 27, 1927, married Christine Brooks on March 3, 1950. Issue:
   1 Cecil Harold Bridges, Jr. born April 21, 1951.
   2 Sarah Virginia Bridges born July 1, 1953.
   (e) Virginia Ann Bridges born Feb. 2, 1935. Not married.
   (f) Nolen D. Bridges born Aug. 12, 1912. (Adopted) Married Jewell Fuller, Dec'd.
h. Annie May Tippett born Oct. 13, 1903. Married (1) Hollis Vinson June 17, 1928; married (2) Charlie Mims Jan. 17, 1951. No children. Reside Clanton, Ala., Route 2.
i. Still born son born Feb. 25, 1906.
j. Walter Lewis Tippett born Aug. 6, 1907, married Letus Edwards. Divorced. No children.
k. Nathan Edward Tippett born Nov. 24, 1909, married (1) Ruth Downing. After her death, he married Mrs. Lois Knox Littleton. Issue:
   (a) Jeline Littleton Tippett married a Mr. Johnson. Issue:

1 Peggy Tippett Johnson married Raymond Sampson. Issue:
1. Ricky Sampson; 2. Wesley Sampson; 3. Jackie Sampson.

(b) Jerry Tippett, not married.

(c) & (d) Two children died unnamed.

d Roxie Ann Culver born Aug. 3, 1874, died Aug. 19, 1921, married James W. Woodfin born Oct. 4, 1867, died Jan. 23, 1935, on Nov. 24, 1889. J. W. Woodfin married (2) Cora Culver 2-26-1923. Issue:

a. Mary J. Woodfin. b. Mollie Woodfin. c. Walter Woodfin. d. Archie Woodfin. e. Ellis Woodfin. f. Lula Woodfin. g. Sula Mae Woodfin married William Ira Van Sandt Dec. 24, 1925. h. Aline Woodfin born Sept. 1, 1911. No further record.

e George Crockett Culver born Feb. 12, 1877, died July 12, 1952, married Elizabeth Williams on Oct. 7, 1896; married (2) Mrs. Frances D. Edwards Nov. 13, 1931. Issue:

a. Olive Culver born 1898 married Marion Houston Wilson. Issue: (a) George Lindsey Wilson.

b. Nathan Culver born March 8, 1900, Shelby, Alabama, served in W.W.I., married Mildred Cork, July 27, 1924. No children. Reside Birmingham, Alabama.

c. Edith Culver born about 1902 married Clarence R. Mitchell.

d. Arlin Wilton Culver born about 1904 married Lucile Whalen.

e. George Lindsey Culver born about 1906, died before 1943. Not married.

f William Henry Culver born June 28, 1879, married (1) Docia Caroline McGrady born 1878, died Aug. 24, 1957, on Jan. 29, 1902; divorced, married (2) Mary Elizabeth Miller on Dec. 16, 1906. She was born April 25, 1878, died Feb. 25, 1941. Issue:

a. Willie Culver born 1902, married Jewell Whetstone, daughter of Robert Whetstone, on Jan. 9, 1926, Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Alabama. Issue:

(a) William Culver born 1926 married Ivalene Estes about 1948. Issue: One daughter, perhaps other children. William Culver is employed in a Bank. Resides 1210 Lakewood, Montgomery, Alabama.

b. Fred Culver born about 1904 married ---------- Curlee. Her obituary stated Mrs. Docia McGrady Culver had three grandchildren and four great grandchildren, and the above two sons, Willie and Fred, both of Wetumpka, Alabama.

Issue of William H. Culver and 2d wife, Mary Elizabeth Miller:

c. George Culver born 1907, married Annie Lee Ray, born 1907, Jan. 23, 1925.

d. Thomas Julius Culver born about 1909, married Blonnie Guy April 1, 1933.
e. Mary Ann Culver born July 31, 1914, died Dec. 2, 1924.
f. Zabed Culver born Feb. 28, 1918, married Essie Palmer, born April 9, 1920, daughter of J. L. Palmer and his wife, Martha Dennis, on April 2, 1939.
g. Ervin Prater Culver born Aug. 25, 1920, died June 25, 1928.
h. Leonard Culver;
(Dates given taken from Marriage records and cemetery records.)

g Cordy Deloney Culver born Aug. 10, 1880, married John Kyle Akins born Sept. 20, 1870 on July 20, 1899. He died July 9, 1961, at Van Buren, Arkansas, after having lived in Lubbock, Texas, Bakersfield, California, Fresno, California, back to Lubbock, in 1913, then to Van Buren. Issue:
a. Docia Akins born June 6, 1900, married John Crawford, 1918. No children.
b. Eugene Akins born April 14, 1902, married Bonnie Loyless, born Dec. 9, 1908 on Dec. 23, 1923 at Van Buren, Arkansas. Divorced. Married (2) Adele Morris Jan. 27, 1950. All issue by 1st wife:
(a) Reba Lorene Akins born Oct. 30, 1924, married Bud Holloway, 1939. Issue:
1 Eugene Clayton Holloway, born Sept. 30, 1940. Reside Fort Smith, Arkansas.
(b) Derrell Eugene Akins born Dec. 24, 1928, married Louise Nelson 1946. Issue:
1 Judith Akins; 2 Jean Akins; 3 Jan Akins; 4 Sherrell Jeannine Akins.
(c) Burrell Jack Akins born April 6, 1930, married Barbara ..... in England. Issue:
1 Leslie Akins; 2 Elizabeth Victoria Akins; 3 Robert Akins and three other boys, (names unknown) 7 Ronnie Akins; 8 Reba Diane Akins.
c. Curtis Akins born April 12, 1904, married Zola Leffew in Lubbock, Texas, 1922. Issue: Five children.
d. Clyde Akins born Jan., 1907, Lubbock, Texas, married Marcy Leffew. Issue: 4 children.
e. John Dudley Akins born July 26, 1909, Bakersfield, California. Issue: 4 children: (a) Zelma Dean Akins; (b) Sue Akins; (c) Charles Edward Akins; (d) Name unknown.
f. Truman Earl Akins born 1911, Fresno, California, married Lena Joslyn.
g. Fred Akins born Lubbock, Texas 1913, married Pauline Allen 1934 in Van Buren, Arkansas. Issue: 7 children.
h. Herman Akins born 1915, married Orene Dean in Van Buren, Arkansas. Issue: (a) John Akins; (b) James Akins; (c) Dennis Akins.

i. Hulen Akins born July 19, 1917, married Wanda Thomas. Issue: (a) Delona May Akins; (b) Brenda Lee Akins;
j. Robert Akins born 1919, married Dorothy Brown. Issue: 3 Children. Reside Fresno, California.

h Geames Alfred Culver born July 17, 1883, died Feb. 7, 1959, married (1) Eula Brown born Jan. 12, 1890, died Aug. 13, 1909, on Nov. 15, 1905. Married (2) Carolyn King Jan. 13, 1910. Carolyn was born July 11, 1882, died June 13, 1957. Issue:

a. Perry Thomas Culver married Claudie Bentley June 30, 1928. Served in W.W. II, and lost a foot in Germany.
b. Infant daughter died. (Children by first wife.)
c. Lola Culver born Sept. 6, 1911, died May 19, 1919.
d. Lois Culver born Sept. 6, 1911.
e. James Hiram Culver born about 1913, married Edna Olene Glenn born April 2, 1913, on Oct. 3, 1936, daughter of Grady Glenn and his wife, Roxie Varner.
f. Otis Culver served in W.W. II.
g. Elijah Culver served in W.W. II.
h. Vera Lyle Culver married Huey C. Logan, July 22, 1939.
i. Dera Culver.
j. Rudolph Culver served in W.W. II.

i Mary Culver born Dec. 31, 1885, married George J. Scroggins, Dec. 7, 1905. Reside Marlin, Texas, 806 Clark Street. Issue: 6 children.

j Theola Culver born Nov. 2, 1889, married Joseph R. Phillips born June 25, 1882, on Oct. 11, 1906, Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue:

a. Bertha Phillips born Aug. 29, 1908.
b. Allie Phillips born Oct. 4, 1912.
c. Joseph Weldon Phillips born Oct. 27, 1914.
d. Albert Stanley Phillips born Dec. 28, 1917.
e. Perry Dudley Phillips born Dec. 16, 1919.
f. Alphia Lucile Phillips born June 23, 1922.
g. Margaret Clyde Phillips born Nov. 15, 1925.
h. Belva Earline Phillips born March 9, 1928.

There are 17 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren in the Joseph R. Phillips family.

k Dudley Oliver Culver born April 30, 1891, married (1) Stella Nobles born Nov. 3, 1891, died Sept. 19, 1911, married on Dec. 17, 1910. Married (2) Sula Murphy Dec. 11, 1915. She had twins and died. Dudley married (3) Sarah Emma Johnson about 1923. Married (4) Mrs. Mabel Gray Sanders born May 26, 1905, Corinth, Mississippi, on Jan 20, 1953. Issue:

a. Dudley Oliver Culver, Jr., born March 26, 1924, married Mildred Todd, about 1957. Issue:
(a) Judith Culver born Nov. 25, 1958.
b. Pauline (Polly) Culver born March 8, 1926, married Kenny Click Arat. Issue:

(a) Kenny Arat born Oct. 16, 1955.
(b) Terry Wayne Arat born Oct. 8, 1957.

c. Perry Denson Culver born March 27, 1934, married Ruth Wills about 1951. Issue:
(a) Patsy Culver born May 16, 1952.
(b) Phyllis Culver born Aug. 2, 1953.
(c) Dudley Culver born Aug. 31, 1956.

d. Christine Culver born May 10, 1929, married (1) Dr. Price, Chilton Co., Alabama; married (2) Joe Harris. Issue:
(a) Marcella Price born March 22, 1949.
(b) Joseph Harris born Jan. 25, 1954.
(c) Mary Susan Harris born June 17, 1957.

e. Claud Baine Culver born April 5, 1932, married Joyce Bryant, about 1950. Issue:
(a) Gail Culver born Oct. 12, 1951.
(b) Vanessa Culver born Aug. 29, 1959.

f. Robert Cecil Culver born May 6, 1934, married Shirley Collins June 12, 1952. Issue:
(a) Isom Dudley Culver born Nov. 16, 1954.
(b) Robin Cecyl Culver born July 23, 1956.
(c) Pollellen Culver born July 23, 1960.

g. Betty Gene Culver born Dec. 7, 1936, married Richard Blades, about 1958. Issue:
(a) Donna Jean Blades born Sept. 17, 1959.

l Nancy Beatrice Culver born July 29, 1893, married Charles Reuben Kelley born June 20, 1889, on December 7, 1911, in Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue:

a. Lena Mae Kelly born Jan. 24, 1913, married Isaac Audie Bice, born Jan. 11, 1911, on Oct. 6, 1929: Issue:
(a) Isaac Alvin Bice born Jan. 28, 1933, married Polly Rogers born March 18, 1933, about 1951. Issue:
1 Betty Lynn Bice born Feb. 21, 1952.
2 Isaac Alvin Bice, Jr. born and died March 21, 1954.
3 Gary Alvin Bice born Nov. 12, 1955.
(b) Vernon Clifton Bice born Jan. 26, 1936, married Nelle Penton born Oct. 9, 1935, married about 1954. Issue:
1 Vernon Clifton Bice, Jr. born May 27, 1955.
2 Thomas Michael Bice born April 10, 1959.
(c) Donald Melvin Bice born May 25, 1940.

b. Infant Son born Nov. 23, 1914, died the next day.

c. Thurman Culver Kelley born June 11, 1916, married Wannie Olene McGrady born Nov. 5, 1916, on Dec. 22, 1935. Reside Rte. 2, Rockford, Alabama. Thurman Culver Kelley served in W.W. II. Issue:
(a) Thurman Lloyd Kelley born Sept. 1, 1936, married Sue Haynes, born Sept. 14, 1936, on Dec. 23, 1955.

(b) Olen Lafayette Kelley born April 25, 1938, married Lucille Blalock born July 18, 1939, on July 12, 1957, Issue:

1 Sheila Lynn Kelley born March 4, 1960.

d. Mary Agnes Kelley born June 16, 1919, Knoxville, Tenn., married Jesse Williams born 1913, died March 11, 1960, on Jan. 10, 1948. Issue:
(a) Edwin Charles Williams born Nov. 19, 1948.
(b) Barbara Jo Williams born Sept. 16, 1950.
(c) Patricia Gail Williams born Sept. 15, 1952.
(d) Nancy Leona Williams born April 5, 1954.

e. Charles Ralph Kelley born Nov. 28, 1921, Knoxville, Tenn., married Elsie Logan born Aug. 22, 1923, on July 3, 1948. Issue:
(a) Blake Ralph Kelley born July 22, 1954.
(b) Brenda Dell Kelley born May 26, 1957.

f. Floyd Marvin Kelley born June 23, 1926, married Myrtice Warner born Jan. 9, 1926, on July 26, 1947. Issue:
(a) Philip Kelley born Aug. 18, 1948.
(b) Travis Kelley born Sept. 18, 1951.
(c) Steven Kelley born Sept. 27, 1953.

g. Earl Huey Kelley born Aug. 22, 1929, married Ann Collins born Nov. 24, 1934, on May 17, 1952. Issue.
(a) Deborah Jean Kelley born March 22, 1953.
(b) Dean E. Kelley born May 11, 1959.

(2) Nathan Andrew Culver, second child of Asa Oliver Culver, was born May 24, 1851, died June 22, 1924, married Susan Jane Bridges about 1871, born Sept. 25, 1850, died March 5, 1904. Nathan is buried in Flint Hill Church Cemetery, near Rockford, Alabama. Issue:

a Alvin Perry Culver born Oct. 6, 1872, married (1) Salura Crumbley Aug. 28, 1897; married (2) Minnie Beatrice Bryant Aug. 8, 1921, Coosa Co., Alabama. Issue: (Order of birth or dates not known.)

a. Mary Culver; b. Rosa Culver; c. Andrew Culver; d. Lon Culver; e. Ola Culver; f. Bertha Culver; g. Alvin Culver; h. Thelma Culver; i. Samuel D. Culver; j. Estelle Culver; k. Early Culver.

b Andrew Franklin Culver born March 18, 1874, married Susan Missouri Bates, born Oct. 6, 1883, on May 24, 1899; married (2) Almeda Robinson born April 20, 1883, about 1919. Issue:
a. Evie Jane Culver born July 7, 1900 married a Mr. Wesson.
b. Lily Sarah Culver born Aug. 29, 1902.
c. Roy Culver born Aug. 2, 1908, married Duane Peyton Oct. 7, 1932.(?)
d. Ronnie Culver born Aug. 2, 1908. Twins.
e. George Truitt Culver born Jan. 18, 1913.

f. Leslie Culver born Aug. 23, 1920.
g. Elsie Louise Culver born Feb. 25, 1924, married Mr. McConatha (sp.?)

c Mary E.(Eck) Culver born 1876, married Oceola Bates born 1878, on Dec. 1, 1898. Issue:
a. Lonnie Bates; b. Pearl Bates; c. Ardie Bates; d. Duffy Bates.

d Asa Leroy Culver born Dec. 13, 1878, married (1) Jessie Smith July 19, 1906; married (2) Dixie Bryant May 3, 1926. Issue:
a. Scott Culver; b. Erma Culver c. Maude Culver; d. Beatrice Culver;
e. Ava Culver married William Frank Johnson, son of William Maxwell and Ida Lenore Nolen Johnson, on Dec. 19, 1936.
f. Carl Culver born March 31, 1917, and Edith Hughes, daughter of E. Bertie and Lily Barrett Hughes, were married Dec. 24, 1938.
g. Nathan G. Culver born 1923, died 1926.
h. A. Lee Culver born 1926, died 1930.

e Mary Jane Culver born 1880, probably died young.

f Emma Beulah Culver born March 28, 1882, married Abner Wilson Jan. 26, 1902. Issue:
a. Trudie Wilson born Nov. 15, 1902, married a Mr. Shaddix.
b. Freddie D. Wilson born March 14, 1904.

g William G. Culver born Jan. 1884, married U. C. Wright July 14, 1901; married (2) Pinkey Belle Miller. No children.

h Edward D. Culver born Nov. 11, 1885, married (1) Rosa Scroggins; (2) Emma Rhetta Allen on Dec. 28, 1908; (3) Ettice Adair Hopkins born July 18, 1902, daughter of Tom and Mae Sanders Adair, on May 3, 1941; (4) Mrs. or Miss Bailey. Issue:
a. Welcome Culver;
b. Gary Culver born Nov. 12, 1911, married Eunice Helm, born Aug. 9, 1921, on Dec. 20, 1934, daughter of James and Elsie Fowler Helm, of Sylacauga, Ala.
c. Beatrice Culver; d. Decie Culver;
e. Ludie Culver married Arthur Johnston Aug. 19, 1939.
f. Lois Culver; g. Herschel Culver, and 3 girls by last wife.

i Lula Culver born Sept. 1888, married G. B. Miller on Nov. 2, 1910.

j Leslie Culver born Aug. 1890, married Betty Smith Dec. 23, 1917. He was killed by lightning 1922?, and Betty married (2) R. B. Pruett, Feb. 25, 1923.

k Ira L. Culver born Aug. 1892, married Clara Lecroy Dec. 26, 1931. Issue: (a) Charles Culver.

l Ruby Culver born 1894, married Thomas S. McSwain Nov. 3, 1917.

m Homer Culver born July 6, 1896, married Beulah Thomas born 1905, on Oct. 24, 1921. Issue:
(a) Melvin Culver; (b) Jeannette Culver; (3) Janie Sue Culver married Mr. Hussey; (d) Homer Culver, Jr.

(3) George Pierce Culver born 1852, died ---------- married Sarah Adeline Kelly about 1875, daughter of Marion Kelly and his wife, Caroline McGrady. Issue:

a Marion Oliver Culver born about 1876, married Martha Evans, daughter of William Evans, married Nov. 23, 1904. Issue: George Dewey Culver married Birdie ----------, had one son, Belton.

b Elias Henry Culver born May 14, 1878, married Rose Adeline McKinney born June 4, 1884, on Dec. 31, 1904: Issue:
a. Lee Carlton Culver born Dec. 6, 1905. Not married.
b. Sarah Lena Culver born May 21, 1908 married Leo Cagle July 19, 1931. Issue:
(a) Sarah Frences Cagle born Nov. 10, 1934, married William Randolph about 1949. Issue:
1 James Allen Randolph born Feb. 1954.
(b) Billie Ruth Cagle born Aug. 26, 1937. Not married.
c. Alta Ophelia Culver born July 21, 1913, married Luther Cannon July 9, 1933; married (2) Edgar Phillips July 31, 1941. Issue:
(a) Rosa Dean Cannon born Aug. 27, 1934, married Richard Milton Clark (Sonny), about 1952. Issue:
1 Richard Milton Clark, Jr. (Ricky) born Jan. 1954.
2 Pamela Kay Clark born June 27, 1956.
Timothy Clark born June 1959.
(b) James Culver Cannon born April 11, 1936, died same day.
d. Vera Mae Culver born Sept. 25, 1920, married Edgar Philip Bullard July 31, 1941. Issue:
(1) Edgar Philip Bullard, Jr. born about 1946.

c George Roman Culver born 1880, died 1960, married Naomi Robinson, born 1899, on March 15, 1913. Issue:
a. Jeannette Culver married Mr. Jenks.
b. George Culver married Ruby Brashear. Issue: Two daughters. George died 1959.
c. Willie Nelle Culver married Junior Moore.

d Hattie Culver born 1881, died 1884.

e Callie Culver born about 1884, married Robert F. Holley. Issue:
a. Eunice Holley married a Mr. Withrow.
b. Thelma Holley died young.
c. Myrtle Holley married Jack Stephens.

f William Greer Culver born 1887, died July 1, 1959, married Betty Morris Gardner, Nov. 28, 1927. Issue:
a. Gordon Gardner Culver.

g Benjamin Collier Culver born 1888, died July 1, 1959, married Dollie Wingard. Issue:—Order of birth unknown:
  a. Falston Culver of Montgomery, Ala., and
  b. Benjamin Collier Culver, Jr., both served in World War II.
  c. Jewell Culver married J. Isaac Powell, have four children Reside at: 1532 Grant Ave., Gadsden, Ala.
  d. William Warren Culver resides at Montgomery, Ala.
  e. Marie Culver married a Mr. McGlothern? Reside at 510 Lake Penn Drive, Lake Charles, La.
  f. Edward Earl Culver resides Montgomery, Ala.
  g. Sarah Culver married a Mr. Barnes of Arkansas.
  h. Bobby Nelle Culver married a Mr. Law. Resides Montgomery, Ala.

h. Dock Culver born April 12, 1890, married Everee Williams born April 3, 1898, on Dec. 25, 1921. No children. Dock served in W.W.I, in Battery B, 116th F.A. No. 1353608. He was discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Was with the Alabama Light and Power Company in Birmingham until his retirement. Now resides in Clanton, Ala.

i. Robert Jasper Culver born Nov. 24, 1892, married Lavenia Griggs May 2, 1926. No children.

j. Archie Thomas Culver born 1894, married Lilly Belle Horton, born Nov. 24, 1902, on Dec. 25, 1923. Served in W.W.I.

k. Eddie Culver born about 1896, died young.

l. Judge Allen Culver born Aug. 5, 1898, married Ada A. Burnett on July 14, 1920. Issue:
  (a) Marlynne (Maxine) Culver born Jan. 10, 1922, married Benjamin Norwood, Flight Officer, of Klamath Falls, Oregon, on Sept. 20, 1944. Issue:
  Benjamin Allen Norwood born Jan. 13 1951.

d Mary Adeline Culver born 1854, married James King. Issue: a. Oda King; b. Evelyn King; c. Robert King; d. Lewis King; e. Emma King; f. Clinton King; g. Oliver King; h. Brock King and i. Bota King who married W. F. Patterson Dec. 1, 1912.

e Sarah A. Culver born May 27, 1855, died Feb. 24, 1930, married W. R. Brown, born Oct. 15, 1854, died April 20, 1926. Issue:
a. Florence Brown; b. Alexander Brown; c. Edward Brown; d. Lonnie Brown; e. Minnie Brown who married Felix Smith. All dead except Minnie Brown Smith. There may have been other children.

f Henry Evans Culver born 1857, married (1) Mary Morrison about 1884; (2) Mrs. Frances D. Edwards Nov. 13, 1931. Issue:
  a. Dolly Culver born 1885, married Kyle Foshee. Married (2) James Tippett. Issue:
  (a) Osceola Kyle Foshee.

b. Beatrice Culver born 1887, married N. W. Askins. Issue:
(a) Henry Ernest Askins, M.D., born about 1912, married and lives in Alexander City, Ala., Issue, one son and one daughter.

c. Walter Lee Culver born 1889, now dec'd, married Lena Carroll Dec. 20, 1910. Issue:
(a) Florine Culver married Claude Fortner.
(b) Lois Culver married Samuel Truett.
(c) Jesse Culver married Mrs. Velma (McCarty) Phillips
(d) Hester Culver.
(e) Drothy Layne Culver married Aaron Mashburn.
(f) Helen Culver married Thomas Doss.
(g) Walter Lee Culver, Jr., married Betty Leas.

d. Arthur Virgil Culver born Jan. 17, 1891, married Belle Carroll born April 22, 1893, on Oct. 20, 1913. Resides at Clanton, Ala. Issue:

(a) Blanche Culver born Nov. 21, 1914, married Greeley Powell April 5, 1933. Issue:
1 William Andrew Powell born Sept. 22, 1934, was killed Aug. 14, 1955.
2 Joseph Tillman Powell born May 4, 1947.
3 Susan Powell born Nov. 21, 1949.

(b) Gladys Culver born April 2, 1916, married Joseph Franklin Smith July 4, 1935. Issue:
1 Joan Smith born Sept. 10, 1936, married William Hays May 30, 1954. Issue:
1. William Brown Hays, Jr., born June 26, 1955.
2. Joni Lynn Hays born June 28, 1957.
2 Bonnie Rayburn Smith born Jan. 11, 1941.

(c) Lewis Henry Culver born March 20, 1918, married Stella Smith May 6, 1946. Issue:
1 Michael Lewis Culver born May 5, 1947.
2 Daniel Joseph Culver born Sept. 7, 1953.

(d) Mary Culver born about 1920, married Houston Lawrence Oct. 1, 1939. Issue:
1 Martha Anne Lawrence born Oct. 1940, married Wendell Graham about 1959. Issue:
1. Kimball Theresa Graham born 1960.
2 William Frederick Lawrence born 1944.
3 Morgan Lawrence born 1947.
4 Eugene Lawrence born 1950.

(e) Iris Culver born Sept. 5, 1920, married John Earl Hosey July 1, 1939. Issue:
1 James Lewis Hosey born March 22, 1943 married Elaine Hicks May 27, 1960.
2 John Douglas Hosey born March 18, 1945.
3 Diane Hosey born July 5, 1950.

e. Andrew Jackson Culver born about 1893.

f. Roy Culver born Oct. 17, 1894, married (1) Eula Belle Foshee; married (2) Ruby Shirley Feb. 4, 1923. He is a Deputy Sheriff in Birmingham, Ala. Issue:
(a) Roy Culver, Jr., born May 16, 1927, married Stella Stamps Nov. 23, 1955. Issue:
1 Susan Culver born Jan. 27, 1960. (Adopted.)

g William Grier Culver born March 23, 1860, married Florence E. Jackson Dec. 24, 1885. Issue:

a. Andrew Jackson Culver born Dec. 12, 1886, married (1) Audrey Mims born April 9, 1896, married about 1911. Married (2) Lula Askew, July 20, 1919. Audrey died during the flu epidemic after the birth of her daughter Jewell, on Oct. 27, 1918. Issue:
(a) Gladys Culver born Jan. 30, 1912, married Brady Gray. No children.
(b) Jewell Culver born Oct. 27, 1918, married Aaron Guy; married (2) Theodore Jenkins. No children.
Andrew Jackson Culver married (3) Ethel Matilda Williams about 1924. Issue:
(c) Edsel Culver born June 6, 1925, died in auto accident; married Ronna Layne, Springdale, Ark. No children.
(d) Frances Culver born July 22, 1926, married Hiram Hicks. No children.

b. Mack Cleveland Culver born March 25, 1888, married Sarah Melissa Dykes Oct. 17, 1909. No children. Reside Clanton, Ala.

c. Decie Mae Culver born April 13, 1891, married Dutch Popwell; married (2) J. C. Yarbrough. Issue:
(a) Orville Popwell; (b) Holland Popwell; (c) William Popwell: (d) Moses Popwell.

d. Reuben Felston Culver born Aug. 24, 1892, married (1) Eva Myers, no children; married (2) Mary Ruth Burgess of Atlanta, Ga., on May 12, 1927. Issue:
(a) William Newton Culver born April 2, 1928, married Ellen Daniel about 1950. Reside 3805 6th Ave. South, Birmingham, Ala.
1 William Daniel Culver born March 22, 1951.
2 Philip Cleveland Culver born May 29, 1953.
(b) Louis Cleveland Culver born March 22, 1930, is Choir Master at Saint Michael's Episcopal Church, at Anniston, Ala. Not married.

e. Bethel Beatrice Culver born July 18, 1894, married Charles Foshee. Issue:
(a) Mary Esther Foshee married Howard Maddox. Separated. No children.

f. Annie Arlillian Culver born Dec. 25, 1896, married Samuel Jefferson Driver on July 18, 1914. Issue:
(a) Rolene Driver born July 14, 1915, married Raymond Joseph Kelley, July 18, 1934. Issue:

1 Paul Douglas Kelley born 1935.
2 Neal Kelley born July 14, 1936.

(b) Marie Culver Driver born Nov. 20, 1920, married Truman E. Trevarthan, about 1950, (after the Korean War. Issue:
1 Trudie Trevarthen born July 17, 1952.
2 Truman Earl Trevarthen born Nov. 6, 1954.
3 Tamara Trevarthen born Oct. 11, 1959.

(c) James Conner Driver born Aug. 25, 1923, married Mary Elizabeth Sims in 1943. Issue:
1 Dennis Michael Driver born Oct. 18, 1945.
2 Lorrie Robin Driver born June 20, 1960.

(d) William Eugene Driver born Feb. 5, 1928, married Bebee Whitfield about 1952. Issue:
1 Deborah Driver born July 16, 1953.
2 Samuel Blake Driver born Dec. 12, 1955.

(e) Laverne Driver born July 13, 1934.

g. James Watson Culver born May 25, 1902, married Era Sanders April 1, 1925. No record.

h. Florence Emma Culver born July 23, 1904, married Alfonzo (Fonzie) Williams, 1922. Issue:
(a) Thomas Williams; (b) Talmadge Williams; (c) Thelma Williams; and (d) Johnnie Sue Williams.

i. Justice Pierce Culver born Oct. 11, 1909, married (1) Mildred Smith Dec. 18, 1932. No children. Married (2) Lucile Hays. Issue:
(a) Jerri Culver.

h Oliver Tatner Culver born 1874, never married.

i Nancy Emma Culver, youngest child of Asa Oliver Culver, was born 1875, married William Rutland, Oct. 18, 1882, Coosa Co., Ala. Issue: (Order of births unknown.)
a. Barry Rutland; b. Mollie Rutland; c. Cora Rutland; d. William Rutland, Jr.; e. Tiny Rutland.

4. Sarah E. Culver born 1827, Coosa Co., Ala., married Richard Gentry born 1825, in Tennessee, on Nov. 26, 1845. Issue:
(a) Andrew Gentry born 1846.
(b) Mary Gentry born 1850. From 1850 Census of Coosa Co., Ala.

5. Nathan Andrew Culver born 1829 in Coosa Co., Ala., is said to have been an Engineer on the Railroad and lived in Columbus, Ga. Have not found him since the 1850 census. According to some of the family, his wife was Florrie or Corrie — and Issue was:
(1) Dora (son) who was born in 1859, married Joanna Virginia Bowles on Oct. 2, 1879. He worked in a mill in Talassee.
(2) Lewis Culver; (3) Annie Culver; (4) Robert Culver. No further record.

5 Louisa? Culver born about 1792, married Benjamin? Barnes about 1812. Issue:

1. Jane Barnes born about 1813, probably never married.
2. Nathan Barnes born 1815. Was in census of Oglethorpe Co., in 1860, with wife, Lucy E. born 1839, and two children: John Barnes born 1858, and David Barnes born 1860—four months old.
3. Eliza Barnes born about 1815 married William Parnell on Sept. 27 1835, Hancock Co., Ga., (probably as his second wife, as he is 30-40 years old with three daughters 0-15 years, in the census of 1840) on Sept. 27, 1835. Removed from Hancock Co. No record.
4. Catherine Barnes born about 1817 and Miles S. Culver born 1814, were married on Dec. 30, 1837, in Hancock Co., Ga. The censuses of 1860-1870 of Putnam Co., Ga., listed the following issue: (1) James H. Culver born 1841; (2) George W. Culver born 1849; (3) Hardy C. Culver born 1852. One Hardy C. Culver was married to Susie A. Buckner in Elmore Co., Ala., on Dec. 28, 1895. I found no Hardy C. Culver among the Alabama Culvers—so it may be Catherine and Miles Culver's son. (4) Mary Culver born 1854. No other information.
5. John Barnes born 1827 was an overseer for Hardy C. Culver, son of George and Eliza Ann Culver, in the census of 1850, of Hancock Co., Ga. No other information.

6 Nancy Culver born about 1794, married Jesse Barnes born 1786 in Virginia, on June 3, 1813, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

1. Frances Barnes born 1814 and James Buckner, born 1796, were married Nov. 2, 1837. James was son of Joel Buckner and his wife Susanna (Singleton?), grandson of John Buckner, Revolutionary Soldier of Virginia, who came to Georgia in the early 1790's, and settled in Hancock County. This land may have been cut off into Jones County. At any rate, John Buckner is said to be one of the earliest settlers of Jones County, Ga. James had been married previously—name of first wife unknown. Rowan County, N. C. is where Benjamin Buckner, Revolutionary Soldier, settled when he left Virginia, before he came to Putnam County, Ga., in 1811. He was a brother of John Buckner, aforementioned. James had one son, at least by his first marriage. Issue:

   (1) Joel Buckner born 1825, married Sidney Logue born 1824, about 1848, daughter of Nancy Logue born 1805, (and probably James Logue, Sr.) who was in the home with Joel in census of 1850. Issue:
   a William A. Buckner born 1849, married Elizabeth T. Little, Jan. 11, 1876, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:
   a. Joel Irby Buckner born 1877, married Kate Laney. Issue:
   (a) Elizabeth Buckner born 1877, married Charles B. McBride and resided on Dextex Street, Denver, Colorado. about 1959. They had one son and Betty Loraine McBride, a daughter, who married Thomas Lee Pitts.

b. William Sidney Buckner born 1878, died of tuberculosis in Denver when very young.

c. Joseph Forrester Buckner born Sept. 1879, married Catherine Epps. Issue:
(a) Emily Buckner (b) Joseph Forrest Buckner.

d. William Buckner (born after his little brother's death, about 1881) died at three years of age.

(The information concerning marriages of these boys and their deaths came from Mrs. Roy Alford of Milledgeville, Ga., their first cousin.)

2. Melinda J. Barnes (She is in the home of her father, Jesse Barnes in census of 1850 as Matilda J. Barnes but the receipt for her share of Nancy's estate is signed: Melinda J. Barnes. I am inclined to believe she was named for her aunt, Matilda Culver Spillers, and that some one signed the receipt for her.) She was born 1827 (according to the census.)

3. Nancy Barnes was born 1829, and was in the home of her sister, Frances Barnes Buckner in census of 1850, unmarried. The two girls signed receipts for their share of Nancy's estate, and James Buckner received his wife's share. There may have been other children who died young, and did not participate.

7 James Culver born about 1796, married Patsy Evans on May 12, 1818, died about 1822. Patsy married (2) Lawson Slaughter June 21, 1823 (probably son of Reuben Slaughter who married Polly Lawson 8-19-1789, Greene Co., Ga.) in Pike Co., Ga. James had one son who died before the settlement of Nancy's estate and two daughters:

1. Son, name unknown. Died before his grandmother.

2. Isabella Culver born about 1820, married Francis A, Johnson.

3. Elvira Culver born about 1822, married Alfred Hudspeth. No further record. They received their father's share of Nancy's estate.

SIR HENRY SPILLER IN VIRGINIA IN 1636

The first reference to a Spillers which was found in this country is contained in a letter from King James of England to Sir Henry Spiller, Knight, et al., of Virginia, in 1636, following Harvey to Nicholas. (Page 300 Sainsbury's Abstracts, and the Colonial History of Virginia) Ref.: Vol. 9, Virginia Magazine of History, page 183. "The King to Sir Henry Spiller."

A letter from King James of England to Sir William Jones, Knight; Sir Nicholas Fortescue, Knight; Sir Francis Goston, Knight; Sir Richard Sutton, Knight; Sir William Pitt, Knight; Sir William Bouchier, Knight; and Sir Henry Spiller, Knight; appointing and assigning them to be his commissioners with full power and authority to view, peruse, and con-

1211628

sider all and singular charters, letters, patents, proclamations, commissions ..... etc., Virginia warrants, records, Books, Accounts, plantations ..... (covering six pages of printed material.)
May 9, 1636, 120th year of the reign of King James over England. Witness ourself at Westminster .....

From the Randolph Manuscript published in the Virginia Magazine from the original in the collection of the Virginia Historical Society. Virginia Historical Magazine. March 11, 1636-6.

"The King to Sir Henry Spiller, Sir Abraham Dawes, Lawrence Whitaker, Edward Ayscough and Lawrence Lownes — Letters Patent which recite proclamations of James 1st, of Sept. 29, and March 2, in the 22d year of his reign forbidding the importation or sale of tobacco not of the growth of Virginia, and the Somers Island — another proclamation 30 December 17, James 1st, forbidding the planting of tobacco in England or Wales.

John Gilley and Richard Bigge are appointed to prosecute offenders against said proclamation and Sir Henry Spiller and the others above named are appointed committee to compound with such offenders said Gilley, Bigge and Sir Henry Spiller to receive one fourth of the fines recovered.

Sir Henry Spiller dubbed Knight at Whitehall, July 20, 1618.

Sir Robert Spiller dubbed Knight at Guilford, July 17, 1622.

Due to so many of the Virginia and Georgia records having been lost, burned or otherwise destroyed it has been impossible to connect the Spillers family which was in Georgia about 1800 with their ancestors of earlier times, though the tradition in the family is that the family came from Virginia. There was a Philip and a Jeremiah Spiller in Hancock County, Georgia in 1803. Jeremiah had 2 land draws indicating he was a married man, and Philip had one, indicating he was single, or a widower. They were in Washington County, Georgia in 1806 and had the same number of land draws. In Fauquier County, Virginia, a record states that Philip Spiller obtained a license to perform marriage ceremonies on Sept. 28, 1789. One which he performed was for Nimrod Garrett and Elizabeth McCoy. Philip and Jeremiah were in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1782 each had 1 poll. Warrenton Spiller was in Washington County, Virginia, in 1782 with 1 poll. Warrenton was in Clark County, Georgia, in 1819, and received a land grant. He was in Montgomery County, Texas in 1835. (From Land Records at the Capital at Austin.) Same records, "Warrington Spillers and William Spillers are held and firmly bound unto William H. Spillers for the full sum of $1000.00, Dec. 9, 1846. Said Warrenton Spillers has this day sold to the said William H. Spillers his head right to one third of a league of land, which head right was obtained from the land board of Commissioners of Montgomery County, Texas. The $1000.00 to be paid in the event William H. Spillers is unable to obtain patent to the land."

Signed: Warrington X Spillers
William X Spillers.

Testators: Thomas A. Gay.
John M. Spillers.

8 Sarah Culver born about 1800, married Samuel Spillers Nov. 26, 1816, son of Elizabeth and presumably, William Spillers, of Virginia, in Hancock Co., Ga. After her death about 1824, Samuel married her sister, Martha Culver, on July 24, 1825. The family removed to Crawford Co., Ga., about 1840. Issue:

1. Martha Frances Spillers born about 1817, never married.

2. Amanda Spillers born 1819, married James C. Lloyd May 25, 1837, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:
   (1) T. P. Lloyd born 1839; (2) James V. Lloyd born 1840; (3) Louisa Amanda? Lloyd born 1842 (called "Sis") married Mr. Jones. Had daughter, Evelyn Jones who married Frank Ingram. Reside Daytona Beach, Florida.

3. Richard Nathan Spillers born Nov. 7, 1821, married Nancy Vines in Crawford Co., Ga., March 6, 1842, daughter of Hiram Vines who was in Jones Co., Ga., in 1820. Issue:
   (1) Sarah J. Spillers born 1843.
   (2) Samuel Spillers born 1846.
   (3) Louisa M. Spillers born 1848.
   (4) Martha F. Spillers born 1850.
   (5) Hiram W. Spillers born 1855 married (1) Lizzie Beth Barfield about 1876. Issue:
   a Charlie Spillers born about 1877, married Susie E. McDonald March 27, 1898, daughter of James A. and Saphronia E. (Olive) McDonald, who were married Feb. 6, 1872. Issue:
   a. Elizabeth Spillers born about 1899, married William H. Bullock. Issue:
   (a) Charlie Bullock; (b) Ruby Bullock married James Hart. No children. (c) Clarence Bullock married Audrey ---------- (d) Henry Bullock married Ella Mathis; (e) Bertha May Bullock married Ray Varnum; Issue: Patricia Varnum; (f) Elizabeth Bullock married (1) James Winslett; married (2) Lloyd Perkins.
   b. Clarence L. Spillers born about 1901, married Mabelle Hart Sept 6, 1927, Lee Co., Ga. Issue:
   (a) Christine Spillers born about 1928, married John Davis about 1948. Issue:
   1 Donna Jean Davis born 1949; 2 Philip Davis.
   (b) Meta Jean Spillers born about 1930, married Edward Gardenia. Issue:
   (a) Val Gardenia; (b) David Gardenia.
   c. George Warren Spillers born Aug. 1, 1905, Leesburg, Ga., and Winnie Estoria Tripp born Feb. 20, 1909, were married Feb. 19, 1928. Issue:
   (a) Jewell Warrene Spillers born Jan. 31, 1930. Not married.
   (b) George Warren Spillers, Jr., born April 12, 1933, married Nan Lay July 31, 1953. Issue:
   1 Howard Timothy Spillers born Aug. 25, 1957.

(c) Ray Spillers born Jan. 19, 1936, married Catherine Willis born Feb. 11, 1941 on Jan. 10, 1959. Issue:
1 Scott Jefferson Spillers born Aug. 1, 1960.

(d) Fay Spillers born Jan. 19, 1936, married Harold Thomas Godfrey, Jr., on Dec. 15, 1956. Issue:
1 Gayle Lynn Godfrey born July 30, 1958.
2 Harold Thomas Godfrey III, born June 10, 1960.
3 Alan Warren Godfrey born Oct. 19, 1961.

Hiram Spillers married (2) Susan Newton about 1900. Issue:

b Nicholas Cruger Spillers born about 1901, married Mary Elizabeth Spence Nov. 21, 1925.

c Wheeler Spillers born about 1903, married Juanita Hayes July 2, 1926. Issue:
a. Tillman Spillers born about 1927.
b. Hillman Spillers born about 1929.
c. Joseph Wheeler Spillers born about 1931.
d. Susie Spillers born about 1933 married Thaddeus Salter. Issue: (a) Josie Salter.
e. John W. Spillers born about 1935, married Betty Rouse Aug. 2, 1944.

d Margaret Spillers born 1905, married Homer Foy 1942. No children.

Hiram Spillers married (3) Jennie Pye. No children.

(6) Jasper W. Spillers born 1858; no record.

4. William C(ulver)? Spillers born about April 1824, married Harriet A. Vines, sister of Nancy Vines Spillers, about 1846, who died about 1864, leaving three children. William married (2) Martha Jane Ridley, born Oct. 30, 1842, in Thomas County, daughter of Elder David Ridley and his wife, Dillie Stinson Ridley, on Sept. 6, 1865, in Worth Co., Ga. They had five children. William had dropsy in census of 1880. Issue:

(1) James H. Spillers born 1847, in Dooly Co., Ga., and Martha Fowler, born Feb. 3, 1852, died March 1, 1921, married about 1867. Issue:

a William Adam Spillers born about 1868, died 1947. Never married.

b Levi Jefferson Spillers born Feb. 21, 1871, Doles, Ga., and Jessie Flowers, born Feb. 3, 1882, Sylvester, Ga., were married Nov. 7, 1900. Issue:
a. Ernest O. Spillers born March 26, 1902, died July, 1903.
b. Warren Robert Spillers born Feb. 4, 1904, and Agnes Shepard were married Nov. 16, 1924. Issue:
(a) Frances Earline Spillers born March 17, 1927, married Charles Mathis, manager of Savelle Jewely Co., Albany, Ga., on April 11, 1942. Issue:
1 Charline Mathis born Jan. 8, 1954.
(b) Clyde Marie Spillers born April 28, 1933, died Dec. 23, 1933.

(c) Warren Robert Spillers, Jr. born Oct. 7, 1934. Served in U.S. Army, 1955. Was a druggist in South Miami, Florida.

c. Charles Flowers Spillers born Jan. 26, 1906, and Laurette Tatum were married July 4, 1933. No children.

d. Ethel Spillers born Oct. 10, 1908, died 1911.

e. Grady Spillers born Oct. 11, 1910, and Madeline Pless were married July 8, 1940. Reside Jeffersonville, Ga., near Macon. Issue:
(a) John Wayne Spillers born July 4, 1941.
(b) Dorothy Jean Spillers born July 23, 1946.

f. James Levi Spillers born Oct. 12, 1914, married Marjorie Tamapia, of Japan, in Tokyo, Jan. 26, 1951. He was a Sgt. in W.W. II. Issue:
(a) Jesse Elmer Spillers born Sept. 22, 1951.

g. Jesse Elmer Spillers born Feb. 18, 1918, died Jan. 6, 1940. Not married.

h. Claude Toombs Spillers born March 16, 1921, died Nov. 4, 1922.

c Mary E. Spillers born 1875, died young.

d Otis Zachariah Spillers born May 27, 1876, and Preschie Bolton were married Jan. 1898. Issue:

a. William James Spillers born Oct. 13, 1898, married Mildred ..... of Michigan. Issue:
(a) Quinlan Spillers.

b. Jesse B. Spillers married Lucile Lunsford. No children.

c. Ozzie Lee Spillers married Catherine Goff. Issue:
(a) Roger Spillers; (b) Marie Spillers and
(c) a daughter.

d. Mayme Alma Spillers married Elbert White. Address: 1209 Whitney Ave., Albany, Ga. Issue:
(a) Elbert White, Jr.; (b) Gordon White; (c) Jack White; (d) Edith White.

e Sarah F(rances)? Spillers born 1878, married Elias Whidden. Issue:

a. Esma Whidden married a Mr. Shirer. No children.

b. Jewell Whidden.

f Nancy Spillers born about 1880, married Walter Mitchell. Issue:

a. Son, dec'd.; b. Martha Florence Mitchell; c. Nettie B. Mitchell; d. Oras Mitchell; e. Daughter, dec'd.; f. Grace Mitchell married J. W. Southwell of Americus or Leslie, Ga.; g. Mary Mitchell married a Mr. DuPree; h. Pauline Mitchell.

g George Washington Spillers born 1885, married Emma Flowers, July, 1906. Issue:

a. Emma Ruth Spillers born about 1912, married Julian Hicks. Issue:

(a) Betty Jean Hicks married and had two children. Name of husband unknown.

h Harriet Spillers born about 1887 married (1) Festus Whidden; married (2) Bryant Gilbert. Issue:

a. Mary Whidden; b. Sarah Whidden; c. Augusta Whidden; William B. Gilbert.

(2) Amanda Samantha Spillers born 1849, Dooly Co., Ga., married a Mr. Rhodes, about 1873. Was a widow in 1880: Issue:

a Sarah Rhodes born 1874, Isabella, Ga. married a Mr. Spence.

b Harriet Rhodes born 1876.

(3) Jefferson Spillers born 1850, Dooly Co., Ga., married Georgia ---------- born 1855. Issue:

a Early Spillers.

(4) Samuel David Spillers born 1867, by 2d wife. in Worth Co., Ga., married a Miss Sheffield.

(5) Sarah C. Spillers born 1870, married a Mr. Taylor.

(6) Maude Spillers born 1873, no record.

(7) Jessie Dillie Spillers born 1877. No record.

(8) Nettie B. Spillers born about April 1880, married a Mr. Stripling, of Raines, Ga.

9 Martha Culver born 1802, married Samuel Spillers on July 24, 1825. She was a younger sister of his first wife, and probably Sarah's favorite as she named her first child, Martha, for her. They were married in Hancock County. Their two older children were both married before the 1850 census, but Mary, the older daughter, was a widow making her home with them at that time and continued to live with them until their death, so it is safe to assume she was their daughter. The other daughter, Martha Washington, is named in a deed from Samuel Spillers to her husband on January 14, 1854, Crawford County, Ga., "as trustee for his wife, Martha W. Hutchings, and her children, Elizabeth Hutchings, and James Edward Hutchings, —I, said Samuel Spillers, for and in consideration of the love and affection which I have and bear towards my daughter, Martha Hutchings, and her two children, to provide them with a home, deed land containing 100 acres, more or less ----------."

Signed: Samuel Spillers

This proves her relationship to Martha and Samuel Spillers. You will note that both of the sisters named a daughter Martha—Sarah's daughter was Martha Frances, who never married, and Martha's daughter was Martha Washington who married Robert Hutchings. Martha and Samuel's issue:

5. Mary Culver Spillers born 1826, married Hezekiah Irby April 25 1839. Issue:

(1) J. Franklin Irby born 1844, died in the Confederate Army.

(2) Joseph H. Irby born 1846, was in the Confederate Army and died in the Confederate Home in Atlanta, Ga., in 1916. Never married.

6. James N(athan) Spillers born Oct. 16, 1828, died Dec. 26, 1881, Cuthbert Ga., married Mary Frances ....., born May 8, 1840, died March 13, 1902, married Aug. 11, 1861. Buried Rehobeth Church near Shellman. Issue:
   (1) Martha L. Spillers born June 4, 1862, died March 8, 1866.
   (2) Mary Alice Spillers born Jan. 17, 1864, married T. Alexander Prigden, Jan. 8, 1888, died July 19, 1942. No children.
   (3) Frances Elizabeth W. Spillers born June 8, 1866, married Frank Aultman Jan. 8, 1882.
   (4) Ellen H. (Eloise) Spillers born Feb. 21, 1868, died Sept. 21, 1901, married J. W. Hobbs Aug. 22, 1880. Issue:
      a Henry W. Hobbs born Aug. 7, 1881.
   (5) Samuel S. Spillers born Sept. 24, 1869.
   (6) William Washington Spillers born Feb. 28, 1876, died Oct. 19, 1938, and Katie Belle DeVane, daughter of Taylor and Sarah Adeline Stewart DeVane, married Dec. 6, 1906. She died July 12, 1955, at Cuthbert, Ga. Issue:
      a James William Spillers born July 1, 1907, married Jewell Vickery, born June 30, 1909, on March 27, 1927, Eufaula, Ala. Issue:
         a. Minnie Jewell Spillers born Feb. 11, 1928. She is a nun at Augusta, Ga.
         b. Mary Ruth Spillers born June 18, 1929, married James Hubert Crawford, Sept. 23, 1951. Issue:
            (a) Anita Ruth Crawford born Jan. 29, 1953.
            (b) Mary Ellen Crawford born April 7, 1955.
         c. James Alexander Spillers born Nov. 30, 1930, married Phyllis Marie Haley Sept. 8, 1951, San Diego, California. Issue:
            (a) James Alexander Spillers, Jr. born Nov. 5, 1954.
            (b) William Jarvis Spillers born Jan. 10, 1956.
      b Addie May Spillers born Oct. 3, 1908. Not married.
      c Willie Kate Spillers born March 28, 1910, married Irby Howard Vickery, July 17, 1927: Issue:
         a. Mildred Louise Vickery born June 1, 1928, married Melvin H. Peavey, July 20, 1946. Issue:
            (a) Melvin Howard Peavey born Jan. 29, 1948.
            (b) Ralph Edwin Peavey born March 9, 1951.
            (c) Beverly Ann Peavey born Sept. 10, 1954.

   From James N. Spillers' Family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Irby Howard Vickery, Cuthbert Ga. (1958). (Except the family of James William Spillers and Mrs. Vickery's family.)

7. Martha Washington Culver Spillers born about 1827, married Robert W. Hutchings, born 1813, son? of Edward and Sallie Logue Hutchings, who were married in Baldwin Co., Ga. on Nov. 23, 1808. Robert Hutchings was married (1) to Martha Ann Culver, probably daughter of Salathael and Elizabeth Culver, on Nov. 23, 1834; married (2) Mrs. Martha Harper on March 24, 1840. No record of any children by either of these wives. He married

Martha W. Spillers about 1849. The fact that Jane Spillers, the daughter of John T. Spillers, brother of Samuel Spillers, was in their home in the census of 1850, is the reason I am reasonably sure that the Martha listed as his wife in that census was Samuel's daughter, (since all three wives were named Martha.) The others were probably deceased. Issue:

(1) Elizabeth W. Hutchings born 1851, in Crawford Co., Ga., married Joseph L. Horn. Issue:
  a Ada Lee Horn married Jack Fountain. Issue:
    a. Henry Lee Fountain married Pearl Hewitt in Albany, Ga. Married (2) a Miss Bussey. Issue:
      (a) Davis Fountain.
    b. John Luther Fountain married Bruce Sanders. Issue:
      (a) Helen Fountain married a Mr. Brown.
      (b) Jack Fountain.
      (c) John Luther Fountain, Jr.
  b Charles Horn married and had issue as follows:
    a. Sandra Horn born March 19, 1948.
    b. Arthur Brandon Horn born 1951.
  c Edna Horn died young.
  d Robert Horn never married.
  e Martha Louisa Horn born April 28, 1879 and Samuel Washington Tyson married Au.g 5, 1897, in Dooly Co., Ga. Samuel was born about 1869, died in the fall of 1960, in Albany, Ga. Issue:
    a. Samilie Tyson born Nov. 23, 1898, Miller Co., Ga., married Murray Freeman of Arlington, Ga. Issue:
      (a) Samuel Horace Freeman born Feb. 13, 1918, is a teacher at University of North Carolina.
      (b) Helen Kate Freeman born June 9, 1921, married William Henry. Issue:
        a William Henry, Jr. born July, 1952. Address: 2204 George Street, Columbus, Ga.
    b. Arthur Franklin Tyson born Aug. 28, 1902, married Pauline Dozier, Americus, Ga. Issue:
      (a) Charles Dozier Tyson born Nov. 27, 1925.
      (b) James Tyson died young.
      (c) Samuel Tyson born Feb. 11, 1930?
    c. Charles William Tyson born Dec. 3, 1908, Albany, Ga., married Marjorie Melton in 1932. Has two adopted children: (a) Billy Tyson; (b) Brenda Tyson.
    d. Stewart Washington Tyson born Jan. 15, 1912, married Mrs. Mildred Ricks Bolton in 1947. Issue:
      (a) Wayne Tyson; (b) David Tyson.
    e. Martha Elizabeth Tyson born Jan. 23, 1917, died 1925.
    f. Joseph Jackson Tyson born Nov. 18, 1921, married Katherine Gould of Toledo, Ohio. Reside: 326 Garfield Road, Atlanta, Ga. Issue:
      (a) Patrick Ryan Tyson; (b) Katherine Horn Tyson.

f Elizabeth Washington Horn married (1) Joseph Ward; married (2) Ross Dismukes. Issue:
a. John Quincy Ward married Viva Atwood, Albany, Ga. Issue:
(a) William Quincy Ward, is a Physician, married and lives in California.
(b) Jack Ward married Betty Tyson in Savannah, Ga. There were two other children.

g Joseph Luther Horn married Eddie Lee Daniel. No children.

h Arthur James Horn married a Miss Henry. Both dead. No children.

i Lois Horn married Leonard Payne; married (2) William Dreggors. Issue:
a. Hildreth Payne; b. Edwina Payne; c. Joseph Payne; d. James Hutchings Dreggors; e. William Dreggors.

j Berta Horn married Jack Tyson, brother of Samuel. Reside East Rich Street, Atlanta, Ga. Issue:
a. Elizabeth Tyson married William Orr.

(2) James Edward Hutchings born 1853, married Mrs. Georgia Ann Carter Matthews about 1870. She had one daughter, Carrie Matthews, born 1862, and following Hutchings children, in census of 1880:
a Erastus Hutchings born 1871; b Benjamin Hutchings born 1873; c Williams Hutchings born 1875; d Edgar Hutchings born 1877; e Arthur Hutchings born 1879.

(3) Beatrice Cordelia Hutchings (Aunt Bea) born about 1855, married William O. B. Carter, brother of Edward's wife. Issue:
a Lela Carter married Durward Motley in Macon, Ga. Issue:
a. Leota Motley married Charles J. Muse. Issue:
(a) Charles J. Muse, Jr.
(b) Leota Beatrice Muse.
b. Lela Mae Motley married a Mr. Napper. Issue:
(a) Hall Napper.
c. Louise Motley married William Fields. Issue:
(a) Gladys Fields.
d. B. Durward Motley, Jr., never married.
e. Annie Jean Motley married and had three children in Louisiana.

b William Carter married Emma McCray. Reside Tampa, Florida.

c Elizabeth Carter married William Zebulon Westbrook. Issue:
a. William Zebulon Westbrook, Jr., married in Montgomery, Alabama.
b. Curtis Westbrook resides in St. Augustine, Florida.

7 Seaborn J. Spillers, son of Samuel and Sarah Culver Spillers, born 1829, and Louisa Wright, daughter of Elias and Hannah Robinson

Wright, who were married in Crawford Co., Ga., on Dec. 18, 1831, were married Nov. 23, 1851, Crawford Co., Ga. Issue:

1. Augustus Parker Spillers, born Oct. 26, 1854, died April 22, 1912, Crawford Co., Ga., and Eliza Robinson born July 11, 1863, died April 15, 1948, Macon, Ga., married 1878. Issue:

   (1) Lorenzo High Spillers born May 4, 1879, Knoxville, Ga., died Dec. 21, 1939, and Annie Jones, married Nov. 1, 1905. Issue:
   a Annie Louise Spillers born Nov. 1907, married Malcolm Cone Alfriend, Dec. 31, 1929. No children.
   b Ruth Elizabeth Spillers born May 1909, married Herman H. Hurtle, Dec. 19, 1941. No children.
   c Helen Beatrice Spillers born Aug. 26, 1916 married Philip Robinson. Issue:
   a. Annie Louise Robinson.

   (2) Lloyd Moore Spillers born Nov. 12, 1883, died Aug. 8, 1931, Knoxville, Ga., married Clyde Jones, daughter of Wm. Lowe Jones and Elizabeth Ammons, his wife, on Jan. 7, 1907. Issue:
   a Herbert Respess Spillers born Dec. 6, 1908, married Helen Elizabeth Griffin May 13, 1934. Issue:
   a. Jerry Herbert Spillers born Sept. 2, 1947.
   b Clarice Laverne Spillers born Aug. 9, 1914, married James Lee Churchwell July 31, 1936. Died Dec. 2, 1943. Issue:
   a. Elizabeth Laverne Churchwell born Jan. 4, 1939, married Donald E. Waters. Issue:
   (a) Susan Elizabeth Waters born Nov. 26, 1959.
   c Ernest Lloyd Spillers born Jan. 11, 1917, married Catherine Lyons Dec. 4, 1945. No children.
   d Augustus Parker Spillers, II born June 13, 1921. Never married.

   (3) Walter C. Spillers born March 3, 1887, Knoxville, Ga., married Mattie Millirons Feb. 4, 1906. No children.

   (4) Willie Howard Spillers born Aug. 5, 1890, Knoxville, Ga. died June 1940. Never married.

   (5) Mary Alice Spillers born Oct. 28, 1893, married Frederick Lester Eisner Aug. 31, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Eisner celebrated their 50th Anniversary in 1959 in Macon, Ga. Issue:
   a Gracie Pauline Eisner born Sept. 23, 1910, Bibb Co., Ga., married Herbert Felton Killen about 1927. Issue:
   a. Herbert Felton Killen, Jr. born April 7, 1928.
   b Lillian Elizabeth Eisner born Aug. 10, 1912, married Joseph Henry Pinkerton Aug. 3, 1932. Issue:
   a. Joseph Henry Pinkerton, Jr. born April 23, 1933, married Mrs. Ingeborg Purgstaller Berry Sept. 1, 1954. Issue:
   (a) Yvonne Berry born April 18, 1949 (by 1st husband.)
   (b) Raymond Berry born June 5, 1952.
   (c) Elizabeth Gail Pinkerton born Dec. 17, 1958.

b. Frederick Ray Pinkerton born July 2, 1939, a Senior at Georgia Tech, married Kay Fowler at Molena, Ga., March 17, 1962.
c. Mary Elizabeth Pinkerton born Nov. 5, 1941.

c Lester Deck Eisner born Aug. 10, 1915, married Johnnie Thomason Jan. 13, 1935. Issue:
a. Patricia Ann Eisner born June 6, 1936 married George Robert Darnell Nov. 26, 1952. Issue.
(a) Stanley Robert Darnell born Sept. 5, 1957.
b. Lester Daniel Eisner born March 4, 1954.

d Virginia Jeannette Eisner born March 31, 1918 married Robert Loy Day Nov. 17, 1935. Issue:
a. Robert Loy Day, Jr. born Sept. 25, 1936 marriel Betty Jo Bryant 1956. Issue:
(a) Steven Eisner Day born Jan. 14, 1957.
b. Mary Jeanette Day born Aug. 30, 1947.

e Mary Alice Eisner born July 8, 1933, married George Stefano II, Jan. 6, 1952. Issue:
a. George Stefano, Jr. born Oct. 7, 1953.
b. Frederick Luke Stefano born April 17, 1957.

(6) Homer McDonald Spillers born Jan. 17, 1896, Knoxville, Ga., died June 15, 1938. Never married.

(7) Dewey Lee Spillers born July 25, 1898, died Dec. 26, 1939 married Pauline A. Addison Nov. 11, 1918: Issue:
a Dewey Lee Spillers, Jr. born 1920.
b James Spillers born 1922.

2. Ashbell Pierce Spillers born June 10, 1857, Crawford Co., Ga., died April 27, 1927, married (1) Sarah S. Hand, daughter of Thomas Hand, Jan. 25, 1877; married (2) Lillie Murchison, one child by each died in infancy. Married (3) Mary Ella Suggs born June 27, 1876, daughter of Matthew Madison and Cornelia Frances (Israel) Suggs, on June 10, 1891, in Sumter Co., Ga. Issue:

(1) Charles Madison Spillers born May 27, 1892, Americus, Ga., married (1) Jessie Blodgett in Dec. 1925, in Atlanta, Ga. They were divorced. Charles married (2) Annie Walker Dec. 15, 1945. No children.

(2) Quinnie Jones Spillers born Aug. 8, 1893, died Oct. 5, 1958, married Bessie Mae Hughes born May 1895, died June 14, 1939, in 1913. Divorced. Married (2) Beulah Susan Rich born March 21, 1902, on Jan. 28, 1929. Issue:

a William O. Spillers born March 9, 1914, married Edith C. Petrie born March 10, 1918, on July 24, 1943. Issue:
a. Arthur J. Spillers born Jan. 29, 1945.
b. Michael W. Spillers born April 7, 1948.
c. Gregory M. Spillers born March 19, 1951. Reside Eau Galle, Florida.

b James Quinnie Spillers born Oct. 28, 1917, married Bonnie R. Wilson born Sept. 24 1920, on Nov. 11, 1942. Issue:

a. Bonita R. Spillers born Dec. 11, 1944.
b. JoAnn Spillers born Sept. 19, 1946.
c. Linda C. Spillers born Nov. 20, 1951.

c Mary Eunice Spillers born Aug. 20, 1920, married Roy C. Osborne born Nov. 4, 1917, on April 6, 1940. Divorced. Married (2) Ira E. Wood born Sept. 29, 1923, on Nov. 13, 1954. Issue:
a. Bessie Osborne born April 30, 1941, married James Alan Crandall born May 14, 1939, on Nov. 26, 1959.
b. Shirleen Osborne born Aug. 16, 1943.
c. Roy Jack Osborne born Nov. 26, 1947.
d. Ira E. Wood, Jr. born Oct. 4, 1954.
e. Edith A. Wood born June 14, 1957.

d Arthur C. Spillers born Oct. 12, 1923, married Ruth M. Carroll born 1924, on May 1942. Arthur was divorced and married (2) Bernadine F. Elkins born Jan. 13, 1930, on May 26, 1951. Issue:
a. Mary E. Spillers born Aug. 25, 1943.
b. Robert A. Spillers born April 3, 1946.
c. Gerald D. Spillers born April 22, 1952.
d. Curtis D. Spillers born April 7, 1953.

e Gene L. Spillers born Oct. 31, 1931.

(3) Eunice Estelle Spillers, born June 27, 1895, Americus, Ga., died Jan. 2. 1930, married William C. Woodruff, April 12, 1912. No children.

(4) A. Pauline Spillers born May 16, 1897, Worth Co., Ga., married Lee Roy Holt, Aug. 1, 1915. Issue:

a Mary Pauline Holt born July 29, 1917, married William E. Weston July 15, 1939. Issue:
a. Mary Susan Weston born Jan. 31, 1941, married Thomas Gash, 1961.
b. Paul Leroy Weston (adopted) Sept. 10, 1945.

b Lee Roy Holt, Jr. born April 26, 1919, killed in W.W. II, Dec. 31, 1942, N. Africa.

c Salita Angeline Holt born May 14, 1921, married William G. Carter May 5, 1941. Issue:
a. Angeline Diane Carter born May 9, 1942.

d Mildred Lavinia Holt born March 22, 1923, married William Cecil Jones, Jr. Dec. 20, 1951. Issue:
a. William Cecil Jones III born Sept. 24, 1955, Albany, Ga.
b. Baby boy born and died at birth. Jan. 24, 1958.

e William Pierce Holt born Feb. 9, 1925, married Juanita Ball, Nov. 25, 1949. Issue:
a. Timothy Lee Holt born Jan. 25, 1953.
b. Michael Pierce Holt born Dec. 19, 1954.
c. Wm. David Holt born Nov. 19, 1956.

(5) L. Alma Spillers born Jan. 13, 1899, died Oct. 12, 1918, married Ernest E. Crawford, April 12, 1915. Issue:

a Ernest Otto Crawford born Nov. 30, 1917, married Martha Freeman. Address, Marietta, Ga. No children.

(6) Samuel Moody Spillers born April 30, 1903, Albany, Ga., married Mildred Scott, April, 1925. Issue:

a Samuel Moody Spillers, Jr. born July 25, 1926, married Janet ....., 1949. Issue 4 children. Reside 11206 Midville Road, Kensington, Maryland.

3. James Erastus Spillers born Nov. 15, 1859, died March 16, 1939. Macon, Ga., and Mary Reliance (Rilla) Walton born July 10, 1860, died Oct. 21, 1946, married July 6, 1879. James was a Baptist minister, who was greatly loved and respected. Issue:

(1) Martha Iva Spillers born June 9, 1880 and Bright (Burt) William Lundy born Feb. 1, 1876, at Orange Lake, Fla., died Dec. 23, 1938, were married June 27, 1901, Macon, Ga. Burt Lundy was son of Walter Eugene Lundy, and his wife, Kate Cecelia Barry who were married Aug. 12,, 1870, at Cuthbert, Ga.; grandson of William Lundy who is said to have been the first Judge of the City Court of Macon, Ga. and had the road known as Lundy Road cut through with slave labor. He was born March 27, 1824, died Oct. 7, 1902 and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga.

Compilation of records found in three old Lundy Bibles: (in home of Mrs. Bright (Burt) Wm. Lundy, Macon, Ga.); Thomas P. Lundy and his wife, Lurany Atkinson; Rebecca Burchette (Burkett?) Lundy and her husband, Thomas Peter Stubbs; and Ella Toluca Lundy and her husband, Eden Taylor.

"Thomas P. Lundy, (probably son of Rev. Thomas Lundie, (Lundy) and his wife, Lucy Lofton Lundy? was born Dec. 7, 1781, in Brunswich Co., Va., married Lurany (Luana) Atkinson born July 3, 1795 in Hancock Co., Ga. on Jan. 14, 1812, Hancock Co., Ga. Thomas died Feb. 23, 1831. Lurany died Sept. 24, 1841. Issue:

1 Lucy Lofton Lundy born Oct. 20, 1812, Hancock Co., Ga., married William J. Head, June 26, 1827. She died May 14, 1840.

2 Abner Atkinson Lundy born Sept. 3, 1814, died Oct. 11, 1844.

3 Eliza Atkinson Lundy born April 29, 1816, died Dec. 3, 1836, in Hancock Co., Ga., married Thomas Lowe Nov. 12, 1829.

4 Rebecca Burchette Lundy born Oct. 5, 1819, married Thomas Peter Stubbs Nov. 12, 1835, who died Aug. 5, 1859. Rebecca died Jan. 26, 1887. Thomas Stubbs was son of Thomas Stubbs who married Lucinda, his first cousin in 1809. Issue of Thomas P. Stubbs:

1. Eliza Lurany Stubbs born Dec. 31, 1838, died Feb. 18, 1862.
2. Mary Ella Stubbs born June 10, 1842, died May 24, 1844.
3. Robert Wm. Stubbs born Nov. 1844, died June 4, 1894. Committed suicide.

4. Walter P. Stubbs born ca. 1857, died Sept. 29, 1889.
5. Clarence Lundy Stubbs born 1859, died July 17, 1891.

5 Robert Lundy born April 2, 1822. No record.

6 William Lundy born March 27, 1824 in Hancock Co., Ga., died Oct. 7, 1902, married Julia A. Tharpe March 27, 1845, Twiggs Co., Ga. Julia died Dec. 26, 1883. Issue:

1. Walter Eugene Lundy born Feb. 9, 1846, died Feb. 27, 1912, married Kate Cecelia Barry Aug. 12, 1870, Cuthbert, Ga. Walter enlisted in the Confederate States Army Oct. 1, 1861 and served in the William H. Ross Battalion, Georgia State Troops. Enlisted again May 1864 and served until surrender with Co. "C", 8th Georgia Cavalry. This record is on file at the Ordinary's office in Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., where he applied for a pension. He stated that he was born in Crawford Co., Ga., in 1846. He died in Valdosta, Ga. Walter married (2) Carrie Wood who died at Orange Lake, Fla., Oct. 30, 1893. Issue by 1st wife:
   (1) Nellie T. Lundy born May 12, 1871.
   (2) Robert Stubbs Lundy born Aug. 28, 1873.
   (3) William Bright (Burt) Lundy born Feb. 1, 1876 in Florida married Martha Iva Spillers June 27, 1901, at Macon, Ga. See Issue page ......
   (4) Julia Kate Lundy born Dec. 9, 1878 in Florida, married Albert Barry, her first cousin. Both dead.

2. Ella Toluca Lundy born Feb. 9, 1848, married Eden Taylor born Nov. 8, 1834, on Jan. 30, 1900. Ella died Jan. 12, 1927. Eden Taylor died Feb. 28, 1915.

3. William Augustus (Bright William) Lundy born June 8, 1850, married Betty Johnson Jan. 20, 1880. Committed suicide Aug. 17, 1880.

4. Georgia Adda Lundy born Sept. 9, 1852, died Feb. 15, 1946, married Richard McShirry Byrne Sept. 6, 1883.

5. James Tharp Lundy born Tuesday morning, Nov. 20, 1856, died Dec. 1, 1859, Houston Co., Ga.

6. Lucius Robert Lundy born Sept. 22, 1858, died Tuesday evening, Nov. 25, 1884.

7. Julia Ophelia Lundy born Jan. 18, 1861, married Monroe C. Tharpe Jan. 1898, died May 16, 1906.
8. Linton Stephens Lundy born July 14, 1864, died Jan. 20. 1944, married Lula (or Leila) Kilpatrick June 15, 1913. Issue:
   (1) Linton Stephens Lundy born June 3, 1916, Bibb Co., Ga.
   (2) Dorothy Kilpatrick Lundy born June 3, 1916.
   (3) Lenny Lofton Lundy born Jan. 29, 1919.
   (4) Clarence Stubbs Lundy born Nov. 14, 1921.

Issue of Julia Ophelia Tharpe:

(1) Lois Ophelia Tharpe born Macon, Ga., Oct. 16, 1899, married Thomas Hiram Hill, Sr., July 6, 1921. Issue:
   a Julia Ophelia Hill born April 14, 1922, married W. D. Underwood, Sr.
   b Thomas Hiram Hill, Jr. born Feb. 26, 1924, married Mary Amy Adams.
   c Lois Hill born Aug. 20, 1929, married Alan J. Burkhalter Oct. 24, 1947.
   d Monroe Tharpe Hill born March 17, 1936.

Bible Record of Thomas Stubbs born Aug. 18, 1783, died Jan. 12, 1834, married Lucinda (Lucy) Stubbs (his first cousin) 1809. Issue:

1 Lucy Stubbs born July 5, 1811.
2 Thomas Peter Stubbs born ca. 1813. (See Issue page ----)
3 James A. Stubbs born Feb. 28, 1815.
4 Catherine Stubbs born March 12, 1817.
5 Caroline Sarah Marie Stubbs born Nov. 5, 1819, married Jasper Jesse Kennedy Aug. 15, 1838, and had a daughter, Lucy Catherine Kennedy who died
6 Edward F. White Stubbs born Jan. 26, 1822.
7 John Decatur Stubbs born Oct. 3, 1824, was killed by a falling tree Feb. 1836.
8 Ann Eliza Antoinette Stubbs born March 25, 1827.

Two other entries whose parents are unidentified:
Mr. C. L. Stubbs died July 17, 1891.
Walter Peter Stubbs died Sept. 29, 1889." End of Bible Records.

Issue of Bright (Burt) William and Mattie Iva Spillers Lundy:

a Walter Aubrey Lundy born March 17, 1902, married Ruth Holden June 21, 1928, in Atlanta, Ga. Is Veteran W.W. II, Major Infantry U.S.A. Reserves (Retired). Reside Cairo, Ga. Issue:
   a. Dorothy Iva Lundy born Oct. 3, 1930, married Donald Eugene Wood, son of William Thomas and Eleanor (Haag) Wood, of Westport, Conn., on Dec. 30, 1955 in First Methodist Church, Cairo, Ga. Divorced. Dorothy was voted the outstanding girl on the campus of the University of Georgia in her senior year. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi. She is "Copy Chief" in the Advertising Department of Rich's and resides in Atlanta. Issue:
      (a) William Thomas Wood, II born Feb. 24, 1957.
   b. Walter Aubrey Lundy, Jr. born July 5, 1933, was graduated from the University of Georgia, Phi Beta Kappa, in 1954, served in the Air Force 1954-58 as First Lieutenant, received his Master's Degree at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. in 1961. Was married to Mary Ann Bell, daughter of Charles E. and Mary Ghol-

ston Bell of Athens. Mr. Bell now with the Department of Agriculture in Washington, and lives in Alexandria, Va. Mary Ann was born in Atlanta on July 11, 1938; was graduated from American University, cum laude, 1959, and was married to Walter Lundy, Jr. on April 30, 1960, in Arlington, Va. Walter is now Vice Consul at the Embassy in Columbo, Ceylon. Issue:

(a) Lois Elizabeth Lundy born Nov. 17, 1961, in Columbo.

c. Ruth Holden Lundy born Oct. 21, 1938, died March 16, 1939.

b James Felix Lundy, son of Bright (Burt) William Lundy and Mattie Iva Spillers, was born at Sycamore, Ga., Dec. 9, 1904, married Helen Marie Thies June 20, 1926, in Methodist Church at St. Augustine, Fla. He entered the motion picture industry in New York and moved to Hollywood, California, in 1934, where he was engaged in film promotion work. He died of a heart attack in New York City, on May 11, 1944, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga. Helen Marie Thies, his wife, was born Feb. 6, 1903, in New York City, daughter of Herman Florenz (Von) Thies born April 7, 1873, Salzbergen, Austria, died in the U.S. Aug. 21, 1952 and is buried in New York. His parents were Herman Florenz Von Thies I, born at Hamm, Germany. He was a Major in the Prussian Army, died of pneumonia in Germany at 44 years of age, son of Helena Von Ketterer who had 14 children. He married Anna Lehrick born in Germany, died in U.S. in 1908 at 67 years of age.

Herman Florenz Von Thies II, married Anna Marie Bornheimer, born in New Jersey (or N. Y. City,) on Dec. 6, 1875, died of arteriosclerosis on March 10, 1947, and is buried with her husband in Gates of Heaven Cemetery, (Catholic), in New York State. Anna's parents were William Bornheimer and his wife, Sophie Killinger. He was born in Germany and tradition says that Sophie was born on boat enroute to the U.S.

Issue of James Felix and Helen Marie Thies Lundy:

a. James Felix Lundy, Jr. born May 21, 1927, Children's Hospital, New York City, (Catholic), entered U.S. Marine Corps, 1945, served aboard U.S.S. Midway one month before the end of the war in the Pacific. Served in the Korean War, as a sergeant and saw action there in the front lines against the Red Chinese. Now employed by a dairy products firm in the Los Angeles Area. He and Patricia Neil Kitts, born Feb. 9, 1927, were married September 23, 1949. She is the daughter of Wesley B. Kitts, born Dec. 28, 1897, died March 30, 1949; who married Mabel Claire Draper, born Aug. 29, 1899, Colorado Springs, Colo. Patricia Kitt's father, Wesley Brad-

bury Kitts was born Dec. 28, 1897, at Los Angeles, died March 30, 1949 of a coronary, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles. Had B.A. and L.L.B. from University of California, at Berkeley. Was Attorney for Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co., at Los Angeles. Married Mabel Claire Draper, daughter of Harton Draper and his wife, Ruth Allen, born March 16, 1872, died June 1945, buried Colorado Springs, Colo. C.S. Wesley Kitts was son of Frederick Brumagin Kitts born Feb. 28, 1870, Maricopa, California, died July 1945, buried Hollywood Cemetery; married Julia Angel born Oct. 10, 1878 in Ohio, died 1938, is buried in Hollywood Cemetery. Was a Unitarian. Frederick Kitts was a "Native Son of the Golden West." James Felix Lundy and Patricia Kitts were married Sept. 23, 1949, in The Little Brown Church of the Valley in North Hollywood, Calif. They reside in North Hollywood, Calif. Issue:

(a) Linda Jeanne Lundy born Aug. 4, 1950, Glendale, California.

(b) James Wesley Lundy born June 12, 1952, Glendale, California.

(c) Gwyneth Carol Lundy born Dec. 24, 1961, Hollywood.

b. Barry William Lundy born Oct. 7, 1931, New York City, received B.A. in Business Administration at University of Southern California, and M.A. in Education there. Had a football scholarship. Is an instructor, Lincoln High School, Los Angeles, California. Served in Korea with the U.S. Marines, during the Korean Conflict, as a Corporal. Was actively engaged on the front lines against the Red Chinese. Is an Episcopalian. Married Gweneth Lounsberry Hughes, born Jan. 18, 1933 at Los Angeles, daughter of Hugh Hughes and his wife, Marjorie Lounsberry, on June 19, 1954. Reside in Los Angeles. No issue.

c. Georgia Jane Lundy born March 29, 1933, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, attended University of Southern California, graduate of Wright - MacMahon School there; married Robert Gholson Brown born April 5, 1933, Erick, Okla., son of Alonzo Hayden Brown born Chickasha, Okla., Nov. 7, 1908, and Cletice Lucille Settle of Ludlow, Mo., R.N.,P.H.N. born Sept. 21, 1908, daughter of Charskey Dean Settle born Nov. 10, 1879 who was killed by a truck just after alighting from a street car in Oklahoma City, Okla. on May 29, 1934; married Victorius Delilah Hughes born April 21, 1883, near Ludlow, Livingston Co., Mo., died Feb. 15, 1938 of diabetes. Alonzo Hayden was son of John Riley Gholson born Rusk, Texas, Feb. 20, 1881, died of pneumonia on Mar. 9, 1911, Victor, Colo., married Mary Emma Whiteside born Roseville, Ark., on Jan. 8, 1886, married Nov. 18, 1904, Springfield,

Mo., First Christian Church. After John Riley's death, Emma married John Wesley Brown, and her son, Alonzo took his step father's name. John Wesley was an uncle or brother of her first husband.

Robert Brown attended Los Angeles College and University of Southern California. Was a member of 6th Army Honor Guard, Presidio, San Francisco. Was a P.F.C., saw no action. Partner with his father in their own business—A. H. Brown, Los Angeles. Robert Brown and Georgia Jane Lundy were married June 29, 1957. They reside: La Mirada, California. He's a Baptist; she a Catholic. Issue:

(a) Christopher Lundy Brown born July 18, 1958, Newport Beach, California.
(b) Allison Felice Brown born March 9, 1960, Lakewood, California.
(c) Riley Gholson Brown born Oct. 1, 1962.

(2) Lillie Alma Spillers born April 12, 1885, married Amos B. Allen, June 27, 1904. Married (2) J. S. Johnston after Allen's death. She died 1962. Issue:

a Irma Virginia Allen born Oct. 8, 1908, died Sept. 9, 1937, married Robert Lynwood Talton, March 25, 1929. Issue:

a. Robert Allen Talton born Feb. 4, 1933, married Barbara Huntsinger born March 1934. Robert Allen served in U.S. A.F. at Missawa, Japan. Married July 11, 1952. Issue:
(a) Marcia Lee Talton born June 27, 1953.
(b) Michael Talton born March 29, 1955.
(c) Name unknown (daughter.)

(3) Willum Harry Spillers born Aug. 25, 1890, married Amy Ethel Robertson, Nov. 18, 1917. Was graduated from University of Georgia, 1917. LL.B. Mercer University, 1921. Issue:

a Mary Harriet Spillers born Aug. 20, 1918, died Feb. 14, 1920.

b Dorothy Spillers born Sept. 19, 1920, died Oct. 21, 1921.

c Willum Harry Spillers, Jr. born Jan. 12, 1925, married Jeanet Shields Pohl, June 14, 1949. Was graduated U.S. Military Academy, West Point, B.S., 1949. Princeton University M.S., 1955. Issue:
a. Robert Iden Spillers born March 16, 1950.
b. Mark Robertson Spillers born March 2, 1953.
c. Jennifer Spillers born Feb. 3, 1956.

d William Robertson Spillers born Oct. 1, 1930, married Rosena Ann Harvey, June 14, 1952. Was graduated from The Citadel, Charles, S. C., B.A., 1952. Now a Captain in U.S. Air Force. Issue:
a. Catherine Spillers born May 25, 1958.
b. Mary Heyward Spillers born Nov. 8, 1960.

4. Alma Spillers born April 12, 1863, died Feb. 13, 1938, buried Reynolds Ga., and Daniel Jefferson Whatley born May 8, 1858, died Oct. 8, 1933, buried Reynolds, Ga., married Jan. 21, 1894. Issue:

   (1) Bernard Whatley born Jan. 24, 1895, Macon, Bibb Co,. Ga., died Sept. 7, 1913.
   (2) Stella Whatley born Sept. 10, 1897, married Comer Marion Head, Jan. 1, 1916: Issue:
      a Thelma Ruth Head born April 27, 1917, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga., married Marion Thaxton Brooks, July 4, 1937.
      b Comer Dan Head born Nov. 17, 1919, married Josephine Thrower Leonard, April 28, 1952.
      c Dorothy Louise Head born June 8, 1928, married Julius G. Pall, March 20, 1948.
      d Charles Richard Head born Oct. 17, 1931, married Shirley A. Spurlock April 7, 1951.
   (3) George Whatley born Dec. 4, 1899, Macon, Ga., died Jan. 1, 1936, married Aubrey Briscoe.
   Daniel Jefferson Whatley was married and had one daughter by his first wife, Vera, who married C. S. Collins. Last known address was: 2824 Hemphill Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

5. Charles Belmont Spillers born April 2, 1866, died April 22, 1928 and Minnie Lee Cordell born Oct. 21, 1869, died April 29, 1925, were married Nov. 29, 1887. Issue:

   (1) William Bernard Spillers born May 29, 1890, Knoxville, Ga., married Frances Young, June 27, 1909. Reside Jacksonville Beach, Fla. Issue:
      a Margaret Bernice Spillers born July 20, 1910, married Edward E. Lewis Aug. 1939 at Miami, Fla. Reside Greenville, S. C. Issue:
         a. Linda Frances Lewis born June 22, 1942.
         b Lawrence Lewis born July 29, 1948.
      b W. B. Spillers, Jr. born Jan. 3, 1913, deceased.
      c Frances Lillian Spillers born June 22, 1916, married Philip E. Stanley, Jr., Jan. 18, 1951, at Jacksonville Beach. Reside in Sanford, Fla. Issue:
         a. Philip Charles Stanley, III born March 14, 1952.
         b. Lynn Cullen Stanley born March 24, 1953.
      d Jack Robert Spillers born Oct. 31, 1919, married Evelyn Zipperer Sept. 3, 1939. Is in the U.S. Army and stationed in France. Issue:
         a. William Fender Spillers born July 12, 1945.
      e Shirley Ann Spillers born March 12, 1928, married Donald P. Young May 9, 1948, at Jacksonville Beach, Fla. Her husband was in the service. Reside Quincy, Mass. Issue:
         a. Donna Jean Young born March 22, 1949.
         b. Paul Bernard Young born Oct. 29, 1952.
      f Nancy Jean Spillers born May 22, 1939.

(2) John Durward Spillers born Sept. 16, 1891, died Sept. 14, 1961, Mobile, Ala., married (1) Suzelle Woodruff April, 23, 1911. She died and he married (2) Mrs. Ruby Sims Bruce, who had one son, whom Durward adopted. Issue:

a Ruth Evelyn Spillers born July 16, 1912, married Eldred E. Jones. Divorced. Married (2) a Mr. West, and lives in Florence, Ala. Issue:

a. Eldred Woodruff Jones who lives in Miami, Fla., born 1933.

(3) Samuel Claude Spillers born July 24, 1893, married Tallulah Rackley June 20, 1914. Issue:

a Martha Loleita Spillers born July 2, 1915, married Hilburn Howard Dunham June 7, 1936. Issue:

a. Martha Patricia Dunham born July 23, 1937.
b. Sylvia Kaye Dunham born May 18, 1942.
c. Judith Ann Dunham born July 1, 1948.

b Samuel Clark Spillers, Jr. born Nov. 19, 1917, married Vivian Mitchell Oct. 1, 1940. He was killed in W.W. II.

c Minnie Lee Spillers born Feb. 24, 1919, married Thomas Goodyear Aug. 10, 1941. Issue:

a. Samuel Lee Goodyear born June 1, 1942.

d Carl Benton Spillers born Nov. 14, 1921, married Eugenia Souther Feb. 27, 1941. Served in W.W. II. Issue:

a. Linda Joy Spillers born March 29, 1942.
b. Janice Elaine Spillers born June 23, 1947.
c. Carl Jerome Spillers born Oct. 31, 1948.

e William Rackley Spillers born Feb. 12, 1923, married Imogene Cox Dec. 17, 1940. Issue:

a. William Ronald Spillers born Jan. 24, 1942.
b. Daniel Spillers born March 16, 1946.

f Milton Tibrice Spillers born Sept. 20, 1925, married Jean Bagwell March 14, 1946; divorced; married (2) Velma Bruce Lowman Oct. 1949. He served in W.W. II and was awarded the Purple Heart. Issue:

a. Cynthia Gayle Spillers born Dec. 17, 1946.
b. Gary Wayne Spillers born March 16, 1951.

g Tallulah Bernice Spillers born June 1, 1928, married Robert B. Bonacorsi Aug. 22, 1951. Issue:

a. Robert Michael Bonacorsi born Dec. 28, 1953.

h James Jackson Spillers born Jan. 13, 1930, and Martha Threlkeld born June 18, 1931, married Nov. 17, 1949. Issue:

a. James Jackson Spillers, Jr. born Dec. 4, 1950.

(4) Mamie Belle Spillers born Sept. 2, 1895, in Crawford Co., Ga., married Charles M. Harper born Nov. 23, 1890, in Dothan, Ala., on Oct. 6, 1917, in Albany, Ga., He died April 1, 1952 in Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:

a Mamie Doris Harper born April 25, 1919, married Claud Saunders on March 16, 1940. Issue:

a. Claudia Deanne Saunders born April 21, 1942, Macon, Ga.
b. Charles Richard Saunders born March 12, 1945, Macon, Ga.
c. Claud Frederick Saunders born Jan. 19, 1951.

b Charles M. Harper, Jr. born April 15, 1922, married Mary Ellen Mauldin Aug. 1, 1947. Was a Sergeant in W.W. II; is a champion golfer—won the S. E. PGA in Greenville, Miss., in 1953. Issue:
a. Charles M. Harper, III was born in Jacksonville, Fla.

(5) Martha Cordell Spillers born June 7, 1902, Butler, Ga., married Oscar L. Hooten born Molena, Ga., May 1, 1897, and died Sept. 23, 1953 in Marietta, Ga., married March 6, 1924, Albany, Ga. Issue:

a Miriam Lucile Hooten born March 9, 1927, married Charles H. Carrol Sept. 10, 1948. Issue:
a. Ann Carroll born June 11, 1949.
Miriam was divorced and married (2) James R. Roberson Aug. 30, 1952. Issue:
b. James Lindsey Roberson born May 13, 1953, Marietta, Ga.

b Helen Joyce Hooten born March 5, 1929, married Warren G. Davis Aug. 23, 1948. Issue:
a. Warren G. Davis, III born Sept. 1, 1949.
b. Robert Lucius Davis born May 24, 1952.

(6) Minnie Lucile Spillers born Jan. 2, 1905, Macon, Ga., married Reginald (Rex) J. Alexander Dec. 17, 1932. He is dead. No children.

(7) Charles Belmont Spillers, Jr. born Sept. 4, 1909, Macon, Ga. married (1) Lucile Ellen Westover Sept. 8, 1930. Married (2) Ellen Marchonis Dec. 12, 1939. No children.

6. Louisa Spillers born 1874, died about 1890.

10 Seaborn J. Culver, son of Nathan and Nancy Culver, born about 1804, married Elizabeth (Eliza) (Flowers probably) about 1825. Eliza was listed as head of her household in the census of 1840, with two sons and two daughters. When Seaborn's Mother, Nancy Powders Culver's estate was settled, the older daughter received her share but J. M. Flowers, as guardian, received the share of the other three children, so their mother may have died previous to that date, (Dec. 3, 1844.) Issue:

1. Julia Ann Culver born about 1826, received her legacy as daughter of Seaborn J. Culver. No record.

2. Lafayette Culver born 1828, according to the 1870 Census of Jackson Co., Fla. He married Nancy (Amerson, daughter of Cullin Amerson, probably) born 1830, married about 1857. Issue:
(1) Cullin Culver born 1862, married Sarah E. Shirer Nov. 2, 1884. Henry Co., Ala.

(2) Columbus Culver born 1862, married Grace Whitehead Nov. 20, 1898, in Henry Co., Ala.
(3) Lucretia Culver born 1864.
(4) Abner Culver born 1866.
(5) Robert Culver born 1867.
(6) Martha Culver born 1868.
(7) Alonzo T. Culver born 1870, married Emma Moss Jan. 1, 1899, Jackson Co., Fla. No further information.

3. Elizabeth Culver born about 1830. No record.
4. Edward Culver born 1832 according to the census of 1870, Pike Co., Ala., married Emma E. ..... born 1849, in Georgia. Issue:
   (1) William E. Culver born 1864 in Alabama.
   (2) Leven Culver born 1867.
   (3) Louis L. Culver born Sept. 1869. May have been other children. No record.

11 Tubman A. Culver born about 1805, married Sarah McMath May 8, 1825, in Warren Co., Ga. They were married by Hackaliath McMath, M.G., who may have been Sarah's father. They had two daughters and five sons in the census of 1840. No further record. He received his share of his Mother's estate in 1840.

12 Matilda Culver born about 1807, died about 1835, married John Turner Spillers, younger brother of Samuel Spillers, Dec. 23, 1827 in Hancock Co., Ga., who was born about 1802, in the same county, and died on Sept. 20, 1881, in Crawford Co., Ga., son of Elizabeth and presumably William Spillers, of Virginia. Issue:

JOHN TURNER SPILLERS

The subject of this sketch was the son of Elizabeth Spillers who received a land draw in Hancock County, Georgia, as a widow with children in 1803-6. In the same land draws, Orphans of William Spillers had one land draw in Clarke County, Georgia. Whether these draws were simultaneous or in alternate years, is not known, but since both John Turner and his brother, Samuel Spillers named sons, William, it is likely that the dec'd William was their father. Philip and Warrington Spillers of Fauquier County, Virginia were both in Hancock County for several years before going on to Texas, and may have been related to John and William Spillers who had a land draw in Clarke County where the orphans of William Spillers were. The census of 1820 showed two girls in Elizabeth Spillers' family, but have no record of them.

Samuel stated in a deposition which is on file in Austin, Texas, that he was John Turner Spillers' older brother; they married sisters—in fact Samuel married two of the Culver girls, Sarah, in 1816 and Martha, after Sarah's death — in 1825. John T. Spillers, as he was familiarly called, was married to Matilda Culver the youngest daughter, of Nathan Culver, a Revolutionary Soldier from Somerset County, Maryland and his wife, Nancy Powders, daughter of Richard Powders, married on December 23, 1827, in Hancock County, Georgia, and they lived there

until her death about 1835. They had three children, John Spurgeon Spillers, William Thomas Spillers, and Eliza Jane Matilda Spillers who was born "the night the stars fell" November 13, 1833.

After Matilda Spillers' death in 1835, John T. Spillers left his children with his brother Samuel and his wife, Martha Culver Spillers and enlisted in Col. Ward's Battallion, Capt. Bullock's Company of Georgia Volunteers who fought in the Texas War of Independence. The Georgia Battallion consisted of four companies commanded by Major William A. O. Wadsworth, which had been enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth at Columbus, Georgia, (Fannin's home town,) but which included men from Alabama and Mississippi, who had been enlisted enroute.

(2) The "Second Company" under Capt. Uriah J. Bullock, enlisted by Major William Ward at Macon, Georgia was organized and mustered into the service of Texas at Velasco, Dec. 25, 1835. When this company sailed from Velasco, for Copano, Jan. 24, 1836, Capt. Bullock was left at Velasco, sick and was never able to rejoin the company or to exercise his command.

(3) The "Third Company" was enlisted by Major Ward at Macon and Milledgeville, Ga., in Nov. 1835, but included several men from Alabama and Mississippi who joined Maj. Ward's Company enroute. When Ward's large company was mustered into the service of Texas at Velasco, on December 23d, 1835 (John T. Spillers' company,) it was divided, Capt. Bullock being chosen to command one company and James C. Winn of Gwinnett County, Ga., the other. Major Ward's two companies were armed with new U.S. "Yagers"—or rifled carbines, borrowed by him from the arsenal of the State of Georgia."

Sources: Baker's "Texas Scrap Book"—pp. 569-574. "Linn's "Reminiscences of 50 years in Texas" pp. 183-189. John Henry Brown's History of Texas, Vol. 1, pp. 622, 624-629. Lamar Papers. Vol. 1, pp. 482-486.

The following records are on file at Austin, Texas, relative to the service of John Turner Spillers in the Texas War of Independence:
"Headquarters Army, Lavaca, 26th of May, 1836.

"John T. Spillers, one of Col. Ward's Battalion having escaped from the enemy and having **underwent** hardships and difficulties in the cause of Texas almost unparalleled, is hereby honorably discharged.

Thomas I. Rusk, Brig. Gen'l Com't."

"Received of A. Brigham, a draft in my favor for one hundred and two dollars on account for which I promise to keep him harmless.

John T. (X) Spillers.

Velasco, June 20, 1836."

"I certify that John T. Spillers' name appears upon the Muster Roll of Capt. Bullock's Company and that he served from the 23d of December until the 29th of February, 1836.

Richard Bache, Chf. Clk., War Dept.
(Grandson of Benjamin Franklin.)

(5 mos. 3 days service at $1.50 per day."

"This certificate entitles John T. Spillers to pay from Dec. 23, 1835 to Feb. 29, 1836, in Capt. Bullocks Company Volunteers.
War Dept.
Houston, Jan. 13, 1838.

Wynn and Lawrence are duly authorized to receive the above per power of Attorney.

Barnard Bee, Sec. of War."

"Auditor's Office. Houston, 16th Jan'y, 1838.

This day came A. Winn, one of the Admr. of John T. Spillers, dec'd, and says that the annexed instrument is just true and original and the only one that deceased has offered for liquidation; that deceased owes the government nothing on his own account or on account of any other person, so far as has come to his knowledge or possession.

J. W. Moody, Auditor."

But John T. Spillers was very much alive as is evidenced by his application for pension as follows: "John T. Spillers made application for pension at Knoxville, Crawford County, Georgia on July 24, 1874. He stated that he was a private in Capt. Uriah Bullocks Company, Infantry of Fannins Regiment of Volunteers. He enlisted for six months, that he was captured by the Mexicans and that he escaped massacre by reason of having been detained as a laborer by the Mexicans and made his escape from them while on the way to Mexico.

William S. Ogletree, J.P.

"Pension Acts of August 13, 1870 and April 21, 1874. Payable in Bonds up to July 1, 1874. Said John T. Spillers being ___ years of age; residence, Knoxville, Ga., served in Army of Republic from Dec. 23, 1835. Record evidence.

Stephen H. Darden,
Comptroller.

Due on within bonds, $970.00."

Thomas W. Preston and Jacob Lowe testified that they had known John T. Spillers for 30 years. July 4, 1874."

"Martha Spillers and Mary Irby, Crawford Co., Ga., personally appeared and being duly sworn deposes and says that they know John T. Spillers and have known him for forty five years and know that he enlisted in Capt. Bullock's Company, Fannin's Regiment of Infantry in the year of 1836 and departed for Texas during the same year; and after being absent about 12 months, returned and they have known him ever since.

Martha X Spillers
Mary X Irby

Sworn to and subscribed before me July 24, 1874.
W. S. Ogletree, J.P."

"C. R. Johns and Co., of Austin, Travis County, Texas, were appointed attorneys for John T. Spillers to receive all moneys, vouchers or certificates due him on account of pension granted him by the state of Texas under Act of 13th of August, 1870 and April 21, 1874.
July 4, 1874."
"Spillers, John T. Private Bullock's Company.

John T. Spillers was one of sixteen men from Col. Ward's Command detailed by the enemy at Victoria on March 23d to build a boat, all of whom subsequently escaped. He was discharged by General Rusk on the Lavaca on May 26th: 'having escaped from the enemy and having **underwent** hardships and difficulties in the cause of Texas almost unparalleled." (CMSR No. 494; Brigham's No. 56, State Library.) He was living in Crawford County, Georgia, in 1874. (Baker's Texas Scrap Book, p. 615.)

Source: Davenport, **Notes From an Unfinished Study of Fannin and His Men."**

In the winter of 1857, John T. Spillers learned that the state of Texas was giving land grants to those who had served in the Army of the Republic, made application and was granted a **league** (4,439 acres) and a **labor** of land, (177.14 acres.) File No. 691, at Austin, shows that John T. Spillers was granted land as follows: 640 acres February 25, 1878; 292 acres February 25, 1878; 270 acres February 23, 1878; 297¾ acres Sept. 3, 1875; 142 2/10ths acres Sept. 3, 1875 in Kaufman County; 29½ acres in Rockwell County; Sept. 2, 1875.

There is a deed of record in the Land Office in Austin, from John T. Spillers of Crawford County, Ga., to Peter T. Montfort in which he deeded all the land that had been granted to him in Texas for his services in the Army of the Republic, for the magnificent sum of $200.00. (The family says he was given a horse and wagon.) Dated March 15, 1858.
Witnesses: A. I. Colbert, J.I.C.; R. Montfort.

The records do not show that he made any disposition of the lands that were granted him in 1878—just three years before his death.

During the time that John T. Spillers was away in Texas, his three children remained in the care of his brother, Samuel and his wife, Martha Culver Spillers, with whom John T. and his family had made their home after his marriage. The deposition of Samuel stated that his brother had "lived with witness for two years after he returned home in 1837." The census of 1830 shows the two families living together at that time, which proves that the two brothers and the two sisters were very close. After moving to Crawford County, Georgia, the two brothers continued to live near each other.

On March 21, 1842, John T. Spillers was married (2) to Mary Ann Adams of Crawford Co., Ga. and had eleven children by her. She was the daughter of Robert Adams who was born in England and his wife, Sidney Mandison who were married on April 14, 1822. Robert Adams was born Sept. 27, 1794, died Nov. 9, 1868. Sidney M. Adams was born in 1800, died June 8, 1872, in Crawford Co., Ga.

Robert and Sidney Mandison Adams' Bible Record.
From the Archives, Atlanta, Ga.

1 Mary Ann Adams born Nov. 24, 1823, died Feb. 20, 1906, married *John Turner Spillers* Aug. 21, 1842, Roberta, Crawford Co., Ga.
2 Elizabeth Jane Adams born Nov. 9, 1827, died July 12, 1916, married Jeremiah Bundrick May 16, 1846.
3 Robert Franklin Adams born Jan. 24, 1830, married Camilla .....
4 George Washington Adams born March 21, 1832, died Oct. 3, 1857.
5 Frances Drucilla Adams born April 25, 1834, died Sept. 9, 1910.
6 Martha Jefferson Adams born and died 1836.
7 Andrew Jackson Adams born June 29, 1837, died July 31, 1878.
8 Joan Adams born Nov. 26, 1839, died Nov. 9, 1923.
9 Henrietta Adams born Sept. 24, 1842, died April 1, 1909, married J. A. Worsham Nov. 28, 1880. Issue:
Andrew Jackson Worsham born Jan. 14, 1882, married Ina Myrtle Hubbard June 10, 1914. Issue:
Joseph Archibald Worsham born Sept. 3, 1915.
Annie Frances Worsham born Oct. 9, 1921.
10 William Wallace Adams born Dec. 18, 1845, died July 27, 1864.
All children born and died in Crawford Co., Ga. The Bible was in the home of Andrew Jackson Worsham, Roberta, Ga.

The following children were born to John T. and Mary Ann Adams Spillers:

Jefferson, Varilla, Cicero, James Franklin, Leroy, Augustus, Robert Marion, Elizabeth, Mary Frances, Georgeann, Andrew.

John T. Spillers died in Sept. 1881; Mary Ann Adams Spillers died Feb. 20, 1906, and is buried in Providence Church Cemetery.

Nathan Culver, grandfather of John T. Spillers died between 1828, when he received a land grant and 1830 when the census was taken, as Nancy Culver, his widow is shown as the head of the household in that census. Nancy died in 1838 and in the settlement of her estate, receipts were given by John (Spurgeon) Spillers, William T. Spillers and by Aaron T. Shurley for his wife Jane, for their mother's share of her estate.

John Spurgeon Spillers became of age before the date of the first payment of his legacy in 1852 as he had reached his majority when the first payment was made to him. He enlisted in the War between the States in Co. K, 45th Ga. Infantry, and served from 1862-1865. On February 28, 1865, he received "a furlough" and was married on the next day to Rosena Hudson, the daughter of Daniel Hudson and his wife, Allie (Alice) Rigby (Rigsby), the daughter of Jesse Rigby and his wife, Anna, who came to Crawford County from North Carolina, before 1825.

John and Rosena Hudson Spillers had thirteen children: Minnie May; John Spurgeon, Jr., Lela Vandora, William, Alexander Stephens, Thomas Jefferson, Matilda Clara, Henry Clay, Norton Moses, Benjamin Hill, **Grover Cleveland,** James Arthur, and Joseph Brown Spillers. William and Matilda Clara died in childhood of membranous croup (diptheria probably) but the others lived to maturity.

Grover Cleveland Spillers is the husband of the compiler of this book. He attended the country school near his home, then went to the school at Butler, where his unusual ability was recognized by his teacher and he was encouraged to attend the State Normal School in Athens where his ability in mathematics was utilized by his professor to aid him in grading other students' examination papers. He worked during the sumer months selling Bibles, Stereoptican slides and aluminum ware to finance his college training. After he was graduated at the State Normal School, in 1907, he entered the University of Georgia that fall and was graduated with a B.S. degree in 1909 and received his LLB. in 1910. He came to Oklahoma in the fall of 1910 prepared to take the Bar examination in December but found to his regret that one needed to be a resident of the state for six months prior thereto. so he sold his favorite products, aluminum cooking utensils, until June of 1911, when he took the Bar Examination, made the second highest grade in the class, and located in Tulsa where he has practiced ever since.

On November 16, 1914, he was married to Lorena Martin, daughter of Henry Ambrose and Margaret Eudora (Carmichael) Martin of Blakely, Georgia. Lorena was one of twelve children—ten boys and two girls; Grover was one of thirteen, ten boys and three girls. In June 1912, the University of Georgia announced that he was one of the former graduates of the University whose record entitled him to membership in Phi Beta Kappa, honorary Scholastic fraternity which had just installed Alpha Chapter at the University.

The Grover Cleveland Spillers have three children: Grover Cleveland, Jr., Anne Elizabeth, and Patricia Martin. Cleve was graduated from Dartmouth College, and Texas Law School, and the daughters from Bryn Mawr College. Cleve kept up his father's high scholastic record and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Anne was graduated with honors also. They are all married, and Cleve is associated with his father in the practice of law.

The Law is a jealous mistress, so except for serving two years on the Board of Governors of the Oklahoma Bar Association, Grover Spillers, Sr., has devoted himself exclusively to his profession and has been extremely successful. That success has allowed his wife to devote herself to many civic enterprises and to indulge her interest in research of which the information in this book is a direct result. As a hobby, there is none better than research as there are no dead lines to meet and it never ends. There is always more information in the next courthouse.

In addition to research, Lorena Spillers has served as president of various organizations including the P.T.A.; the U.D.C.; the Tulsa College Club; the Alumni Society of the University of Tulsa where she was graduated in 1930 magna cum laude; (twenty one years after graduating from the Georgia State Normal School); of Phi Gamma Kappa the Scholastic fraternity of the University of Tulsa; as president and organizer of the Tulsa Child Study Club; as president of the Board of the Tulsa Y.W.C.A.; and as state president of the Daughters of 1812.

She served as president of the Tulsa Garden Club and is now honorary president; as president of the Oklahoma Garden Clubs and is now honorary state president of Oklahoma Garden Clubs and as president of the National Council of State Garden Clubs, an organization of over 400,000 members. She is a past president of the Tulsa Garden Center; served as chairman of the Spectacle Division of Tulsarama, for the celebration of Oklahoma's 50th Anniversary; and served as State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She is a member of the Unitarian Church and of the American Association of University Women. She is now Regent of Tulsa Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists, member Colonial Dames of the 17th Century; Society of Descendants of Knights of the Garter, and of the Sovereign Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent; of Magna Charta Dames; of the Colonial Order of the Crown—all of which are direct results of her interest in research. On October 30, 1951, she was named "as the state woman of Oklahoma who during the last year has rendered the greatest service to the State of Oklahoma" by Theta Sigma Phi, Honorary Journalism Sorority at the University of Oklahoma. In 1958, she was honored by the Peter Early Chapter, D.A.R. of Blakely, Georgia, "for her outstanding achievements."

(See page 274 for Mrs. Spillers' Ancestral Lines)

John Spurgeon Spillers, oldest son of John Turner Spillers married Rosena Hudson, daughter of Daniel Hudson and Allie Rigsby, who was the daughter of Jesse Rigsby and his wife, Anne.

JESSE RIGBY (OR RIGSBY)

In the census of 1830, Crawford Co., Ga., Jesse Rigby is shown with a wife and 2 males and 2 females under 5, and 2 males 5-10, and 2 females 10-15. He was 30-40, and his wife 20-30.

In the census of 1840, Crawford Co., Ga., Jesse Rigby's age is given as 40-50, and his wife's as 40-50; 1 male 0-5, 1 female 5-10; 2 males and 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 1 male and 1 female 20-30.

In the census of 1850, Jesse Rigsby's age is given as 62, born 1788, and Ann, his wife's as 53, born 1797, and both born in North Carolina. There were three children at home: S. A. Rigsby age 22; Martha Rigsby 18; and Green Rigsby 14; all born in Georgia.

In the census of 1860:

Augustus Rigsby age 35, born Georgia.
Margaret Rigsby age 27 (2d wife.)
Nancy A. Rigsby age 13. (Child of 1st wife, Mary Ann Hern.)
James Rigsby age 11. (Child of 1st wife, Mary Ann Hern.)
Mary S. Rigsby age 6. (Child of 2d wife.)
Eligah G. Rigsby age 4.
Telitha Rigsby age 2.
David Rigsby age 1. All born in Georgia.

In the marriage records of Crawford County:

1. Hannah Rigby married James Thompson Dec. 9, 1834.
2. Frances Rigby married Eaton Roberts Jan. 1, 1835.
3. Jesse Rigby married Eliza Hodge May 6, 1841.
4. **Daniel Hudson married Alley Rigsby Sept. 8, 1842.**
5. Augustus Rigby married Mary Ann Hern March 12, 1846.

Since Augustus Rigby was born in Georgia in 1825 (by census record) the family was in Georgia earlier than they appear on records in Crawford County. There is no further record of Jesse Rigby's family after he sold his land to Ewell Webb in October 1851, so he evidently moved to some other county. The above marriages are probably members of Jesse Rigby's family.

Allie Rigsby who married Daniel Hudson was the mother of Rosena Hudson who married John Spurgeon Spillers and they were parents of Grover Cleveland Spillers, and his twelve brothers and sisters.

Enoch Rigby is first of record in Houston County, Ga., when he bought land from Nelson Flournoy of Anson Co., North Carolina, Lot No. 253, for $200.00, on Jan. 29, 1830.

Enoch Rigby to **Jesse Rigby** Houston Co., Nov. 18, 1831.

Enoch Rigby was married to Elizabeth Carter May 11, 1819, Hancock Co., Ga. (Could have been 2d marriage?)

There was a Joseph Rigby, p. 210, Book No. 4, Houston Co., Ga. The relationship between Enoch, Joseph and Jesse is unknown.

There were Lewis J. Rigsby and Allen Rigsby in Monroe Co., in 1834. I had some correspondence with a descendant of Allen Rigsby.

Nov. 25, 1837, Jesse Rigby sold 202½ acres to Sion Best for $200.00, in 8th Dist., formerly Houston Co., (No. 96). Recorded June 5, 1838.

Oct. 21, 1851, Jesse Rigby sold 202½ acres to Ewell Webb in 7th Dist., Lot No. 162, formerly Houston Co., now Crawford Co. Rec'd Jan'y 27, 1852.

Signed: Jesse Rigby (Seal.)

DANIEL HUDSON

Land records of Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina show that Daniel Hudson was granted 200 acres of land on both sides of Indian Creek, which was surveyed on July 22, 1767.

On Oct. 11, 1800, Daniel Hudson was granted 100 acres on waters of Camp Creek, in Lincoln Co. On Oct. 14, 1800, Daniel Hudson, Jr., took out a marriage license to marry Catherine Gross of Lincoln Co., N. C. Witness was Henry Stamey. Bondsman was Light Williams.

On April 3, 1811, John Hudson was granted 50 acres of land on waters of Camp Creek. On April 8, he was granted another 70 acres in the same county, Lincoln.

Alexander Hudson received a grant of 100 acres of land in Lincoln Co. on Nov. 19, 1811, on waters of Camp Creek. On Dec. 27, 1817, Daniel Hudson was granted another 100 acres of land.

Alexander Hudson, Wit., Luther M. McBee, B.

In the marriage records of Lincoln Co., N. C. we find the marriage of Ephraim Hudson to Barbara Speck on Jan. 7, 1830. In Crawford Co., Ga., on Dec. 15, 1830, Ephraim Hudson sold a lot of land No. 38, formerly in Houston, now in Crawford Co., Ga. to Sherrod Whittington.

Test. James B. Hamilton and I. Z. Hudson.

Enoch Hudson married Harriett C. Sullivan Oct. 24, 1833 in Lincoln Co., N. C.

Soloman Ramsey, Wit., P. Stamey, J. P. Enoch Hudson married (2)

Daniel Hudson, probably son of Daniel Hudson, Jr., and his wife Catherine Gross, was married to Allie (Alice) Rigsby (Rigby) Sept. 8, 1842, in Crawford County, Ga. In the census of 1850, in that county he gave his age as 48 and his birthplace as N. C. Since he is in the same county with the Hudsons whom we have found of record in Lincoln, it is logical to assume that they are related and what more natural than to think since he bears the same name as Daniel Hudson, Jr., that he is the son of Daniel and Catherine Gross Hudson who were married in Lincoln Co., on Oct. 14, 1800, and a grandson of the Daniel Hudson who had a land grant in Mecklenburg County in 1767, an adjoining county.

On Jan. 1 1845, Aaron Shurley sold Daniel Hudson 101¼ acres of land in Crawford County for 375.00, in the south District of originally Houston, now Crawford County. On Feb. 3, 1849, Daniel Hudson sold ¼ lot of land for $108.00 to Gilbrin J. Green, which was formerly in Houston County, now in Crawford.

On Nov. 22, 1853, Ally Hudson Admrx. of estate of Daniel Hudson, dec'd, sold 50 acres of land for $200.00 to Nicodemus Andrews, after the sale was authorized by the September Court. It was advertised in the Georgia Telegraph in Macon, Ga. The land was in the 7th District of Crawford County, formerly Houston County, N.E. corner of lot No. 65. Witnesses: Eaton Roberts (Allie's brother in law) and G. P. Culverhouse. (Deed Book F, page 128, Crawford Co., Ga.) Recorded Dec. 6, 1853.

Eaton Roberts married Frances Rigby Jan. 1, 1835, Crawford Co., Ga. He sold land to Benjamin Lightfoot on Jan. 8, 1839. On Nov. 22, 1853, Eaton Roberts sold his land for $200.00 and the deed was recorded Dec. 5, 1853. It is believed in the family that both families planned to go to Texas to live. Eaton may have gone but if Allie Hudson went she did not stay long as she was in the home of her daughter, Anna Ludie Wilder, in the census of 1870, in Crawford Co., Ga. All of her children were married in Crawford Co., prior to 1870.

Daniel Hudson born North Caroline in 1802, died 1853 in Crawford Co., Ga., and Allie Rigsby born 1825 in Ga., died about 1895, were married Sept. 8, 1842, in Crawford Co., Ga. Issue:

1 William Hudson born 1844, died March 11, 1913, married Mrs. Marthina Matthews Schofield about 1866. Issue:
   1. William Hudson, Jr. born Sept. 3, 1867, married Minnie Tabor about 1896. married (2) Anna Walton 1908.
      (1) Ethel Hudson born Dec. 28, 1897, married Hoy Carswell Davis May 11, 1919. Issue:

a Geraldine Davis born Aug. 12, 1921, married James Liles May 20, 1943. Issue:
a. Sandra Liles born Aug. 25, 1944.
b. David Liles born Sept. 10, 1945.
b Glenn Carswell Davis born Sept. 9, 1929.

(2) Naomi Pauline Hudson born Nov. 3, 1899, married David Chapman. Issue:
a Minnie Lee Chapman
b Helen Chapman
c Hubert Chapman (Twin of Herbert)
d Herbert Chapman
e June Chapman
f Doris Chapman
g William Chapman
h Leon Chapman

(3) Leon Hudson born Oct. 17, 1902, died 1926. Never married.

(4) Verne Hudson born Jan. 1904, married Vivian

(5) William Van Hudson born Oct. 26, 1905, married (1) Cleo

2. Nira Hudson married Charles Arnold. 8 or 9 children.

3. Eliza Hudson married James Walton. 8 or 9 children.

4. Ollie Hudson born about 1875, married Charles Moody. Issue:
(1) Horace Moody married Thelma Hartley.
(2) Runa Moody married William Page. No children.
(3) Annie Moody married Grady Jones.
(4) James Moody married Faye Grier.
(5) Luther Moody married .....
(6) Buford Moody married ..... 1 child.
(7) Harris Moody married ..... 3 children.
(8) Oteria Moody married Perley Davis. 1 child.

5. Luther Ezekiel Hudson born May 23, 1877, married (1) Julie Giles Sept 15, 1900; married (2) Nolia Walton Nov. 19, 1925. No children.

6. Robert Hudson born Aug. 24, 1879, married Fannie Joiner Dec. 31, 1907. Issue:
(1) Benjamin J. Hudson born May 14, 1909, married Nettie Lou Champion. Issue:
a Beverly Jean Hudson
b Martha Hudson
c Virginia Hudson
d Janelle Hudson
(2) Blanche Hudson born Aug. 5, 1910, married David Wilder. Issue:
a Juanita Wilder
b Robert Wilder
(3) Euna (Una) Mae Hudson born July 15, 1915, married Morris Walton. Issue:
a Jeannette Walton
b James Walton

2 Rosena Hudson born May 17, 1847, Crawford Co., Ga., married John Spurgeon Spillers March 1, 1865, in the same county. See p. 68 for issue.

3 Anna Louisa (Ludie) Hudson born May 1, 1849, died March 28, 1928, married Joseph Cicero Wilder born Crawford County, Georgia, son of Joseph Robert Wilder and his wife, Nancy Hocker who were married about 1838. Joseph Cicero was born Aug. 28, 1840, died Jan. 29, 1925, was married on Dec. 29, 1867. Issue:

1. Cora Ida Wilder born Nov. 21, 1868, died 1889, married Leonidas Knight on Dec. 30, 1884. Had a baby daughter who died at birth.

2. Lucinda Wilson Wilder born Nov. 2, 1870, died July 12, 1896, married Matthew Gillum Champion born Dec. 6, 1888, died Dec. 16, 1921. Issue:
   (1) William L. Champion born about 1891.
   (2) Ernest Greene Champion born Oct. 29, 1893, died April 9, 1957. married Rowena Daniels born Nov. 29, 1897, died April 9, 1957, married on June 25, 1916. Issue:
      a Ernest Le Vann Champion born Dec. 13, 1934, married Mary Handley born Dec. 23, 1936, on Aug. 26, 1956. Issue:
         a. Ernest LeVann Champion, Jr. born Sept. 2, 1960.
   (3) Infant daughter who died a few weeks after mother's death.

3. Anna Dora Wilder born Oct. 21, 1872, died July 8, 1914, married Charles Enoch Knight Feb. 19, 1889. Issue:
   (1) Cora Alyce Knight born Aug. 13, 1892, married William Roscoe Sims, Jr. born June 14, 1895, on Feb. 27, 1913. Issue:
      a William Douglas Sims born Oct. 8, 1914, died Jan. 25, 1956, married Alma Sarah Baker June 28, 1941. Issue:
         a. William Douglas Sims born June 8, 1944.
         b. Alan Ross Sims born June 10, 1948.
         c. Cathy Lynne Sims born Sept. 25, 1952.
      b Ann Jeannette Sims born June 5, 1917, married James Erwin Mangrum July 29, 1960.
      c Frances Knight Sims born Jan. 14, 1921, married Steven Winfield Smith, born May 27, 1920, on Jan. 24, 1948. Issue:
         a. Janice Faye Smith born Oct. 28, 1949.
         b. Rebecca Sue Smith born July 17, 1951.
      d Phyllis Jo Sims born April 26, 1923, married Monroe Dowell Cauthen born May 31, on Jan. 24, 1948. Issue:
         a. Michael Van Cauthen born Feb. 24, 1910.
         b. Amy LuAlice Cauthen born Oct. 23, 1960.
      e Betty Jean Sims born April 3, 1927, married Donald Lloyd Heaton June 21, 1949. Issue:
         a. Donna Jo Heaton born June 22, 1954.
   (2) Emma Lucile Knight born June 22, 1900.
   (3) Lytle Charles Knight born Aug. 19, 1906, died May 23, 1922.
   (4) Annie Vincent Knight born Aug. 19, 1908, married John William Murphy born Aug. 8, 1911, on May 1, 1942.

4 Joseph Green Wilder born July 11, 1874, died Dec. 7, 1947, married Mattie Emma Thames born May 4, 1878, on Dec 1897. Issue:

1. Leighton Clear Wilder born Oct. 28, 1899, married Mabel Horne born Sept. 1, 1894, on Feb. 20, 1920. Issue:
   (1) Mary Carolyn Wilder born Feb. 20, 1921, married Aaron I. Dillard June 12. 1960.

2. Rosa Villa Wilder born Nov. 27, 1901, married Arthur L. Collins. Issue:
   (1) Marian Louise Collins born Aug. 15, 1926, married Jack Philip Bentley: Issue:
   a Craig Collins Bentley born Sept. 23, 1953.

3. Cora Louise Wilder born Aug. 22, 1905.

4. Ethelyn Wilder born June 17, 1907, married Louis Charles Melvin born Dec. 12, 1901, on June 20, 1928. Issue:
   (1) Emily Sue Melvin born Feb. 2, 1939, married Alfred Reaves, born Dec. 26, 1939, on May 15, 1959.

5. Joseph Green Wilder, Jr. born Jan. 31, 1909, died June 2, 1958, married Lila Lucile Porter on Feb. 23, 1932. Issue:
   (1) Robert Wendell Wilder born Nov. 14, 1933, married Patricia Ann Tardy born April 13, ... Issue:
   a Terry Lee Wilder born Sept. 23, 1959.

6. Jamie Lee Wilder born Dec. 5, 1912, married Helen McGrath born Jan. 7, 1918. Issue:
   (1) Linda Louise Wilder born Aug. 16, 1943.
   (2) Cynthia Jan Wilder born Dec. 1, 1947.

5 Charles Jefferson Wilder born March 19, 1877, died Oct. 17, 1952, married Hattie Jones Davis born Oct. 6, 1880, on March 3, 1901. Issue:

1. Carrie Belle Wilder born May 12, 1902, died Sept. 9, 1903.

2. Thomas Atwood Wilder born Jan. 22. 1904, married Claire Louise Cook of Birmingham, Ala. on Dec. 22, 1934. No children. Reside in Charlotte, N. C.

3. Charles Bruce Wilder born Feb. 16, 1907, married Mrs. Annie May (McCord) Sanchey Dec. 15, 1937 with one son by her first husband three years old. "Jake" adopted her son. Issue:
   (1) Ila Ann Wilder born Nov. 15, 1940, died May 19, 1941.
   (2) Jane Bruce Wilder born June 11, 1943. They reside No. 4 Waverly Drive, Mobile, Ala.

6 Nancy Lee Wilder born Aug. 16, 1879, died Dec. 27, 1959, married Edgar Samaria Champion March 2, 1896. Issue:

1. Sara Louise Champion born Sept. 2, 1899, died July 25, 1925.

2. Romulus Jefferson Champion born Dec. 29, 1903, died Jan. 10, 1926.

3. Prentice Earl Champion born May 27, 1906, married Louise Porter Dec. 24, 1932. She died Aug. 1955.

7 Edward Leonidas Wilder born April 17, 1881, died Jan. 18, 1961, married (1) Eugenia Bowman; married (2) Mary Mathews Murphy.

8 Oliver Eugene Wilder born Feb. 10, 1883, died Jan. 18, 1961, married Kathryn McClelland July 16, 1908. Issue:

1. Para Kathryn Wilder born June 8, 1909.

2. Delma Ordell Wilder born about 1911, married Ethel Ida Cash born Feb. 20, 1915 on May 27, 1941. Issue:
(1) Delma Eugene Wilder born April 25, 1944.
(2) Kathryn Elizabeth Wilder born June 17, 1948.
(3) David Charles Wilder born June 11, 1951.

3. Pelham Eugene Wilder born Oct. 14, 1914, married Mary Lucile Smith, born April 11, 1914. No children.

9 Grover Cleveland Wilder born April 17, 1885, married Ethel Barlow born Dec. 15, 1905, on Aug. 20, 1948. No children. Reside Macon, Ga.

10 Allie Mae Wilder born May 16, 1893, married William Arthur Horne born Dec. 3, 1891, on Jan. 18, 1914. Reside Cochran, Ga. Issue:

1. William Alton Horne born Nov. 3, 1915, died Nov. 25, 1956, married about 1940 Evie Mae Lee born July 19, 1915. Issue:
(1) Diane Horne born Sept. 21, 1945.
(2) Tony Lee Horne born June 7, 1949.

2. James Joseph Horne born April 24, 1917, married Evelyn Kathryn Smith born July 21, 1920, on Dec. 23, 1938. In business Cochran, Ga. Issue:
(1) Glenda Kay Horne born Dec. 26, 1946.

3. Hazel Claire Horne born Sept. 12, 1921, married Elisha Theron Harrell Nov. 2 1945. Divorced. Kenneth Tracy Harrell, adopted son, born April 3, 1954.

4. Forrest Eugene Horne born Aug. 23, 1928, married Betty Arline Williams born Feb. 8, 1933, on Oct. 26, 1951. Issue:
(1) Dennis Gene Horne born Nov. 13, 1955.

JOHN SPURGEON SPILLERS
Private in Confederate States Army

John Spurgeon Spillers, oldest son of John Turner Spillers and his first wife, Matilda Culver, daughter of Nathan Culver, Revolutionary Soldier of Somerset County, Maryland, and Hancock County, Georgia, enlisted in Company K, 45th Georgia Infantry, C. S. Army in 1862 and served until 1865. His Company reported having taken part in the following engagements:

Frazier's Farm, 2d Manassas, Fredericksburg, Richmond, and Chancellorsville, where John S. Spillers was wounded in the head by shrapnel and received a shot which broke the bone of his jaw and knocked out several teeth. He wore whiskers the rest of his life to cover up the scar. He also participated in the Battle of Gettysburg and of Spotsylvania.

One of the men in his company, William M. Holmes, was wounded at Gettysburg, and was left there on July 2, 1863. Other Battles in which they served were Winchester, Point Lookout, Maryland; Fort Delaware, Del.; Cedar Run (Creek) in 1864; Richmond; Petersburg; and Appomattox. John S. Spillers received a furlough and went back to his home in Crawford County, Georgia where he was married on March 1, 1865, to Rosena Hudson. He did not return to his company, so was not among those present at the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. Andrew J. Wright, one of his comrades, reported that he had surrendered at Appomattox on April 9, 1865.

The list of Battles was taken from the Records in Atlanta, Georgia, pertaining to Company K, 45th Georgia Infantry found in pension applications on file in the Capitol there, but does not take into account the hundreds of others who were never able to make application for pensions because they had made the supreme sacrifice. Since John Spurgeon Spillers remained in the service from 1862 until Feb. 1865, it is safe to say that he took part in most of the Battles in which his company was engaged during that time. He applied for a Pension on Jan. 2, 1899 at which time he was living in Crawford County, Georgia. and was 70 years old—having been born on Nov. 17, 1828. In 1910 he and his wife removed to Taylor County, Georgia to be near some of their children, where he died Sept. 12, 1915. His wife, Rosena Hudson Spillers, preceded him in death on March 31, 1914, of a cerebral hemorrhage.

1 John Spurgeon Spillers born Nov. 17, 1828, near Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga., died Sept. 12, 1915, and Rosena Hudson, born Crawford Co., Ga. in 1847, died March 31, 1914, buried at Turner's Chapel, Taylor Co., Ga., daughter of Daniel Hudson and Allie Rigsby, who was the daughter of Jesse and Ann Rigsby both born N. C., married on March 1, 1865, Crawford Co., Ga. John S. Spillers served in Co. K, 45th Georgia Infantry, C.S.A. 1862-1865. Issue:

1. Minnie Lee Spillers born Oct. 30, 1866, Crawford Co., Ga., died 1938, married (1) Abner Curbow, Oct. 17, 1890; (2) Neal Nelson, Oct. 30, 1910. Resided Mobile, Ala. Issue:
   (a) Daniel Green Curbow born May 6, 1892, married Helen Mackey, Feb. 26, 1911. Issue:
   a Margaret Curbow born Nov. 11, 1912.
   b Frances Curbow born Aug. 9, 1914.
   At the death of Daniel Green Curbow, Helen Mackey Curbow married (2) ..... Strickland. Issue:
   c Joyce Strickland born Jan. 25, 1931.
   (2) Abner Joseph Curbow born Oct. 30, 1900.

2. John Spurgeon Spillers, Jr. born Dec. 23, 1867, Crawford Co., Ga., died Sept. 24, 1910, married Mrs. Ruth A. Wainwright Jan. 15, 1896. No children. Mrs. Ruth Gassett Wainwright had a daughter, Lokey, and two sons Lester and Lonnie by her 1st husband, Abraham Wainwright. See issue of Lokey belaw; and Lester on page ---------.

3. Lela Vandora Spillers born Nov. 28, 1868, Crawford Co., Ga., died May 12, 1955, Upson Co., Ga., and Allen Rogers, (son of Jack Rogers and Sara Ann Hudson, daughter of John Hudson) born June 16, 1869, died Dec. 17, 1950. married Dec. 30, 1896. Issue:

(1) Grady Rogers born Jan. 17, 1898, died June 18, 1961, married Lokey Wainwright, daughter of Mrs. Ruth A. (Gassett) Wainwright, widow of Abraham Wainwright of Taylor Co., Ga., married on Jan. 19, 1913, Taylor Co., Ga. Issue:

a Reginal Rogers born Jan. 2, 1914, and Jack McCrary born ----------, died Oct. 9, 1940, married July 31, 1932. Issue:

a. J. L. McCrary born Jan. 25, 1934 and Margaret Lutz were married July 17, 1954.

b. Jackie Ruth McCrary born Nov. 5, 1940.

Reginal Rogers McCrary, after her husband's death, married Perry Reneau, Dec. 22, 1942. Issue:

c. Sandy Reneau born Nov. 23, 1944.

b Mozelle Rogers born June 16, 1919 and Rudolph McCrary, brother of Jack, were married Oct. 9, 1937. He is Mayor of Butler, Ga., 1962. Issue:

a. Donald McCrary born Aug. 29, 1938.
b. Janie McCrary born April 9, 1940.
c. Charles McCrary born Oct. 9, 1942.
d. Gloria McCrary born Feb. 7, 1945.
e. Randy McCrary born May 12, 1948.

c Julian Rogers born Nov. 27, 1923 and Lucy Aultman were married Dec. 13, 1941. Issue:

a. Grady Thomas Rogers born March 22, 1944.

(2) Allen Rogers, Jr. born June 12, 1899, died March 12, 1960, married Lucy Wainwright, daughter of Lonnie Wainwright, son of Abraham and Ruth Gassett Wainwright, and his wife, Mary Underwood, on Dec. 20, 1925. Resides at Thomaston, Ga. Issue:

a Clyde Rogers born Oct. 22, 1927, married Peggy Joyce Teague, December 23, 1944. Issue:

a. Ronald Rogers born Jan. 21, 1946.
b. Keith Rogers born June 14, 1947.
c. Russell Rogers born Jan. 31, 1949.
d. Brenda Rogers born Nov. 8, 1951.

b Bernard Colbert Rogers born Aug. 7, 1932, married Bernie Knight April 9, 1952. Issue:

a. Vicki Rogers born Nov. 1, 1953.

c Brooks Rogers born June 8, 1935.

d Clifton Rogers born April 17, 1939.
e Patricia Rogers born May 18, 1943.
f James Cyril Rogers born May 14, 1946, drowned May 11, 1954, accidentally.
g Sylvia Lenora Rogers born Oct. 8, 1948.

(3) Oscar Rogers born Oct. 23, 1901, died April 10, 1956, Taylor Co.. Ga., married about 1920 (1) Ella Belle Wacter, she died 1927. Issue:
a Beatrice Rogers.
b Sarah Rogers.
c Joseph Rogers was graduated from college and was a Lieut. Col. in the Air Force in England in 1958.
d Jocelyn Rogers.
Oscar Rogers married (2) Rosa Lee.
Oscar Rogers married (3) Inez Daugherty, (daughter of John Daugherty and Bessie Shoemake Daugherty of Dayton, Ohio), at Thomaston, Ga., on Jan. 8, 1945. Issue:
e Lorena Rogers born Sept. 26, 1946, Thomaston, Ga.
f Lamar Rogers born Dec. 27, 1947, Thomaston, Ga.
g Leonard Perry Rogers born April 11, 1949, Thomaston, Ga.
h David Rogers born March 15, 1951, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.

(4) Maude Rogers born Sept. 4, 1904, and McKinley Rowell born Aug. 23, 1901, son of Easton L. Rowell born 1853 married (1) Nancy and had a son Robert, born Nov. 1872; married (2) Lora Lee Shirley, youngest child of Jane Spillers and her husband Aaron Shirley, on Sept. 12, 1921. Address: 1202 Laura Ave., Warner Robbins, Ga. McKinley died Sept. 11, 1955. Issue:

a Katherine Rowell born Dec. 1, 1922, and Sgt. James L. Smith, married Sept. 10, 1941. Address: 2123 Brownell Ave., Macon, Ga. Issue:
  a. Gail Smith born June 19, 1942.
  b. James Duron Smith born Nov. 12, 1948.
  c. Daniel Richard Smith born Jan. 4, 1952.

b Morris Rowell born May 14, 1924 and Betty Lowery married Feb. 8, 1946. Issue:
  a. Ronald Michael Rowell born Feb. 28, 1950.
  b. Kathie Darlene Rowell born Jan. 10, 1952.

c McKinley Rowell, Jr. born May 28, 1926 and Marjorie Mathis, married Dec. 26, 1947. Issue:
  a. Sheila Anne Rowell born May 5, 1951.
  b. Frances Diane Rowell born Dec. 16, 1956.
  c. Robert Franklin Rowell born Sept. 23, 1961.

d Martha Lucille Rowell born Oct. 21, 1928 and Thomas C. Passmore, married Sept. 6, 1945. Issue:
  a. Janice Dorinda Passmore born Jan. 17, 1947.
  b. Pamela Lucille Passmore born May 24, 1953.
  c. Anjette Anita Passmore born March 25, 1956.

e Joyce Rowell born Nov. 13, 1930 and John Carl Pruett, married June 8, 1949. Issue:
a. Joy Cherie Pruett born July 20, 1952.
b. Kevin Carl Pruett born May 21, 1961.

f Helen Mac Rowell born Aug. 8, 1935, Ft. Valley, Ga., married David Franklin Dykes Oct. 30, 1935. Issue:
a. David Anthony Dykes born June 30, 1955.
b. Dennis Franklin Dykes born Dec. 7, 1957.
c. Tena Deniese Dykes born Sept. 11, 1959.

g Betty Ann Rowell born Sept. 7, 1938, married Airman Richard G. Bostic March 26, 1959. Robins Air Force Base, Macon, Ga. Issue:

1. Richard Gilbert Bostic, II born Jan. 29, 1961.

h Alvin Rowell born Dec. 25, 1941, Macon, Ga., married Linda Cherry born 1946, married 1961. Issue:
a. Lisa Kate Rowell born Dec. 9, 1961.

i Connie Maurice Rowell born July 26, 1942, Macon, Ga., married Cleveland Johns, June 1962.

j Sandra Kay Rowell born April 7, 1946, married Henry T. Richardson on July 17, 1962.

(5) Claude Rodgers, twin of Maude, born Sept. 4, 1904, married Dovie Wade. Issue:

a Claudia Evelyn Rogers born Jan. 13, 1928, married George Winters Nov. 4, 1945.
b Harold Eugene Rogers born June 17, 1932.
c Joel Rogers born Sept. 17, 1937.
d Reba Lavinia Rogers born Sept. 9, 1940.
e Glenda Gayle Rogers born Oct. 10, 1942.

4. William Spillers born after census was taken in 1870, Crawford Co., Ga., died in childhood of membranous croup.

5. Alexander Stephens Spillers born March 22, 1872, Crawford Co., Ga., died Marion Co., Ga. April 15, 1948, and is buried at Turner Chapel in Taylor Co., where his father and mother are buried. He and Elizabeth Davis born Sept 27, 1877, died March 14, 1949, married March 4, 1899. Issue:

(1) Lavonia Spillers born June 5, 1904.

(2) Lettie Lee Spillers born Nov. 7, 1908, married Henry Stuckey Aug. 5, 1934. He died Dec. 19, 1957. Issue:

a Vivian Stuckey born July 27, 1935, married Oscar McDaniel Oct. 8, 1954.
b Eldridge Stuckey born Oct. 12, 1938.
c Lillian Stuckey born Oct. 13, 1946.

(3) Grover Gordon Spillers born May 14, 1914, married Christine Cain Sept. 3, 1949. Issue:

a Tamara Shirley Spillers born March 8, 1952.

6. Thomas Jefferson Spillers born June 13, 1875, Crawford Co., Ga., died March 11, 1956, Taylor Co., Ga., and Savannah Spillers, his cousin, born Jan. 22, 1883, (daughter of James Spillers and Mary Wacter) married Aug. 11, 1904. Savannah died April 10, 1961, Taylor Co., Ga. of cancer. Issue:
   (1) Pauline Spillers born Aug. 11, 1905, married Ilan Durant, March 23, 1946, of Dows, Ind. at Scottsboro, Ala. Graduate of Woman's College of Georgia. Teacher. Resides Rossville, Ga.
   (2) Annie Lou Spillers born June 22, 1907. B.S., Woman's College of Georgia. Teacher, Butler Georgia High School.
   (3) James Monroe Spillers born March 19, 1909, married Christine Haywood June 25, 1932. Issue:
      a James Robert Spillers born Dec. 26, 1933. Graduate Ga. S.W. College 1951. Enlisted U.S. Air Corps, Dec. 8, 1952 for four years. Was with 15th Weather Squadron in Okinawa, 1955.
      b Emogene Spillers born Oct. 13, 1937, married Capt. Gordon Patterson, son of Seaborn and the late Mallie Hosmer Patterson of Tuscaloosa, Ala., were married March 25, 1961 at Robins Air Force Base Chapel, Warner Robins, Ga. Issue: a. James Seaborn Patterson born Feb. 22, 1962.
   (4) Lucile Spillers born March 18, 1911, married C. F. Rustin March 26, 1927. Died March 2, 1928. Issue:
      a Edith Amelia Rustin born Feb. 15, 1928, died Feb. 24, 1928.
   (5) Clara Spillers born June 7, 1914, graduate of G.S.C.W. 1933, and Benjamin Franklin Moore, merchant, married June 22, 1933. Benjamin F. Moore has an automobile agency in Barnesville, Ga. He served as Chairman of the Board of Education of Taylor Co., Ga., 1948-1952. Reside Barnesville, Ga. Issue:
      a Benjamin Leroy Moore born March 2, 1935. Was graduated at Georgia Tech 1956.
      b Mary Anne Moore born April 27, 1937, married Harold Adams Sullins June 9, 1957. Issue:
         a. Stephen Howell Sullins born April 16, 1958.
      c Barbara Sue Moore born June 6, 1944, was graduated Barnesville College High School 1962, married Joseph Charles Roberts Aug. 11, 1962, born March 17, 1943.
   (6) Estelle Spillers born Aug. 22, 1916, married Newell Scruggs April 16, 1942. Estelle a graduate of Ga. S.W. College. Newell in W.W. II. Reside Trenton, Ga. Issue:
      a Thomas Newell Scruggs, Jr. born May 23, 1948.
      b Pauline Scruggs born May 10, 1951.
      c William Alley Scruggs born March 22, 1952.

7. Matilda Clara Spillers born 1878, Crawford Co. Ga., died in childhood of membranous croup.

8. Henry Clay Spillers born Nov. 1879, Crawford Co., Ga., married Fannie Askew, Feb. 28, 1904. He went to Texas. No record.

Fannie Askew Spillers married (2) ..... Whitley and died Jan. 6, 1956.

9. Norton Moses Spillers born May 5, 1881, Crawford Co., Ga., died Dec. 20, 1954, Tampa, Fla., and (1) Effie Gassett born June 23, 1889, married Sept. 27, 1903. Issue:
   (1) Murray Spillers born April 21, 1905, Taylor Co., Ga., married Ethel Graves Nov. 18, 1926, Broken Arrow, Okla. Issue:
      a William Murray Spillers born Nov. 8, 1927, (W.W. II, is in U. S. Navy), married Dorothy Cook of Okemah, Okla., Nov. 29, 1951. Issue:
         a. Dorothy Ruth Spillers born April 4, 1953.
         b. William Rule Spillers.
      b Mary Ruth Spillers born June 21, 1930, married Robert Daniel Rolen born Nov. 12, 1932, Oxley, Ark., married March 14, 1958, Tulsa, Okla. Issue:
         a. Robert Daniel Rolen, Jr. born Dec. 26, 1962.

ROLEN-CHADWICK FAMILY

Robert Daniel Rolen, son of Daniel Dinsmore Rolen who was born Nov. 17, 1894, and grandson of William Chester Rolen who was born at Tuscaloosa, Ala., before the War Between the States, and married Ardeness Herren.

Daniel Dinsmore Rolen and Gussie Chadwick born March 7, 1904 were married July 23, 1922, Alco, Stone County, Arkansas. Gussie is the daughter of Joseph A. Chadwick, born Oct. 19, 1861, in Crittenden Co., Kentucky, and Martha Barber, daughter of Joseph Barber and his wife, Mary Anne Barber. Joseph and Martha were married in the Oxford Community Izard Co., Ark. by H. B. Clinton. Joseph was son of John L. Chadwick, born in North Carolina, June 24, 1825, died April 15, 1885, married Mary Melvina Daniel, daughter of Vina Daniel, and her husband, Drew Daniel, who was born June 24, 1828, died Sept. 26, 1911. John L. Chadwick was son of Matthew Chadwick.

John L. Chadwick moved his family to Salem Co., Ark. in the summer of 1869 and lived there 16 years. Joseph A. Chadwick and his wife, Martha Barber had eleven children, six of whom are still living, viz: Mrs. Cora Davenport and Mrs. Daniel Dinsmore Rolen (Gussie), of Leslie, Ark.. and Claude Chadwick, Mrs. Myrtle Fendley, Mrs. J. P. (Zona) Everett and Tollie (Taliaferro) Chadwick, all of Oxley, Ark.

Mr. Chadwick joined the Baptist Church when he was thirteen years old. His father, John L. Chadwick was an ordained Baptist Minister. He and his wife, Mary Daniel Chadwick, were very devout people. Their son, Joseph A. Chadwick and his wife, Martha Barber, lived in the

Salem Community until 1885, then they moved to Leslie, Searcy Co., Ark., and settled on the Clint Griffin place and lived there for eight years. Then they homesteaded 160 acres in the Oxley Community where he still lives. His wife died Oct. 11, 1915. Mr. Chadwick celebrated his 100th birthday Oct. 19, 1961, and is still enjoying excellent health.

c Bobby Gene Spillers born July 8, 1932 (was in Air Force in Alaska) and Marion Behrens, married March 7, 1952, Enid, Oklahoma. Bobby Gene Spillers enlisted in the army when he was under age, as William Thomas and has retained the name. Resides Tampa, Fla. Issue:

a. Kathy Lynn Spillers Thomas born March 7, 1953, Enid, Okla.

b. David Lee Spillers Thomas born April 27, 1954, Fairbanks, Alaska.

c. Connie Sue Spillers Thomas born Oct. 7, 1955.

(2) Myrtle Spillers born March 16, 1908, Taylor Co., Ga., died Dec. 13, 1944, married Dewey Gamble Dec. 23, 1929. Issue:

a Gretta Belle Gamble born June 16, 1931. Resides in Washington, D. C.

(3) Lillian Spillers born July 12, 1910, Taylor Co., Ga., married Stephen George Tomasic, July 22, 1951, Tampa, Fla. No children. Reside 1014 East Norfolk St., Tampa, Fla.

(4) Roscoe Thomas Spillers born July 13, 1912, Taylor Co., Ga., married (1) Bonnie King born Sept. 11, 1914 on Sept. 13, 1936, Meeker, Okla. One son. Divorced. Married (2) Mrs. Bertha Mouton Chauffe, May 23, 1952. No children. Address: R.F.D. No. 2, St. Martinsville, La. Issue:

a Roscoe Thomas Spillers, Jr. born Jan. 25, 1938, married Juanita Pauline Blythe July 25, 1959, St. Louis, Okla. Reside Shawnee, Okla. Issue:

a. Diane Kay Spillers born Oct. 27, 1962.

Bonnie King Spillers married (2) Jasper David Earls on May 8, 1942, and has one daughter, Helen Marie born Jan 16, 1944. Reside 1345 East Ada, Shawnee, Okla.

(5) Julian Theodore Spillers born May 21, 1916, Taylor Co., Ga., married (1) Bonnie LaPlant of Seminole, Okla. Issue:

a Barbara Jean Spillers born about 1939 or 1940.

Julian married (2) Virginia ---------- Divorced. Married (3) Ada Mae Etter, May 1945, Tampa, Fla. Issue:

b Marguerite Spillers born May 27, 1946.

Ada married (2) Mr. Couch. Divorced.

Julian married (4) Betty Smith. Issue:

c Judith Spillers born July 27, 1947.

d Sheryl Spillers born August 1948.

Julian was divorced and married (5) Ruth Chauffe, Aug. 22, 1949, in Breauxbridge, La., RFD No. 1, where they now reside. Issue:

e Renette Spillers born July 25, 1950.

f Julian Theodore Spillers, Jr. born July 15, 1954.
g Hester Spillers born March 19, 1956.
h Ruth Spillers born Nov. 1, 1960.

(6) Mance Taylor Spillers born June 21, 1918, Taylor Co., Ga., and Mary Jane Elliot born Dec. 24, 1927, married Nov. 8, 1946. Served in W.W. II. Successful building contractor. Mary Jane is the daughter of Mabel James born Nov. 25, 1886, in White Lake, S. D., died Nov. 26, 1958, Tampa, Fla., daughter of Allen James and his wife, Nancy Hardin, both born in Holland, and James Walter Elliott born June 20, 1879 in Latham, Mo., died Feb. 8, 1961, in Tampa, Fla., were married Dec. 27, 1908, in Missouri.

James Elliott was the son of Joseph O'Banion Elliott born Dec. 15, 1852 in Missouri, and his wife, Naomi Turner born Oct. 17, 1860 in Missouri, daughter of Horace Turner and his wife, Minnie Barger both born in Tennessee. Joseph was son of William Y. Elliott, born in Ireland, and Emma Nelson, his wife, born in Tennessee. Issue of Mance and Mary Jane Elliott Spillers:

a Deborah Jane Spillers born Oct. 7, 1947.
b Mary Victoria Spillers born Sept. 30, 1949.
c Theresa Lynn Spillers born Feb. 12, 1952. Reside on Davis Island, Tampa, Fla.

Norton Moses Spillers was divorced. Married (2) Esther Morgan, May 19, 1932, died Dec. 20, 1954. Esther said she could not live without him. Asphyxiated by gas, Tampa, Fla., on Jan. 18, 1955.

10. Benjamin Hill Spillers born April 18, 1883, Crawford Co., Ga., died Oct. 28, 1943, and Carrie Corine (Cora) McCrary born Taylor Co., Ga., married Dec. 22, 1912. Daughter of Freeny E. McCrary born Dec. 12, 1859, Crawford Co., Ga., died Sept. 28, 1942, Taylor Co., Ga., married Susie Anna Hortman born April 26, 1871, died Oct. 3, 1941, daughter of James and Ida Hortman. Freeny E. McCrary was son of Gillah F(reeny) McCrary who married Martha Ann Northington Sept. 13, 1848, Crawford Co., Ga., and a descendant probably of Elijah and his wife, Elizabeth (Betsey) Freeny of record in Somerset Co., Md., removed to Hancock Co., Ga., before 1795 and died there in 1804-5. They had sons Gillah Freeny and Clement Freeny, and at least two daughters, and perhaps more. Elizabeth Freeny who married Tillman Buckner about 1801-2 in Baldwin Co., Ga., married 2d, Enoch Underwood July 23, 1815, after Tillman's death in 1810, and Nancy Freeny. Gillah F(reeny) McCrary is probably a grandson of Gillah Freeny, and a great grandson of Elijah Freeny. Further research would prove names of his parents.

Martha Ann Northington is probably descended from Jesse Northington, Jr., born about 1773, Cumberland Co., North Carolina, and his wife, Martha McKinney, who were married about 1795-1800, son of Jesse Northington, Revolutionary Soldier, born 1751,

Sussex Co., Va., married Ann Pope born 1753, died 1833, married 1772, resided in Cumberland Co., during the Revolution; son of Samuel Northington born 1725, died about 1794, and his wife, Phyllis Brown born 1728, died 1772, married 1746. (From D.A.R. Records on papers of Mrs. Frank C. Hays, of Tulsa, Oklahoma.) Rev. Records of Samuel Northington III and his two sons, Samuel Jr., and Jesse are found in Army Acct's in State Archives, Raleigh, N. C.,—Vol. IX, page 8, folio 4. For Samuel Sr., and Jesse Northington's record, see D.A.R. papers of Mrs. Cornelia Norris No. 113253, also those of Mrs. Corine Northington Smith No. 116076. (Note name Corine in the Northington family.) Rev. service also proved by claims paid by Board of Auditors for Wilmington District. They served as privates in Militia in Cumberland Co., N. C. Martha Ann Northington had a sister, Mary.

Freeny E. McCrary had issue as follows:

Edna LeNora McCrary married John F. Spillers Dec. 22, 1907. (See Issue page ------) Married (2) Franklin H. Moore Oct. 7, 1939.

Carrie Corine McCrary married Benjamin Hill Spillers, Dec. 22, 1912. (Issue below)

Alfonso McCrary married Alice Wainwright on Dec. 25, 1921. (See page ------ for issue)

Ella Odell McCrary married James Hortman Oct. 2, 1916.

Velma McCrary married Elbert Posey Sept. 15, 1918.

Arthur Lee McCrary married Jewell Jarrell Oct. 24, 1925.

High Jack McCrary married Reginal Rogers, July 31, 1932. (See Issue page ----)

Charles Rudolph McCrary married Mozelle Rogers, Oct. 9, 1937. (See Issue page ----)

Issue of Benjamin H. and Corine McCrary Spillers:

(1) Durward Spillers born Sept. 30, 1914, married (1) Montie Searcy Nov. 24, 1933; (2) Mittie Cochran May 9, 1937. Issue:
- a Brenda Joe Spillers born March 1933.
- b Terry Bruce Spillers born 1943.
- c Daniel Lamar Spillers born 1945.
- d Durward Clayton Spillers born about 1947.

(2) G. C. Spillers, II born Jan. 19, 1917 (was in U.S. Marines) married Hazel Lucile Standridge Nov. 23, 1940. Reside Butler, Ga. Issue:
- a Grover Cleveland Spillers born Nov. 27, 1941, is in U.S. Army Oct. 1962.)
- b John Allen Spillers born Oct. 11, 1943, works in C & S Bank in Atlanta and attends night classes at Georgia State College.
- c Marilyn Spillers born Oct. 1, 1945.

(3) Paul Spillers born April 24, 1919 (W.W. II Paratrooper) married Lillie Hortman Nov. 23, 1940. Issue:
- a Pauletta Spillers.

b Angeline Joy Spillers born 1946.
c Michael Spillers.

(4) Lucy Spillers born April 29, 1921, married Frank Dunaway June 1, 1946. Issue:
a Susan Dunaway born Jan. 12, 1948.
b Charles Glynn Dunaway born May 8, 1958.

(5) Calvin Spillers born Aug. 23, 1923 (W.W. II), married Inez Gibson, 1942, in Zebulon, Ga. Issue:
a Jerry Spillers.

(6) Clifford Spillers born Dec. 11, 1925 (W.W. II), married Kathryn Spires Dec. 5, 1946. No children.

(7) Benjamin Hill Spillers, Jr. born Sept. 10, 1935. Graduate of University of Georgia. Employed in Atlanta.

11. Grover Cleveland Spillers born Aug. 27, 1884, Crawford Co., Ga., was graduated University of Georgia, B.S. in 1909, Phi Beta Kappa; L.L.B. in 1910; and Eudora Lucy Anne Lorena Martin daughter of Henry Ambrose Martin, born Sept. 24, 1849, Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., died June 27, 1939, and Margaret Eudora Carmichael born Jan. 3, 1855, Americus, Ga., died March 29, 1914, Blakely, Ga., who were married June 1, 1876, Blakely, Ga., were married at her father's home, Nov. 16, 1914. Lorena was born Oct. 11, 1890, Blakely, Ga., was graduated from the Georgia State Normal School in 1909, then taught in her home county until her marriage. Mr. Spillers came to Oklahoma in the fall of 1910 and has practiced Law in Tulsa since 1911. (See sketches of their lives page .....) Issue:

(1) Grover Cleveland Spillers, Jr. born Dec. 29, 1917, Tulsa, Okla., was graduated Dartmouth College 1939, A.B., Phi Beta Kappa, and from Univ. of Texas Law School, L.L.B. in 1942; was married to Mary Hillyer born Feb. 8, 1921, daughter of Robert Carlton Hillyer of Goliad, Tex. and Tampico, Mex., who graduated in Civil Engineering from the Univ. of Texas. He was Chief Engineed for Gulf Oil Co. in Tampico, Mex. for thirty years. When he retired in 1946 they moved to Tulsa, Okla. They reside at 3636 So. Rockford. His wife Rachael Jester of Jesterville, Md. was graduated from Western College in Md. Mary was graduated from Miss Hockaday's in Dallas, attended Texas University. Cleve and Mary were married Nov. 19, 1942 in Houston, Texas at the River Oaks Episcopal Church just after his graduation from Officer's Candidate School at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey on Nov. 16th. They were stationed at Fort McClellan, Sacramento, Calif., until he was sent overseas in September 1943. Their son was born six weeks later, and he saw him first the night before his second birthday, Oct. 26, 1945. Cleve was in the Signal Corps and served as a Message Center Officer with Gen. Patton's army during his assignment in Germany during and after the War. He was honorably discharged with rank of

Captain. He is a member of the firm, Spillers, Spillers, & Givens, Attorneys, Tulsa, Okla. Reside at 3636 South Trenton. Issue:

a Robert Hillyer Spillers born Oct. 27, 1943, Tulsa, Okla., was graduated from Edison Technical School, Seattle, Wash. Student at Western Washington College, Bellingham, Wash., 1962-63.

b Leigh Martin Spillers born April 1, 1947, Tulsa, Okla.

ANCESTORS OF MARY HILLYER SPILLERS, (MRS. G. C., JR.)

BIBLE RECORD OF BETSY JANE RENSHER AND HER HUSBAND, JOHN RUFUS INGERSOLL, OF SALISBURY, MARYLAND,

Elizabeth Harris was born June 18th, in the year of our Lord, 1805, married John Rencher, son of William Rensher, who died February 4, 1833. John Rencher died January 31, 1841. (Married about 1826.) (Correct spelling: **Renshaw**.)

1 Sarah Chapman Rencher born May 26, in the year of our Lord, 1827.

2 Ephraim Harris Rencher born 3d of February, in the year of our Lord, 1829.

3 William Rencher was born 24th day of August, in the year of our Lord, 1833.

4 Elizabeth (Betsy) Jane Rencher was born 30th day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1835. (Mary Spillers' great mother)

6 Alpheus Rencher was born the 18th day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1851.

John Rufus Ingersoll and Betsy Jane Rensher were married April 1, 1869. John Rufus Ingersoll, son of Thomas Ingersoll and Ann Rebecca Hobbs, his wife, was born June 28th 1824. (Thomas Ingersoll married Ann Rebecca Hobbs Sept. 18, 1823. Marriage Records, Wicomico County, Md.)

1 John Thomas Ingersoll, son of Rufus and Betsy Jane Rencher Ingersoll, was born January 12, 1870.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Ann Ingersoll, daughter of John R. Ingersoll and his wife, Betsy Jane, was born August 5, 1871.

3 Mary Wilmour Ephraim, daughter of John R. Ingersoll and Betsy Jane, his wife was born March 20, 1873 (Mary's grandmother).

4 John Rufus Oscar Ingersoll, son of John R. Ingersoll and Betsy Jane, his wife, was born May 10, 1875.

DEATHS

John Rencher died January 31, in the year of our Lord, 1841. (Mary's great grandfather)

Elizabeth Rencher, wife of John Rencher, departed this life July 17, 1862.

John Thomas Ingersoll, son of John R. and Betsy Jane Ingersoll, departed this life July 18, 1870.

Sarah Elizabeth Ann Ingersoll, daughter of John Rufus Ingersoll and his wife, Betsy Jane Rensher, departed this life Nov. 5, 1871.

End of Bible Record

John Francis Jester, born March 29, 1839, Caroline County, Maryland, son of John Jester and his wife, Mary Jester (grandson of Boaz Jester and his wife, Rachael Collins, daughter of Isaac Collins—From Caroline County Records) married (1) Elizabeth Willey during the War Between the States. One son, Frank, born, died as infant and the mother died just three weeks after her husband returned from the war, January 1865. Married (2) Annie Mariah Walter, widow of William Willing, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dickerson Walter. William Willing had following children by his first wife: Chandley (son), Rebecca married ---------- Robertson; Mary Wesley married Alexander Catlin. By his (2d wife) Annie Mariah Walter he had Alice Priscilla who married Edward Sidney Turner, Ida who married Samuel Conaway; and Auburnie who married Richard Conaway.

John Francis Jester and Annie Mariah (Walter) Willing had one son, Wilfred Richardson Jester born Oct. 2, 1866, died Oct. 1922. Wilfred married (1) Ida Clement Somers of Baltimore, daughter of Ferdinand and Ella Somers. Issue:

Annie Mariah Jester married Harrison Jones.
Ferdinand Jester never married. Drowned 1957.
Ida Somers Jester married Benjamin Londa, Elizabeth City, N. J.
Myrtle Priscilla Jester married Alonza Lee Miles.
Minnie Clement Jester married Denver Richardson.

Wilfred Richardson Jester married (2) Annie Eustatia Rensher, daughter of Alpheus Rensher, September 1907. Issue:

Amy Wilfreda Jester born Sept. 1914.
Wilfred Richardson Jester, Jr. born March 19, 1918.

Marjorie Lee Jester born 1920, married Lewis A. Bundie.

John Francis Jester married (3) Mary Wilmour Ephraim Ingersoll, Aug. 30, 1893. Rev. F. J. Cochran officiated She died June 20, 1959, Jesterville, Md. Issue:

Rachael Jester born May 30, 1894, Jesterville, Wicomico Co., Maryland, was graduate of Western Maryland College 1915, married Robert Carlton Hillyer born May 16, 1890, Goliad, Texas, on Dec. 1, 1919, Salisbury, Maryland. Robert served as a Lieutenant in World War I. Was graduated from the University of Texas in Civil Engineering and went to Tampico, Mexico as an Engineer with the Texas Company after his marriage and remained with the Company there until his retirement in 1945, when he removed to Tulsa, Okla. to reside. Issue:

Mary Hillyer born Feb. 8, 1921, married Lieut. Grover Cleveland Spillers Nov. 19, 1942.

Second child of John Francis Jester and Mary W. E. Ingersoll Jester was Henry Francis Jester born Dec. 14, 1897, died Aug. 30, 1937. Never married.

THE HILLYER ANCESTRY OF MARY HILLYER SPILLERS

Robert Carlton Hillyer was the son of Robert Freeman Hillyer born Aug. 23, 1847, in Georgia, died Dec. 22, 1925 in Goliad, Texas, married Mary Emeline Jones born Jan. 8, 1850, Centerville, Texas died May 22, 1903, Goliad Texas, on Dec. 21, 1870, Goliad, Texas. Mary Emeline Jones was the daughter of Ausby Rutland Jones born 1816 in South Carolina, died July 1869, Goliad, Texas. Ausby R. Jones was the son of Andrew R. Jones and his wife, Milberry Sills. Andrew died 1851 in Beaumont, Texas. Ausby Rutland Jones married Ethelina Langham, born Sept. 23, 1829 in probably Fayette County, Tennessee. Her parents were Joel Langham supposed to have been born in London, England, died near Centerville, Texas in 1847, and his wife Mary (Polly probably Paschal as she named a son Paschal.) Joel Langham was in Baldwin County, Georgia, on Jan. 26, 1808 and sold 202½ acres of land for $600.00 to William Langham of Jones County, Georgia, and is of record in Fayette County, Somerville, Tennessee on Oct. 14, 1833. On Dec. 28, 1837, Thomas Langham deeded 100 acres of land to Joel Langham for $200.00, which seems to be the last record of him in Tennessee. He moved from there to Texas near Centerville, what was then Jefferson County, where he died in 1847.

Robert Freeman Hillyer was the son of Dr. John Freeman Hillyer born in Wilkes County, Georgia May 26, 1805, died Dec. 12, 1893, Belton, Texas, married Mary Adeline Biscoe, born Nov. 3, 1810, Eatonton, Ga., died Aug. 14, 1852, Gonzales, Texas, on March 24, 1829. Dr. Hillyer was graduated from the University of Georgia, as were his brothers, Junius who was a prominent Lawyer in Atlanta, and Shaler Granby Hillyer who was a Professor at Mercer University, and a prominent Baptist Minister in the state of Georgia as was his oldest brother, Dr. John Freeman Hillyer, who was an Educator, a Minister of the Gospel, and a Physician. He was Pastor of the Church in Galveston, Texas about 1848—soon after he came to Texas; organized a College at Goliad, and taught at Baylor University. He was considered one of the GREAT men of Texas.

Dr. John Freeman Hillyer was the son of Shaler Granby Hillyer of Granby, Conn., born Aug. 2, 1775, died March 22, 1820, married Rebecca Freeman, in Wilkes County, Georgia, Oct. 6, 1803, daughter of Capt. John Freeman, Revolutionary Soldier (presumably son of Holman Freeman and his wife, Penninah ----------, who were in Lincoln Co., Ga., June 22, 1797) born 1756, died May 27, 1806, Wilkes County, Ga., and his wife, Catherine Carlton, born April 6, 1767 in Virginia, died Oct. 18, 1855 in Georgia, daughter of Robert Carlton, of King and Queen County, Virginia, who died 1796, Wilkes County, Ga.

(2) Anne Elizabeth Spillers born January 25, 1920, Tulsa, Okla., 2d child of Grover and Lorena Spillers, was graduated Bryn Mawr College, cum laude, 1940, married (1) Wilfrid Lee Simmons of Hebron, New Hampshire, A.B. Haverford College, Yale Law School from which he enlisted in the

U. S. Navy. He was an Ensign in W.W. II, in the Air Corps—a Fighter Pilot from an Airplane Carrier, and was killed off the Island of Vella La Vella in the South Pacific while flying up 25,000 feet to test some oxygen equipment, on Dec. 23, 1943—just two days before their first wedding anniversary. In Sept. 1944, Anne went to Baltimore, Md. for training to go overseas with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration and was sent over in January of 1945 to northern Germany where she worked with the homeless and displaced persons until June 1946, when she returned to Tulsa to be married (2) to

Donald Shirley Voorhees born July 30, 1916, was graduated from Kansas University, B.A., Phi Beta Kappa, in 1938, Harvard Law School, L.L.B. Served as Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy W.W. II, the son of Ephraim and Edna Crawford Oliphant Voorhees, of Leavenworth, Kansas. Anne and Don were married in the home of her parents in Tulsa, by the Rev. Bascom Watts on June 21, 1946. They reside at 6811 51st Avenue, N.E., Seattle 15, Washington. Don is a member of the firm of Riddell, Williams, Voorhees, Ivie and Bullitt. Attorneys, Seattle. Issue:

a Stephen Spillers Voorhees born June 30, 1948, Seattle.

b David Todd Voorhees born Dec. 4, 1949.

c John Lawrence Voorhees born July 5, 1953.

d Diane Patricia Voorhees born Nov. 10, 1955.

e Richard Gordon Voorhees born July 7, 1958.

THE ANCESTRAL LINE OF DONALD SHIRLEY VOORHEES

The last ancestor in Holland of the Voorhees family that came to America in 1660 was Coert Albertse. His son, Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, was born 1600 in Hees (Hies), Holland, died Feb. 16, 1684 at Flatlands, Long Island; married 1st, in Holland, name of wife who bore all his children unknown. He received the name of Van Voorhees at his birth, emigrated to this country with his wife and seven children (two daughters remained behind: Hendriekjin and Merghin, who were already married), in the Ship Bonticoe, with Capt. Pieter Lucassen. The Voorhees Family take their name from their estates before the village of Hies (Hees), south of Ruinen in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, a part of ancient Friesland.—From Hunterdon and Somerset Cos., New Jersey. Page 767. By James P. Snell.

2d Generation: Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, 2d son, 4th child of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, born in Holland, 1650, died 1713, resided first, in Hackensack, N. J., but removed to Flatlands about 1686. On Jan. 26, 1689, he married 2d, Jannetje Minnes, daughter of Minnie Johannis and Rensie Foddans. He was a member of the Dutch Church in Flatlands in 1677, and an elder in 1711. On the assessment rolls of said town in 1675 and in 1680, a magistrate.

3d Generation: From Van Voorhees Family by Elias W. Van Voorhees, Pub. 1888—page 486. Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and his 2d wife, Jannetje Minnes, and grandson of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, married Neeltjie, daughter of Jaques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht, Long Island, born July 18, 1703. He left Flatlands, N. J., and settled at South Middlebrush, Somerset Co., N. J., on a farm purchased march 4, 1726 from Jaques Cortelyou of New Utrecht, L. I., for 475 pounds sterling.

4th Generation: Abraham Voorhees, fourth child, first son of Abraham Lucasse Van Voorhees, and his wife, Neeltje Cortelyou, married 1st, Geertie; 2d Maria.

5th Generation: Isaac Voorhees born May 10, 1755, died April 14, 1833, married Jane Van DerVeer May, 1778. In the Archives in Washington is a pension application of Jane Van DerVeer dated April 20, 1837, enclosed with which is a page from Jane and Isaac's Family Bible which contains dates of their births and marriage record, and the birth and marriage date of each of their children. It also contains names of the Battles in which Isaac took part during the Revolution.

The Voorhees Family History gave date of his baptism as Aug. 17, 1755, married Jane Van DerVeer, and resided in the vicinity of Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J. The Bible record gave the additional information: Jane Van DerVeer Voorhees (widow of said Isaac) was born May 10, 1762. Isaac Voorhees was born Aug. 10, 1755. They were married May 10, 1778, in the Dutch Church by Rev. W. Freleigh (Fraley) pastor of the Church at Millstone, N. J. The Bible stated that Isaac and his wife, Jane Voorhees, resided in New Jersey from the date of their marriage, till Isaac's death.

The pension application states that John Van DerVeer was Jane's brother, and Jacob A. Voorhees was a brother of Isaac, and remembers when Isaac and Jane were married. His deposition was taken April 20, 1837. Isaac served as Corporal and as Sergeant, in the Revolutionary War. There was an affidavit from their son, Jacob, on April 26, 1837, which stated that his father, Isaac Voorhees, died on April 14, 1833; said his mother had resided with him ever since. Signed: Jacob Voorhees.

Isaac was engaged in the following battles: York Island; Germantown; and Monmouth. He enlisted at Franklin, Somerset County, N. J., lived at Hillsborough Township, Somerset County. Jane was allowed Pension on her application April 22, 1837.

The Bible record gave the following information about their children:

1 Charity Voorhees born Aug. 15, 1779, married George Ditmars Sept. 24, 1798.
2 John Voorhees born Sept. 24, 1781, married Susannah Minard March 16, 1805.
3 Sychee Voorhees born April 21, 1784, married Nicholas Ditmars, Sept. 27, 1800.
4 Elinor Voorhees born Oct. 3, 1786, married Cornelius Hoagland Aug. 4, 1805.
5 Abraham Voorhees born June 3, 1789, married Mary Voorhees, June 25, 1812.

6 Jacobus Van DerVeer Voorhees born Aug. 22, 1791, married Sally Van Arsdale July 7, 1810.
7 Baleeche (Abigail) born Sept. 11, 1794, married Isaac L. Voorhees June 5, 1813.
8 Isaac Voorhees born Sept. 13, 1797, married Mary Cock (Cox) May 17, 1817. (Don Voorhees' great grandfather)
9 Jane Voorhees born Aug. 27, 1800, married John Hoagland Feb. 2, 1820, and
10 Alletta Voorhees, were twins.
11 Mary Voorhees born March 9, 1803, died in infancy.
12 Mary Voorhees born Aug. 8, 1804, married John Gulick April 26, 1823.
13 Jacob Voorhees born Sept. 11, 1808, married Jane Stryker, Nov. 3, 1827."

End of Bible Record.

Further tying in the New Jersey Voorhees with those who came to Kansas, Census of 1870, for Buchanan Co., shows a Voorhees Ditmars, St. Joseph, Mo., 70 years old, born N. J. Wife, Mary, 64 years old, born Ky., and Kittie, 24, born Mo. Voorhees was no doubt the son of Isaac's sister, Charity and her husband, George Ditmars.

Isaac had at least two sons by his first wife, Mary Cock (Cox); John who married and remained in New Jersey, and Abraham, (Abram) who was in the home of his father and step mother, in the 1850 census, 19 years old. There may have been other children by his first wife, of whom we have no record. The Voorhees family, grand children of Isaac, who live in Leavenworth, Kansas, remember hearing of their Uncle John, and Abram's name was on the marriage record of Isaac Ephraim Voorhees, his half brother, in 1879. John's son was said to be Chief Steward in a large Chicago Hotel and his daughter Mary, is said to have been U. S. Champion golf player (amateur).

In the 1850 census of Athens Co., Ohio, Isaac Voorhees born in N. J., is shown as 51 years old, has a wife, Julia Ann 36, born in Virginia, and a baby daughter, Eliza J(ane), six months old, born in Ohio, who died in infancy. The fact that Isaac had a young wife probably made him feel justified in putting his age back a little. He was really 52 (birthday in Sept. 53 then) instead of 51 years old. Isaac was married to Mrs. Julia Ann (King) Dutton about 1848-9; born 1814, died July 24, 1884 in Reno Co., Kansas. She had one son, Enos Dutton, by her first husband, William Dutton born Jan. 9, 1815, whom she married about 1838-9. She married 2d, Isaac Voorhees by whom she had Eliza J., and Isaac Ephraim, who was born Sept. 1, 1856, who was married to **Lavina Lorenda Sizelove,** on Feb. 13, 1879, by Rev. Bacon. Witnesses were Joseph Sizelove, A(bram) Voorhees, and Enos S. Dutton.—This taken from Family Bible of Mrs. Isaac E. Voorhees, published in 1874, in Philadelphia, Penna., by A. J. Holman and Co.

This copy of Bertram's application for his membership in the Sons of the American Revolution shows his lineage on his mother's side back to that period:

"Bertram George Voorhees was born in Dodge City, Kansas. Son of Isaac Ephraim Voorhees and Lavina L. Sizelove of Miltonvale, Kansas. Lavina L. Sizelove was daughter of Joseph Sizelove and Mary Ellen Pesterfield of Leavenworth, Kansas. Joseph Sizelove was son of William Sizelove and Lorenda Mann. Lorenda Mann was daughter of John Mann of Hampton, New Hampshire and Persia Stratton of Rutland County, Vermont. John Mann was born in 1751, died in Warren County, Inliana, April 29, 1849. He was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Company of Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, Massachusetts. Also in companies of Capt. White and Capt. Gilmore in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, of New Hampshire. John enlisted first, July 28, 1779 at Newburyport, Mass. and served 5 mos. and 9 days; second, June 29, 1780, and served 7 mos. and 12 days; third, July 25, 1781 and served to Dec. 11, 1781.

My grandfather, Joseph Sizelove, was a member of the Kansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, state no. 277; national no. 29,752. Attached to his original application, now in my possession, is a certificate from the commissioner of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, giving the above information, and stating that he, John Mann, applied for a pension, Oct. 13, 1832, which was allowed. That at that time he was 81 years old, lived in Whitewater Township, Franklin County, Indiana. That he married May 1797, at Pawlett, Rutland County, Vermont, Persia Stratton. That she was allowed a pension on an application executed May 20, 1853, while a resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, age 86 years. Children are referred to, but no names stated. John Mann received a land grant for his services in the Revolution and also for service in the War of 1812.

The above genealogy is a true and correct copy of the application of B. G. Voorhees for membership in the St. Joseph, Mo. Chapter S.A.R. of which he is now a member."

Further records in Mrs. Isaac E. Voorhees Bible:

Isaac Voorhees, Sr., died on Jan. 21, 1865, in the 65th? year of his age, Miltonvale, Kansas.

Juliann (King) Voorhees died July 24, 1884 in her 70th year.

I(saac) E(phraim) Voorhees was born Sept.1, 1856, departed this life May 6, 1919, Miltonvale, Kansas.

Lavina Lorenda Sizelove born May 17, 1862, died on Dec. 24, 1949, in her 87th year, at Orlando, Florida. Issue:

Bertram G. Voorhees born Jan. 29, 1881, died at St. Joseph, Missouri, Nov. 12, 1932, married Adeline M. Marstella.

Jesse H. Voorhees born Jan. 19, 1883, married Ann McLaughlin. He is a Petroleum Geologist. Resides Carlin, Nevada.

Julia Voorhees born June 11, 1884, married (1) Ernest Blackwell; married (2) Harlow Billings.

*Isaac Ephraim Voorhees, Jr. born Dec. 4, 1885, married Edna Olivhint (Oliphint)—Donald Voorhees' parents.

Joseph Enos Voorhees born March 17, 1887, died Nov. 30, 1953, Leavenworth, Kansas, married Elizabeth Jackson.

Charles Logan Voorhees born Sept. 17, 1888.

Archie Earle Voorhees born Sept. 27, 1890, died May 8, 1942, Topeka, Kansas, married Ella M. Lloyd, Aug. 5, 1914.

Claude Harold Voorhees born April 14, 1892, married Myra Bell.

Mary Levina Voorhees born Oct. 5, 1894, married Frank Adams.

Lloyd Leicester Voorhees born Oct. 7, 1896, married Mary Milligan.

Isaac Ephraim Voorhees, Sr. moved to Dodge City, Ford Co., Kansas, and published a News Letter. Sold the paper and came to Leavenworth under the Populist party as a Prison Guard about 1892.

7th Generation: His third son, 4th child, Isaac Ephraim Voorhees, Jr., married Mary Edna Olivhint, a twin, daughter of Edward Moor, and Anna Crawford, born Jan. 26, 1890, was baptized on June 25, 1890, according to the rites of the Roman Catholic Church in St. Bridget Church, at Kansas City, Kansas. Sponsor: Mrs. Johanna Clancy, by the Rev. C. D. Curtin, as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church. Issued by Rev. Paul Grunter, Vice Chancellor. Date: April 27, 1954.

Edna was adopted by John Bell Oliphint and his wife, Nancy Maria Adamson. John was born Oct. 5, 1844, died May 1921 at New Market, Missouri. Nancy was born July 22, 1853, died April 5, 1911. They were married April, 1870. John's Parents were Eliphalet and Rebecca Routh Oliphint born Illinois, both died 1898, Easton, Kansas.

Ephraim Voorhees and Edna Oliphint were married June 29, 1911. They had two sons, Gordon Stanley Voorhees, M.D. born Dec. 16, 1912, who was graduated from Kansas University, and Medical College, married Dorothy Grier born Dec. 1, 1917, married Nov. 16, 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio. Issue:

1 Jean Annette Voorhees born March 26, 1950. (Adopted)

2 Christine Grier Voorhees born Dec. 7, 1951.

8th Generation: Donald Shirley Voorhees, their second son, was born July 30, 1916, was graduated from Kansas University, Phi Beta Kappa, and from Harvard University Law School, L.L.B. He and Anne Elizabeth Spillers (widow of Wilfred Lee Simmons), born Jan. 25, 1920, were married June 22, 1946, at the home of her parents, 1505 East 19th Street, Tulsa, Okla. They reside at 6811 51st Ave., N. E., Seattle 15, Wash. See issue page ----)

Joan Marie Voorhees (adopted), born June 12, 1927, married Jean Morris King Aug., 23, 1943, Issue:

Victoria Susan King born July 26, 1945. Joan was divorced and married (2) Scott Edward Sanders Jan. 2, 1950. Issue:

Danette Marie Sanders born Sept. 11, 1950. Both children born by Caesarian section.

(3) Patricia Martin Spillers born April 20, 1921, youngest child of Grover and Lorena Martin Spillers, was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1942; was married to Captain James Bertis Terrell, born April 1, 1918, Hobart, Okla., son of James Bert and Evelyn Sands Terrell, on April 20, 1946 in the home of her parents, by Rev. Robert Sonen, Unitarian Minister. James Bertis followed in his father's footsteps and served in W.W. II in the Army Air Corps as his father had in W.W. I. They reside in Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

a Anne Elizabeth Terrell born Jan. 29, 1947, Tulsa.
b Marcia Martin Terrell born Sept. 7, 1949.

James Bert Terrell born July 16, 1893, Lawrenceville, Ill., married Evelyn Josephine Sands born May 17, 1896, on July 14, 1916. Divorced. She married (2) Norman E. Rider, Jan. 16, 1925. Reside Tulsa, Okla. He married (2) Eula Capps.

James Bert, son of
Hiram Monroe Terrell born April 4, 1869, Lawrenceville, Ill., died May 29,1942, Hobart, Okla., married Emily Agnes Irwin born May 22, 1871, Coles Co., Ill., died Aug. 8, 1941, Hobart, Okla. Stones on graves.

Hiram, son of
George Terrell born 1841, Tennessee, married ca. 1865 Nancy E. Johnson, born May 10, 1838, Lawrence Co., Ill., died Nov. 28, 1923, who is buried Hobart, Okla. Stone on grave. George died and Nancy married (2) Ezra Brown. Nancy was daughter of Joel Johnson, born 1815, and his wife, Polly Underwood.

George, son of
George W. Terrell born 1815, Tenn., and his wife, Anna, born 1815, Tenn., married ca 1840. Son of George Terrell born 1776 in Va., married Martha born 1771, Va. (From Census 1850, Gibson Co., Tenn.)
Emily Agnes Irwin's parents were James Ervin Irwin born 1853, Pa., and his wife, Ethelinda ----------, born about 1855, Lawrenceville, Ill., married about 1871.

James E., son of
John D. Irwin, Engineer, born 1824, in Pa., married Nancy (Erwin)? born 1834, ca 1850.

Evelyn Sands parents were:
Scott Elliott Sands born Oct. 30, 1874, died Nov. 30, 1962, married Sallie Ann Bottoms, born Oct. 28, 1874, Rutherford, Gibson Co., Tenn., who died Sept. 7, 1958, Shawnee, Okla.

Son of
Frank Madison Sands born ca. 1800, married Lola Pitts.
Sallie Ann Bottoms parents were:
James K. Bottoms born June 7, 1846, Gibson Co., Tenn., died 1925, Ada, Okla., and his (1) wife, Hulda Jane Boyett, born 1846, Gibson Co., Tenn., married about 1868. She died April 17, 1883, Paris, Ark. She was the daughter of Elijah Boyett born N. C. 1810, married (1) Susan Crane April 25, 1830, married (2) Sarah ----------, born 1815, Tenn., who was probably the mother of all of his children.
James K. Bottoms married (2) Pearl Snider about 1886, she died 1938, Ada, Okla.

12. James Arthur Spillers, son of John Spurgeon and Rosena Hudson Spillers, born Oct. 22, 1886, died Dec. 7, 1944 of a heart attack, married May Wainwright, daughter of Enoch and Emma Spillers Wainwright April 19, 1914, Taylor Co., Ga. Issue:

(1) Herman Spillers born Aug. 29, 1916, Taylor Co., Ga., married Esther Vann Aug. 5, 1934. Issue:
a Melvin Herman Spillers born March 4, 1935, married Ida Mary Cook, Nov. 16, 1954, San Diego, Calif. Issue:
a. Melvin Eugene Spillers born July 30, 1956.
b John Wayne Spillers born Dec. 23, 1941, married Joann Brooks Aug. 6, 1961.

(2) Dillard Spillers born June 9, 1919, Taylor Co., Ga., (W.W. II) married Mrs. Ovie Gallman. No children.

(3) Edna Spillers born April 23, 1921, Taylor Co., Ga., married Elmo M. Ellerbee on May 14, 1939. Address: 5925 Lawson St., Columbus, Ga. Issue:
a Gwendolyn Ellerbee born July 8, 1940, married Gerald Powers on Nov. 15, 1959. Issue:
a. Markham Murray Powers born Oct. 15, 1960.
b. Jeffrey Gerald Powers born May 3, 1962.
b Judith Fay Ellerbee born Oct. 19, 1943, married Hinton Jacob Whitehead, son of Major and Mrs. Edward L. Whitehead of Columbus, Ga., on Dec. 10, 1961. Issue:
a. Steven Hinton Whitehead born Sept. 21, 1962.

(4) James Luther Spillers born July 8, 1924, Taylor Co., Ga., served in W.W. II, married Virginia Joyce Bickley June 25, 1950. Issue:
a Charles Luther Spillers born Sept. 5, 1952.
b Deborah Ann Spillers born Sept. 25, 1954.

(5) Alton Joseph Spillers born Jan. 31, 1927, Taylor Co., Ga., married Mary Nann Mott, May 23, 1953. Issue:
a Steven Spillers.

(6) Irene Spillers born April 15, 1930, Taylor Co., Ga., married William Edward Robinson Jan. 22, 1950. Issue:
a Bruce Edward Robinson born Oct. 24, 1952.
b Walter Stanley Robinson born Oct. 24, 1955.

13. Joseph Brown Spillers, youngest child of John Spurgeon and Rosena Hudson Spillers, born March 22, 1888, Crawford Co., Ga., died Feb. 28, 1956, Aiken, S. C. Served in W.W. I. Married (1) Florence Woodward June 1, 1908, who died Feb. 4, 1917; married (2) Eunice Woodward, cousin of Florence, born Aug. 27, 1899, Montmorenci, S. C., married June 8, 1918. Issue:

(1) Dolores Spillers born June 21, 1923, Montmorenci, S. C., married Eugene Hay Kneece, of Aiken, S. C., Feb. 1, 1941. Issue:
a Eugene Hay Kneece, Jr. born June 13, 1942. Attends Clemson College.
b Joseph Kesler Kneece born April 27, 1944, was graduated Aiken High School 1962.
c Colleen Dolores Kneece born March 4, 1949.
d William Hezekiah Kneece born May 7, 1959.

2 William Thomas Spillers born 1831, Hancock Co., Ga., died 1890, and Laura Jane Evans, daughter of Thomas L. and Margaret Evans, died

April 19, 1918, Norfolk, Va., married Nov. 24, 1870. Issue:

1. Amanda Matilda Spillers born Sept. 8, 1872, Norfolk, Va., died Oct. 4, 1872.

2. William Thomas Spillers, Jr. born Dec. 31, 1874, Norfolk, Va., died Nov. 30, 1934, married Nellie Mary Ezzell Jan. 1, 1908. Issue:

   (1) Laura Annie Spillers born Dec. 31, 1910, married William W. Roper, May 25, 1935. Their address: corner of Mayo and Academy Sts., Wilson, N. C.

   (2) Bertha Mae Spillers born Sept. 24, 1914.

   (3) William Thomas Spillers, III born Sept. 8, 1912, married Lorena Lawrence of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 24, 1937. Their address: Washington, D. C. Issue:

   a Dorothy Ruth Spillers born April 4, 1953. Address: 1028 8th St., N.E., Washington, D. C. (1953)

3. Margaret T. Spillers born Nov. 21, 1876, Norfolk, Va., died Dec. 9, 1876.

4. Lena T. Spillers born Sept. 3, 1878, Norfolk, Va., died Nov. 14, 1878.

5. Joseph T. Spillers born Jan. 21, 1878, Norfolk, Va., died Feb. 21, 1881.

6. Bernard C. Spillers born March 24, 1885, Norfolk, Va., died June 13, 1888.

7. John Grooks Spillers born Sept. 1, 1887, Norfolk, Va. No further record. A picture of him as a handsome young man is in the possession of a grand daughter of Eliza Jane Matilda Spillers Shirley in Fort Valley, Ga.

8. Charles A. Spillers born Oct. 13, 1889, Norfolk, Va. , died April 9, 1890.

3 Eliza Jane Matilda Spillers, youngest child of John Turner Spillers and his first wife, Matilda Culver, born Nov. 13, 1833, and Aaron Thomas Shurley (name is spelled Shirley, Shearley or Shurley) born 1828, married Aug. 25, 1853, Crawford Co., Ga. Jane died Nov. 10, 1912 and Aaron died Nov. 16, 1912, Crawford Co., Ga. Aaron was son of Edward, wife Elizabeth; grandson of Edward Shirley born N. C. 1788, wife Elizabeth born Ga. 1795. He died between 1870-80. She died after 1880 census. He was a great grandson of Edward Shirley and wife Elizabeth who were 45 and up in the census of 1820, Jones Co., Ga. No children at home, presumably all grown. He was a Revolutionary Soldier from North Carolina, died in Crawford Co., Ga., after 1827. He and his brother Richard Shirley, were in Warren Co., Ga., in 1801, witnesses to a will of Harry Todd. Issue:

1. John Shurley born 1854, married (1) Carrie about 1878; married (2) Sarah Rebecca King born Jan. 10, 1863, died May 8, 1948, Thomaston, Ga. Issue:
   (1) Wesley Shurley born 1879.
   (2) Thomas E. Shurley born Oct. 25, 1882, died Jan. 23, 1900.
   (3) Eugene Shurley married a Miss Childress of Taylor's Mill.
   (4) Benjamin Shurley.
   (5) Richard Shurley.
   (6) Walter Shurley married Thelma Sanders. 3 daughters.
   (7) Ida Mae Shurley.
   (8) Lillie Belle Shurley.
   (9) Laura Buford Shurley married a Mr. Bryant.
   (10) Robert Shurley born April 11, 1898, died Oct. 17, 1910.

2. Richard E. Shurley born 1856, married Emma Brice. Issue:
   (1) Claude Shurley married Mrs. Sarah Arnold Benton. Issue: a Barney, b Richard, c Dewey, d Ethel and e Maude Shurley.
   (2) Hattie Shurley married Otto Paulsen; one child, Emma Lee Paulsen.
   (3) Clifford B. Shurley married Eva Elkins. 8 children: Emily, Andrew, etc.
   (4) Eula Estelle Shurley born 1896, married John Thomas Lewis born Aug. 12, 1893, married in 1919. Issue:
      a Sara Gladys Lewis born May 20, 1920.
      b Thomas Jefferson Lewis born July 14, 1921.
      c Lorena Lewis born Jan. 13, 1923.
      d Flora Jeannette Lewis born Aug. 19, 1924.
      e Albert Raymond Lewis born April 9, 1926.
      f Bernard Lewis born April 7, 1928. (Twin of Jasper)
      g Jasper Lewis born April 7, 1928. (Twin of Bernard)
      h Eula Verlyn Lewis born June 22, 1930.
      i Joseph Edward Lewis born Oct. 14, 1933.
      j Ruth Minerva Lewis born Oct. 13, 1935.

3. Nathaniel Shurley born 1858. No record.

4. Benjamin Franklin Shurley born 1860, married Susan Dukes, Dec. 22, 1890.

5. Keziah Shurley born 1860, not shown in census of 1860 but gives age as 10 in Census of 1870, Crawford Co., Ga.

6. Sarah Jane Shurley born Nov. 10, 1861, and Jesse Barfield married Jan. 18, 1891. Issue:
   (1) Addie Lee Barfield born Nov. 15, 1891, married H. C. Pittman.
   (2) Aaron Jesse Barfield born about 1895, married Andrew Cummings, Hawkinsville, Ga.
   (5) Harold C. Barfield married Bessie Lane. Resides at Fort Valley, Ga.
   (6) Maude Barfield born 1901, died at 7 years.

7. Elizabeth Shurley born 1862, died March 31, 1940, married Milton Duffie. No children.

8. William Aaron Shurley born 1864 and Mary (Mollie) Jones married Dec. 26, 1897. Issue:
   (1) Dolly Shurley born about 1898, married Shelly Barfield.
   (2) Rochelle Shurley born about 1900, married Dixon Cosby.
   (3) Ruby Shurley born about 1902, married Corbett Daniel.
   (4) William B. Shurley born about 1904.
   (5) Joel Shurley born about 1906, married, has two children.
   (6) J. A. Shurley born about 1908 lives in Philadelphia. No record.

9. Miriam Shurley born 1866. No record.

10. Rufus Shurley born 1868. No record.

11. Andrew J(ackson) Shurley born 1872, married Elizabeth Dukes Jan. 2, 1898. Issue:
   (1) Florine Shurley married John Carroll.

12. Mary E. Shurley born 1875, married Lewis Harper. Issue:
   (1) Mattie Belle Harper married H. C. Barfield and had 12 children.
   (2) Lizzie Belle Harper married Luther Frambo (Frambeau?).
   (3) Katie May Harper.
   (4) Raburn Otto Harper. Never married.
   (5) Berta Louise Harper married ..... Aldridge.
   (6) Lula Odell Harper married Terrell Visage.
   (7) Lewis Aaron Harper married Rosebud Peacock.
   (8) Bernice Evelyn Harper married Capp Frambo.

13. Lora Lou Shurley born Sept. 2, 1877, died March 17, 1952 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Crawford Co., Ga., married Easton Langston Rowell on Feb. 7, 1897. He was born Oct. 9, 1852, died Jan. 6, 1935. Stone on grave. Issue:
   (1) James Washington Rowell born Jan. 31, 1898, married Dora Horne Jan. 26, 1920. Issue:
      a Annie Myrtle Rowell married Pat Moore. Issue:
         a. Patsy Moore born about 1940.
         b. Pat Moore, Jr. born about 1943.
      b Jewell Lee Rowell. No children. Resides in Texas.
      c Doris Rowell married Texas Daniels. No children. Resides in Texas.
      d Clara Alice Rowell married Thomas Dominey. Resides in Texas. Issue:
         a. Judith Dominey born about 1946. El Paso, Texas.
      e James Langston Rowell born May 1928, married Sarah Daniels, sister of Texas Daniels in Texas at her brother's home.
      f Donald Leon Rowell married and has 1 child. Resides El Paso, Texas.

(2) Virginia Elizabeth Rowell born Dec. 9, 1899, married Leonard Horne Oct. 9, 1919. He died March 23, 1924. She resides 3052 Churchill St., Macon Ga. Issue:

a William Langston Horne born March 21, 1920, married Faith ..... Resides in Egypt. Issue:
  a. Dennis Horne.
  b. Peggy Horne.

b Fannie Pearl Horne born Aug. 1, 1922, married Morgan Peed; married (2) Eddie Lee Johnson—no children. Issue:
  a. Edward Peed born about 1936, married Kathy ..... Resides in N. Y. City.
  b. Terrell Peed born Nov. 1939.

c Annie Lois Horne born Dec. 26, 1923, married Frank Dixon. Issue:
  a. Larry Neal Dixon.

d Milton Daniel Horne born Oct. 11, 1924, married Marie Rawlins about 1945. Issue:
  a. Bonnie Lynn Horne born about 1947.
  b. Kim Horne born about 1950.
  c. Carol Horne born about 1953.

e Sidney Jefferson Horne born about 1927, died at 4 years of age.

f Betty Jean Horne born Jan. 1, 1930, died Dec. 1934.

g Pauline Horne born Jan. 1, 1930, married Charles Gibson. Issue:
  a. Tommie Gibson born Feb. 26, 1951.
  b. Marjorie Gibson born about 1952.
  c. Robert Dale Gibson born about 1954.
  d. Virginia Elizabeth Gibson born July 7, 1955.

h Virgie Joyce Horne born June 18, 1933, married Philip Nobles about 1951. Issue:
  a. Sherry Nobles born about 1952.

(3) McKinley Rowell born Aug. 23, 1901, died Sept. 11, 1955, married Maude Rogers born Sept. 4, 1904 on Sept. 12, 1921. Issue on page 70.

(4) William Daniel Rowell born Aug. 2, 1904, married Eva Yaughn March 13, 1926, Crawford Co., Ga. Issue:

a Floyd Daniel Rowell born April 13, 1927, married Ressie May Cummings. Issue:
  a. William Felton Rowell born about 1950.
  b. Dannie May Rowell born about 1952.
  c. Floyd Daniel Rowell, Jr. born and died in infancy.
  d. Son born Feb. 18, 1956.

b Harry Marvin Rowell born Jan. 25, 1928, married Elaine ..... Issue:
  2 daughters, one of whom is deceased.

c Ruby Marlen Rowell born Oct. 1930, married Jesse James Taylor about 1950. Issue:

a. Wanda Taylor born 1952.

d Thomas Jefferson Rowell (Jimmie), married Sherry ——.
a. Mark Rowell born 1955.

e Cecil Rowell.

f Hugh Rowell.

(5) Annie Lucile Rowell born Feb. 26, 1907, married Charles Nathan Avera May 20, 1926. Issue:

a Agnes Victoria Avera born 1927, married Ralph Locke.

b Horace Nathan Avera born about 1929, married Betty ——. Issue:
a. Mary Anne Avera born about 1951.
b. Horace Nathan Avera, Jr. born Feb. 15, 1956.

c Lora Luverne Avera born Nov. 6, 1932.

d Edith Joan Avera born April 1934, married Armond Couch. Issue:
a. Armond Couch, Jr. born 1953.
b. Edith Joan Couch born Feb. 1956.

e Charles James Avera born May 10, 1936, married Anne ——. No children.

f Annie Eloise Avera born 1940.

(6) Harry Brown Rowell born Jan. 25, 1909, married Essie Sloan Sept. 14, 1932. Issue:

a Ruth Rowell born June 30, 1935, married Calvin Joiner in 1954. Issue:
a. Penny Joiner born Feb. 10, 1955.

b Marjorie Rowell born May 16, 1937, married Horace Hyde Sept. 3, 1955.

c Rochelle Rowell born Sept. 21, 1939.

d Harry Brown Rowell, Jr. born Sept. 21, 1941.

e Michael Easton Rowell born Jan. 4, 1944.

f Roy Robin Rowell born Jan. 18, 1949.

g Charles Keith Rowell born April 20, 1953.

(7) Nancy Matilda Rowell born Feb. 18, 1911, married Ernest Lee Jackson May 29 1932. Ernest died Sept. 9, 1956, Fort Valley, Ga., of a thrombosis. Issue:

a Nancy Jeannette Jackson born June 13, 1933, married Marion Arlen Allen June 16, 1951. Marion is a graduate of University of Georgia; is Mayor of Fort Valley, Ga.; an accountant and a realtor. Issue:
a. Patricia Ann Allen born Nov. 30, 1954.

(8) Myra Mae Rowell born May 2, 1913, married Greer Grace Oct. 20, 1934. Issue:

a Myra Evelyn Grace born Nov. 4, 1935, married Donald Mason Jan. 14, 1955. Issue:
a. Myra Karen Mason.

(9) Van Rowell born Nov. 4, 1916, married Ruby Jackson. Issue:

a Barbara Jean Rowell born March 18, 1938, married Irvin Hooker in 1956.

b Lora Theda Rowell born April 1, 1940.
c Jenelle Rowell born about 1946.
d Johnnie Lee Rowell born about 1948.

(10) Easton Langston Rowell, Jr. born Sept. 29, 1919, married Jewel Jackson. Issue:
a Geraldine Rowell born Feb. 10, 1940.
b Ronald Clark Rowell born about 1945.

John Turner Spillers married (2) Mary Ann Adams in Crawford Co., Ga. (daughter of Robert and Sidney H. Mandison Adams) born Nov. 24, 1823, died Feb. 20, 1906, married Aug. 21, 1842, Crawford Co., Ga. Robert Adams was born in England, Sept. 27, 1794, married April 14, 1822 died Nov. 9, 1868. Sidney was born in Georgia, 1800, died June 8, 1872, Crawford Co., Ga. Issue of 2d marriage:

4. Jefferson B. Spillers born July 3, 1843, Crawford Co., Ga., married Addie Williamson March 23, 1882.

5. Varilla Spillers born Oct. 14, 1844, Crawford Co., Ga., married Joseph W. Hill Nov. 25, 1861. He was probably killed in the Confederate Army. Married (2) John Peacock, Crawford Co., Ga., Nov. 14, 1865. Supposed to have moved to Texas.

6. Cicero Spillers born July 3, 1845, Crawford Co., Ga., died Oct. 21, 1928, and Mollie E. Rigdon born July 5, 1852, died May 22, 1919, Crawford Co., Ga., married Dec. 26, 1877. Issue:

(1) Arthur T. Spillers born Oct. 12, 1878, Musella, Crawford Co., Ga., died Nov. 16, 1949, married (1) Delia Bond, Dec. 26, 1900; and married (2) Agnes Scott born June 13, 1899, married Feb. 6, 1916.. Agnes died Sept. 25, 1955. Resided Knoxville, Ga. He was coroner there. Issue:
a William Arthur Spillers born Nov. 9, 1917, Crawford Co., Ga., and Florine Shearer born Oct. 11, 1926, married June 22, 1947. Issue:
a. Stanley Spillers born March 29, 1949.
b. Agnes Spillers born Sept. 2, 1955.
b Paul Spillers born Oct. 5, 1923.
c Wilbur Spillers born Jan. 13, 1927.
d James Spillers born Feb. 21, 1929.
e Lucille Spillers born April 11, 1937, graduated University of Georgia, is a Home Demonstration Agent.
f Terry Spillers born June 13, 1942.

(2) Northrup May Spillers born Dec. 25, 1880, Crawford Co., Ga., married Mary Lee Mitchell (born April 5, 1893) April 20, 1910. Issue:
a Robert May Spillers born June 21, 1911.
b Emilee Spillers born Aug. 24, 1912, married George Graham Rowell Sept. 23, 1933. Issue:
a. Glenn Reginald Rowell born May 28, 1935.
b. Melvin Douglas Rowell born Feb. 13, 1938.

c. Rudolph Valentino Rowell born Feb. 14, 1940.
d. George Graham Rowell, Jr. born Dec. 22, 1941.
e. Patricia Ann Rowell born Sept. 13, 1943.

c Lehmon Spillers born Nov. 7, 1914, married Mary Elizabeth Moore Dec. 22, 1938. Issue:
a. Carolyn Elizabeth Spillers born Aug. 17, 1942.

d Charles Spillers born April 2, 1916, married Annie Mae Hancock April 15, 1944. Issue:
a. Charles Wayne Spillers born June 5, 1947.
b. Deborah Ann Spillers born Aug. 7, 1953.

e Fred Spillers born Feb. 9, 1918.

f Floyd Johnson Spillers born Feb. 4, 1919, died March 18, 1919.

g Mary Etta Spillers born July 6, 1921, married William Clarence Moss May 21, 1938. Issue:
a. Barbara Ann Moss born Jan. 23, 1939.
b. Richard Larry Moss born Sept. 15, 1940.
c. Margie Lee Moss born Aug. 31, 1942.
d. Ronald Clarence Moss born March 16, 1944.
e. Peggy June Moss born Feb. 4, 1948.

h Helen Louise Spillers born Aug. 10, 1923, married Andrew Lee Thompson Dec. 29, 1946. Issue:
a. Marilyn LaRaine Thompson born Sept. 17, 1948.
b. Howard Ray Thompson born March 4, 1951.
c. Glorilyn Virginia Thompson born Nov. 16, 1952.

i Mabel Ruth Spillers born Jan. 21, 1927, married Charles Robert Perry April 20, 1950. Issue:
a. Raymond Charles Perry born Jan. 3, 1952.
b. Robert Spencer Perry born Sept. 21, 1953.

j Margaret Virginia Spillers born May, 22, 1929, died Jan. 2, 1930.

k Albert Jackson Spillers born March 7, 1931.

l Harold Douglas Spillers born July 30, 1934.

(3) Noel Grover Spillers born March 6, 1885, died Dec. 28, 1955, Crawford Co., Ga., married (1) Lena Childres born Dec. 6, 1891, Crawford Co., Ga., died Aug. 10, 1919, married Feb. 22, 1910; married (2) Mattie Lou Lewis Dec. 21, 1919. Issue by first wife:

a Cicero Edward Spillers born April 2, 1911, Musella, Crawford Co., Ga., married Willia Pearl Roland June 17, 1951. Issue:
a. Linda Darnell Spillers born July 17, 1952, Macon Ga.

Issue by second wife:

b Lewis Spillers born March 10, 1921, Musella, Crawford Co., Ga., married Gwendolyn Wade Nov. 9, 1950.

c Grover Spillers born Oct. 5, 1922, married Ramona ---------- June 9, 1948. Issue:

a. Leralene Winifred Spillers born June 14, 1949, Macon, Ga.

d Mattie Cylde Spillers born April 7, 1924, married Gordon Lanier Parks (Ted) Dec. 7, 1944. Issue:
a. Mavis Delight Parks born Dec. 7, 1946, Reynolds, Ga.
b. Glenda Parks born July 28, 1948, Reynolds, Ga.
c. Gary Lanier Parks born April 10, 1952.

(4) Cicero Wesley Spillers born Sept. 17, 1887, Crawford Co., Ga., and Mattie Zellner Childres, daughter of Crum Childres, born Aug. 9, 1898, married Oct. 19, 1913. Issue:
a Sara Ellen Spillers born Aug. 11, 1914.
b Irving Wesley Spillers born Aug. 10, 1919, married Martha Gresham April 11, 1952. Issue:
a. Sylvia Dale Spillers born May 14, 1953.
c Amy Elise Spillers born Sept. 17, 1924.

(5) Elizabeth Spillers born July 6, 1890, married (1) John T. Harris April 18, 1908; (2) Elijah Matthews April 18, 1920. Issue:
a Annie M. Harris born Jan. 1, 1909, married Paul L. Bowers Sept. 12, 1931. Issue:
a. Marilyn Gainelle Bowers born Aug. 20, 1933, married James T. Stewart April 26, 1953. Issue:
(a) Susan Nelle Stewart born July 2, 1954.
b. Mary Winifred Bowers born Sept. 8, 1936.
b Franklin Harris born May 13, 1912, married Grace Reeves Nov. 6, 1938. Issue:
a. Charles Harris born Dec. 11, 1941.
b. Sandra Grace Harris born July 20, 1947.
c John T. Harris born April 5, 1915, married Margaret Rigdon Aug. 6, 1939. Issue:
a. Judith Harris born July 14, 1944.
b. John Tony Harris born July 27, 1948.
d Gladys F. Matthews born Feb. 9, 1921, married Herschel J. Watson Dec. 24, 1939. Issue:
a. Wanda A. Watson born Sept. 24, 1954.
b. Donald Bruce Watson born Oct. 9, 1949.
e Ralph E. Matthews born Jan. 28, 1927, married Carolyn Mitchell Aug. 22, 1952.
f Clifford I. Matthews born June 20, 1932.

(6) Ida Lou Spillers born Jan. 30, 1895, married Ephraim Thomas Pressley, Sr. March 18, 1917. Issue:
a Bessie Pressley born Dec. 13, 1917 and Ernest Thomas Wiggins married June 29, 1935. Issue:
a. Raymond Henley Wiggins born Aug. 30, 1937.
b. Jacquelyn Wiggins born Aug. 30, 1938.
b Mary Alice Pressley born March 27, 1925, married James Thomas Varnadoe June 19, 1950. Issue:
a. Mary Elaine Varnadoe born June 10, 1951.

b. Carolyn Lynn Varnadoe born March 31, 1956.

c Ephraim Thomas Pressley, Jr. born April 4, 1928, married Wenson Long born Jan. 18, 1936 Aug. 21, 1955.

7. James Franklin Spillers born May 1, 1847, Crawford Co., Ga., died Sept. 8, 1922, and (1) Louisa Wacter, daughter of H. C. and Ann Wacter of South Carolina, born 1843, died 1879, married on Nov. 13, 1869. Issue:

(1) Belle Spillers born 1870.

(2) James Spillers born 1872.

(3) Emma Spillers born 1874, died Feb. 3, 1958, married Enoch J. Wainright born July 26, 1876, died 1960?, married on Dec. 18, 1896. Issue:

a Louisa May Wainright born Nov. 15, 1897, married James Arthur Spillers on April 14, 1914. (See Issue page ------)

b Florence Estelle Wainright born March 10, 1899. Never married.

c Lula Maude Wainright born July 25, 1900, and Robert C. Peterman born Aug. 16, 1898, Taylor Co., Ga., married Jan. 7, 1923. Issue:

a. Marjorie Peterman born Oct. 20, 1923, was graduated from Butler High School; attended West Georgia College, Carrolton, Ga. and Business Training Institute, Macon, Ga. Employed at Warner Robins Air Force Base.

b. Milton Peterman born Oct. 28, 1926. Was graduated from Butler High School, served two years in U.S. Navy. Received basic training at Bainbridge, Md.; Aviation Ord. training at Norman, Okla. Received honorable discharge as yeoman 3c at Alameda, California. Was graduated from Clemson A. & M. College with Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Degree. Received a commission as 2d Lieutenant in the Officer's Reserve Corps in the A. F. Employed by DuPont Co., as Electrical Engineer Savannah River Project, Aiken, S. C.

Milton was married to Joan Claxton born Sept. 29, 1928 at Kite, Ga., on June 10, 1951. Joan was graduated from Warner Robins High School, B.A. in Social Science from G.S.C.W., Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:

(a) Jayne Leone Peterman born Feb. 7, 1954. Reside: 2921 Lee Ave., Aiken, S. C.

c. Harold C. Peterman born Nov. 7, 1928, and Claudine Powell born Feb. 24, 1928, married Dec. 24, 1946 at Vienna, Ga. Harold is employed as Inspector in Maintenance Division at Warner Robins Air Force Base. Reside: 707 Paul St., Warner Robins, Ga. Issue:

(a) Charlotte Marie Peterman born April 30, 1952.

d Alice Savannah Wainright born Oct. 1, 1902, and Alfonso McCrary born July 18, 1898, married on Dec. 25, 1921. Issue:

a. Anna Carolyn McCrary born Oct. 30, 1926, and Michael Eugene Keogh, married on Dec. 9, 1945. Issue:
(a) Michael Eugene Keogh, Jr. born Nov. 2, 1946.
b. Annie Lou McCrary born July 4, 1928, and O. C. Keen, Jr. born June 4, 1928, married on Feb. 16, 1947. Issue:
(a) Donald Wayne Keen born Dec. 11, 1948.

(4) Hattie Spillers born 1876, died Nov. 1907, and Edgar Wales Stringfield, married on Dec. 25, 1898. Issue:

a Bessie Lou Stringfield born Feb. 5, 1900, and Jackson Moore, married on Dec. 31, 1930. Issue:
a. Lucile Moore born Sept. 28, 1932, and Isaac Lucius Wainwright, married on Jan. 16, 1945.

b Hattie Bell Stringfield born May 9, 1902, and Wesley Cox, married on Dec. 25, 1927. Issue:
a. J. E. Cox born Oct. 17, 1928.
b. Jamie Cox born May 4, 1934.

c Nettie Stringfield born May 11, 1904, and Samuel Howard Cummings, married on Dec. 1, 1934. Issue:
a. Billy Kay Cummings born May 9, 1939.

d Mary Elizabeth Stringfield born Aug. 31, 1906, and Lehman Cummings, married in June, 1933. Issue:
a. Patricia Cummings born Jan. 29, 1936, and Baxter Dewey Archer, married on Jan. 1, 1952. Issue:
(a) Dewey Michael Archer born April 24, 1953.
b. Bobby Ray Cummings born July 3, 1942.

e James Price Stringfield born Jan. 31, 1906, and Ruby Florence Peterman born July 20, 1907, married on Jan. 26, 1929. Issue:
a. Glenda Stringfield born July 19, 1947, died July 19, 1947.
b. Brenda Stringfield born July 19, 1947, died July 19, 1947. (Twins)

James Franklin Spillers married (2) Mary Ann Wacter who died Dec. 19, 1941, niece of Louisa Wacter, married on April 6, 1880. Issue:

(5) Matthew (Boas) Spillers born Jan. 6, 1881, died Dec. 18, 1938, and Marry Ella Bloodsworth born Jan. 13, 1879, died June 13, 1953, married on Dec. 24, 1903. Issue:

a Lilla Mae Spillers born Nov. 25, 1904, died Feb. 1905.

b Fred Spillers born Dec. 18, 1905, and Nettie Mae Toland married on Oct. 25, 1938. Issue:
a. Matt T. Spillers born Jan. 4, 1940.
b. Freddie Mae Spillers born July 18, 1950.

c David Spillers born Feb. 2, 1907, died 1927.

d Lucy E. Spillers born Aug. 16, 1908, and Ben Harrison born March 28, 1891, married on May 30, 1930: Issue:
a. Sara Eugene Harrison born April 23, 1931.
b. Mary Augusta Harrison born April 2, 1933.
c. Benjamin F. Harrison born Sept. 18, 1934.

e Sara Mary Jane Spillers born March 17, 1910, and Bill Ennis, married on March 17, 1934. Issue:
  a. Lawrence Ennis born Dec. 1, 1934.
  b. Sylvia Ennis born Oct. 27, 1937.

f Jacob Spillers born April 9, 1915, and Kathryn E. Darnell born June 14, 1920, married on Feb. 9, 1939. Issue:
  a. Harriet Elaine Spillers born Jan. 23, 1941.
  b. Linda Yvonne Spillers born Oct. 25, 1942.
  c. Dorothy Sylvia Spillers born Nov. 13, 1944.
  d. Eva Mae Spillers born May 18, 1947.
  e. David Jacob Spillers born June 1, 1946, died Aug. 23, 1946.

(6) Savannah Spillers born Jan. 22, 1883, died April 10, 1961, married her cousin, Thomas Jefferson Spillers, son of John Spurgeon and Rosena Hudson Spillers, on Aug. 11, 1904. See issue on page 72.

(7) John Franklin Spillers born July 31, 1886, died March 28, 1932, and Edna Lenora McCrary born July 11, 1892, married on Dec. 22, 1907. Issue:

a Annie Mildred Spillers born Aug. 2, 1909, and Benjamin Otis Curry born July 16, 1912, married on Oct. 13, 1933. Issue:
  a. Otis Albert Curry born March 31, 1936.
  b. Annis Gwendolyn Curry born March 24, 1939.
  c. Phyllis Lenora Curry born Feb. 2, 1941.

b Edith Ethel Spillers born July 2, 1911, and Stephen Franklin Dickerson born Nov. 27, 1909, married 1929. Issue:
  a. Edgar Harold Dickerson born Jan. 12, 1930. (Killed in plane crash in Korea, Oct. 20, 1954.)
  b. Annie Marie Dickerson born Aug. 6, 1935.
  c. Martha Virginia Dickerson born March 28, 1938.

c Estelle Spillers born Nov. 1, 1913, and Walter Horton, married Dec. 8, 1933. Issue:
  a. Emily Annette Horton born March 7, 1934, died April 1, 1953.
  b. Walter Gerald Horton born Aug. 12, 1936.
  c. Patsy Elaine Horton born Dec. 11, 1938.

d Elbert Spillers born Sept. 25, 1916, married Annie Lizzie Wilder.

e Lorena Spillers born May 23, 1920, married Joseph Edward Dickerson, ca. 1947. Issue:
  a. Marion Lionel Dickerson born Nov. 7, 1948.

f Florence Spillers born June 13, 1924, and John Calhoun, married on Aug. 4, 1941. Issue:
  a. John Wayne Calhoun born June 21, 1942.
  b. Kenneth Ray Calhoun born May 19, 1943.

Florence Calhoun married (2) John Wesley Hartley March 31, 1945.

(8) Mary Elizabeth Spillers born Feb. 5, 1887, married Lynn L. Dickerson Dec. 22, 1907.

(9) Julie Spillers born July 7, 1888, died in infancy.

(10) Cornelius (Dee) Spillers born April 5, 1890, and Ida Bloodsworth born June 18, 1887, married on Dec. 26, 1909. Reside Barnesville, Ga. Issue:

a Daisy Spillers born Sept. 28, 1910, died Jan. 25, 1943, married Jeff Stallings. Issue:
  a. J. D. Stallings born Jan. 24, 1943.

b Walter Spillers born July 18, 1912, and Bernice Goddard born Oct. 11, 1911, married on December 24, 1935. Issue:
  a. Clarence Spillers born Feb. 7, 1937.
  b. Frances Spillers born Feb. 27, 1939.

c Ara Pearl Spillers born Nov. 13, 1913, and George Daniel Ridgeway born Feb. 19, 1909, married on May 17, 1946. Issue:
  a. Daniel Blake Ridgeway born Feb. 19, 1949.
  b. Ara Nell Ridgeway born Oct. 25, 1950.

d Dessa Mae Spillers born May 6, 1917, and Ezekiel Biergy Taylor born Aug. 5, 1906, married on Jan. 4, 1939. Issue:
  a. John Spillers Taylor born Oct. 28, 1939.
  b. Eleanor Belinda Taylor born Nov. 20, 1940.
  c. Carrie Louise Taylor born Oct. 30, 1941.
  d. Donald Ibert Taylor born June 23, 1943.
  e. Louella Matilda Taylor born Jan. 2, 1945.
  f. Ezekial Buford Taylor born Jan. 5, 1948.
  g. Name unknown.

e Flora Spillers born Aug. 15, 1922, and Grover Hiram Darden born May 9, 1917, married on Dec. 15, 1945. Issue:
  a. Grover Hiram Darden, Jr. born Jan. 10, 1947.
  b. Hazel Alice Darden born Sept. 8, 1948.

f Maurice Spillers born March 25, 1927, and Jeannette Cagle born Oct. 2, 1930, married on Oct. 15, 1949.

(11) Henrietta Spillers born July 1, 1891, and John Franklin Wilder born 1888, married on Dec. 18, 1915. He was accidentally shot and killed by his wife a few months after their marriage. Issue:

a John Wilder, posthumous son, was born Oct. 19, 1916 and Elizabeth Hancock married in 1938. Issue:
  a. John Willard Wilder born May 6, 1939, married ..... Issue:
    (a) John Barry Wilder born Sept. 1, 1960.
  b. Glenda Elizabeth Wilder born Dec. 17, 1940, married James Windham Aug. 6, 1961.
  c. Leslie Donald Wilder born June 12, 1943.
  d. Randal Joel Wilder born Sept. 23, 1944.

(12) Charles C. Spillers born July 5, 1894, died in infancy.

(13) Cora Spillers born March 1, 1896, and Roy Sanders Vann born April 1, 1881, died Jan. 10, 1956, married on April 1, 1916. Issue:

a Esther Vann born Feb. 27, 1917, and Herman Spillers, married on Aug. 5, 1934. Issue:

a. Melvin Herman Spillers born March 4, 1936, married Mary ----------. Issue:

(a) Melvin Eugene Spillers born June 30, 1956.

(b) Allen Roy Spillers born Dec. 16, 1959.

b. John Wayne Spillers born Dec. 23, 1941, married Joanne ----------. Issue:

(a) Karen Michele Spillers born May 25, 1962.

b James Hollis Vann born March 12, 1921, and (1) Ruth Jinks, married in May, 1940. Ruth Jinks Vann died in May 1941, and James Hollis Vann married (2) Kathryn Maxine Parks, May 1947. Issue:

a. James David Vann born May 3, 1949.

c Jarrell Sanders Vann born Jan. 12, 1919, and Neva Davis, married on Jan. 7, 1939. Issue:

a. Charles Sanders Vann born Oct. 25, 1939, married Gloria ----------. Issue:

(a) Charles Donald Vann born Aug. 16, 1959.

(b) Roger Kimberly Vann born Aug. 10, 1961.

b. Jarrell Vann born Dec. 26, 1944, died Dec. 30, 1944.

d Pansy Corene Vann born Sept. 22, 1922, and William E. Prater, married on April 6, 1946. Issue:

a. Pamela Kay Prater born Oct. 15, 1949.

b. Vann Emmett Prater born Nov. 3, 1953.

c. Lisa Ann Prater born June 13, 1957.

e Wynelle Vann born Nov. 24, 1924, and Carl Felton Peterman, married on Dec. 19, 1945. Issue:

a. Carl Edward Peterman born Dec. 19, 1945.

b. Judy Ellen Peterman born Sept. 14, 1950.

c. Hampton Sanders Peterman born Aug. 10, 1957.

f Mary Louise Vann born May 2, 1927, and Marion E. Anthoine, married on Nov. 2, 1946. Issue:

a. Larry Gene Anthoine born Feb. 4, 1953.

(14) Bessie Spillers born Aug. 31, 1897, and James Bennett, married in 1924. Reside in Jacksonville, Fla.

(15) Varilla Spillers born Aug. 28, 1899, and W. E. Hortman born March 21, 1892, died Nov. 3, 1952, married on May 23, 1915. Issue:

a Henry Swain Hortman born Aug. 18, 1916, and Clara Pearl Posey, married on Oct. 11, 1925. Issue:

a. Henry Swain Hortman, Jr. born Dec. 6, 1944.

b. Eugene Hortman born Nov. 18, 1948.

c. William Edward Hortman born Feb. 13, 1953.

b Minnie Elizabeth Hortman born April 13, 1918, and Harry Allison, married on June 7, 1941. Issue:

a. Douglas Allison born April 18, 1941.

c Doris Hortman born Feb. 21, 1921, and Alton Pope, married on Dec. 16, 1931. Issue:
a. Susan Pope born Dec. 15, 1940, married Thomas McNeely born Nov. 21, 1941, on June 4, 1960.
b. Marie Pope born March 18, 1943.
c. Bobbie Pope born April 28, 1945.

d William David Hortman born Dec. 19, 1929, and Mary Patricia Cage, married on April 27, 1946. Issue:
a. Joyce Leigh Hortman born June 10, 1952.

e Lloyd Mangham Hortman born June 25, 1927, and Jo Ann Waits, married on April 13, 1950. Issue:
a. Sandra Hortman born Dec. 10, 1960.

f Delmar Lamar Hortman born March 25, 1931, married Mary Ann Scarborough Dec. 1955. Issue:
a. Patrick Eugene Hortman born Nov. 11, 1957.

g Lawrence Eugene Hortman born March 9, 1934, married Edwina O'Neal born June 21, 1940, on Dec. 22, 1957. Issue:
a. William Edward Hortman born Sept. 22, 1962.

(16) George Washington Spillers born July 4, 1901, and Julia Elizabeth Hortman born May 24, 1901, died March 28, 1940, married on Dec. 6, 1922. Issue:

a John Marvin Spillers born Oct. 31, 1923, and Myrtle May Morris born Feb. 27, 1926, married on Nov. 1, 1941. Issue:
a. Marvin Jay Spillers born Sept. 22, 1946.
b. Carol May Spillers born March 18, 1949.

b George Melvin Spillers born Nov. 18, 1926, and Lawana Fuqua Lindsay born May 1934, married on May 17, 1953.

(17) Ardella Spillers born Dec. 10, 1903, and James Grady Taunton, born Dec. 7, 1899, married on Jan. 7, 1922. Issue:

a Iris Wynelle Taunton born Oct. 17, 1924, and Robert V. Phelps born 1925, married on May 9, 1945. Issue:
a. Bobby Phelps born Sept. 3, 1947.
b. Beverly Anne Phelps born Oct. 15, 1951.
c. Nancy Ellen Phelps born Feb. 26, 1955.
d. David Bruce Phelps born Feb. 23, 1960.

b Elvin Hilton Taunton born Oct. 2, 1926, and Marilyn Bussey born Sept. 1930, married on March 13, 1948. Issue:
a. Glynn Taunton born Dec. 12, 1948.
b. Amelia Taunton born March 14, 1951.
c. Hilton Edwin Taunton born March 26, 1961.

c Alice Clarice Taunton born April 7, 1931, and Billy E. Wall born Sept. 13, 1926, married on Sept. 2, 1949. Issue:
a. Sheryl Lynn Wall born Dec. 22, 1952.

d Thomas Howell Taunton born Nov. 23, 1938, married ..... Issue:
a. David Howell Taunton born Nov. 26, 1959.

e Sandra Taunton born July 27, 1940, died Feb. 5, 1941.

8. Leroy Spillers born Oct. 26, 1849, died 1929, and Elizabeth Clark born June 20, 1851, died 1946, married on April 8, 1869, Taylor Co., Ga. Issue:

(1) Andrew Jackson Spillers born Jan. 14, 1870, died Sept. 9, 1946, and Lula Moncrief born Oct. 8, 1870, died March 13, 1950, married on Nov. 22, 1889, Taylor Co., Ga. Issue:

a Jessie Lee Spillers born Nov. 27, 1890, died April 21, 1929, and Lester Jackson Wainright born Aug. 23, 1884, died Dec. 19, 1945, married on December 10, 1905. Lester married (2) Thelma Lewis Oct. 11, 1929. Issue:

a. Mary Wainright born Oct. 8, 1907, died Jan. 24, 1924, married Marvin Lester Moore born 1898, died Nov. 21, 1934, married in 1923.

b. Walter Wainright born Oct. 15, 1908, and Lillian Wynelle Byrd born Aug. 21, 1915, married on May 26, 1933. Walter elected member County Commissioners of Taylor Co., Ga., in 1952-1956. Issue:

(a) Mary Jessie Wainright born Jan. 21, 1934, Mercer University A.B., 1955.

(b) Constance Wainright born May 9, 1935, married John Joseph McCarthy born Oct. 18, 1935, on April 26, 1959. Issue:

1 Kathleen Evelyn McCarthy born Jan. 27, 1960.

2 Karen Wynnelle McCarthy born April 16, 1961.

3 John Joseph McCarthy born Aug. 24, 1962.

(c) Walter Donald Wainright born July 6, 1936. Attended Georgia S.W. College.

(d) Lester Edward Wainright born June 3, 1938.

c. Emmie Lee Wainright born May 21, 1911, married William Arbuthnot.

d. Florine Wainright born June 11, 1914, died Dec. 3, 1917.

e. Christine Wainright born April 26, 1919, and Robert Eugene Byrd born Nov. 20, 1911, married on May 4, 1935. Issue:

(a) Gwendolyn Eugenia Byrd born Nov. 4, 1939.

(b) Robert Steven Byrd born Oct. 23, 1944.

f. Cleo Wainright born June 17, 1921, and Terrell Tatum born Jan. 13, 1911, married on April 14, 1946. Issue:

(a) John Tatum born Aug. 11, 1952.

g. Jack Wainright born April 20, 1929, and Nelle Byrd born Feb. 11, 1929, married on Oct. 3, 1947. Issue:

(a) Randall Wainright born Oct. 1, 1948.

(b) Troy Wainright born July 31, 1949.

b Susie Spillers born Nov. 10, 1893, and Homer Byrd married in 1910. Homer died. Susie married (2) W. C. Teel, Nov. 4, 1954. Issue:

a. James Byrd born Nov. 15, 1911, and Janie Harrison, married in 1931. Issue:

(a) Jacqueline Byrd.
(b) Tommie McCants Byrd.
(c) Betty Byrd.
(d) Tommie Murray Byrd.

b. Margaret Byrd born Oct. 20 1919, married (1) Kendall Grant, 1935; (2) Milton Holcomb, 1945. Issue:
(a) Morgan Grant.
(b) Sheryl Holcomb born 1946.

c J. D. Spillers born May 12, 1897, married (1) Verna Hartley Oct. 28, 1917; (2) Maybelle Marshall July 28, 1923; (3) Anne Collins. Issue:
a. Otis Spillers born Feb. 12, 1919.
b. Lois Spillers born Jan. 17, 1921.
c. Lorena Spillers born May 1924.
d. Lula May Spillers born May 22, 1930, married Norman Taylor.
e. Talmadge Spillers born Dec. 12, 1934.
f. Jerry Spillers.
g. Gloria Spillers.

d Vallie Spillers born Jan. 2, 1901, married (1) Lewis Talmadge Spillers, Sept. 17, 1916; divorced; (2) William Burgess; (3) Emory Carter. Issue:
a. Albert Spillers born 1918. Married, has two children. Resides Jacksonville, Fla.
b. Royce Spillers born 1920. Married, no children. Resides Savannah, Ga.

e Nora Spillers born Sept. 11, 1902, married Emmett Hill Smith, Jan. 13, 1918. Issue:
a. Dozier Jackson Smith born Nov. 22, 1918, married Rita Depin Dec. 24, 1941. Issue:
(a) Dozier Jackson Smith, Jr. born Dec. 18, 1943.
(b) Carol Ann Smith born Nov. 17, 1944.
(c) Ronald Hansen Smith born Oct. 10, 1949.
(d) John Welborn Smith born July 24, 1951.
b. Emmett Raymond Smith born May 1, 1922, married Glennie Mayo on June 2, 1946. Issue:
(a) Sabra Camilla Smith born April 10, 1947.
c. Welborn Hill Smith born June 7, 1932. Died in service on June 21, 1943, W.W. II.
d. Barney Alvin Smith, married Hilda Joy Smith, Aug. 19, 1949. Issue:
(a) Barney Smith, Jr. born Sept. 25, 1950.
e. Robert Lee Smith born March 28, 1936. Attended Mercer University.
f. Shelby June Smith born May 12, 1938, died May 25, 1940.

9. Augustus G. Spillers born Oct. 6, 1852, Crawford Co., Ga., died May 12, 1932, buried Salem Baptist Church, Crawford Co., near Roberta, Ga., and Sarah Elizabeth Jones born Sept. 23, 1853, died

Nov. 9, 1936, Macon, Ga., buried Salem Baptist Chuch near Roberta, Ga., married March 11, 1873. Issue:

(1) Elbert Jerome Spillers born Dec. 29, 1873, Crawford Co., Ga., died April 29, 1950, married Mary Elizabeth Winslow born Oct. 9, 1874, on Feb. 22, 1903. Mary Elizabeth (Winslow) Spillers, is descended from John Winslow, one of five brothers who came over to Plymouth with the first Plymouth settlers. Her father was the son of Warren Copley Winslow, a Governor and Lieut. Governor of North Carolina and served three terms in U.S. Congress. He married Mary Ivey Toomer, daughter of Judge John D. Toomer. Mary's parents were Warren Copley Winslow, lawyer, planter, who married Elizabeth Nixon McGehee April 30, 1867. Her line of descent from John Winslow is as follows: "John died in Boston 1674; Edward 1633-1682; Edward 1669-1753; Joshua 1694-1769; Edward (Rev.) 1722-1775; John 1764-1820; Warren Copley 1810-1862; Warren Copley 3-11-1843—6-17-1892; Mary Elizabeth Winslow born Oct. 9, 1874. From the "Chart of the Winslow Family from 1620-1820." Issue of Elbert Jerome and Mary Elizabeth (Winslow) Spillers:

a Mary Ruth Spillers born Feb. 25, 1904, married John Leroy Jackson born May 5, 1905, on Sept. 3, 1943. Capt. Army Air Corps W.W. II. Heads Fine Arts Dept., Henry Grady High School, Atlanta, Ga. Artist, Teacher. A.B.; M.A. degrees. Young Harris College, Columbia Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y. Harvard. Recipient Henry Evans Traveling Fellowship with 2 years in Europe. High Museum of Art. Mrs. Jackson attended Georgia State College for Women; Emory University; University of Georgia; Oglethorpe University; Columbia University. Reside: Atlanta, Ga.

b Nixon Elbert Spillers born Oct. 10, 1906, married Rosalie Hankins. Issue:

a. Robert Elbert Spillers born May 25, 1937. Now in college (1956). Resides: Brooklyn, N. Y.

c Allene Winslow Spillers born June 16, 1916, married Peter Paul Abate of Beverly, Mass. Sculptor, Teacher, Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Degree from Boston School of Fine Arts; awarded travel fellowship 2 years abroad; recipient of Prix de Rome with 2 years in Italy and Europe. Fulbright Award 1 year abroad at American Academy, Rome, Italy. Mrs. Abate has B.A. degree Georgia State College for Women. Attended University of Georgia; Columbia University; High Museum of Art. Studied abroad 2 years. Teaches Wellesley Mass. Reside: Chestnut Hills, Brookline, Mass.

(2) Luther Augustus Spillers born July 20, 1875, Crawford Co., Ga., died Dec. 9, 1918, married Jennie Lee Graves Sept. 9, 1900. Issue:

a James Augustus Spillers born July 14, 1902, married Lucy Lifsey Oct. 5, 1926. Issue:
  a. James Luther Spillers born Sept. 25, 1928, married Montine Fussell Sept. 21, 1949. In Korean War two years.
  b. Alice Jean Spillers born Sept. 23, 1936.

b Jewell Vesta Spillers born Sept. 23, 1906, married Fred W. Goodrich July 31, 1920. Issue:
  a. William Lee Goodrich born Jan. 2, 1928.
  b. Sidney Graves Goodrich born July 6, 1931.

(3) Van Milton Spillers born April 19, 1877, Crawford Co., Ga., died Feb. 8, 1897.

(4) Rell Jackson Spillers born Nov. 8, 1879, Crawford Co., Ga., died Dec. 4, 1946, Lithia Springs, Ga., married Clara Pound Jan. 21, 1900. Issue:

a Marguerite Spillers born Nov. 8, 1902, married Johnny Suggs in 1926. Issue:
  a. Louise Suggs born Nov. 10, 1928. International Woman's Golf champion. She was the first woman to hold both the American and British titles simultaneously.
  b. Rell Spillers Suggs born Nov. 6, 1930. Served in W.W. II overseas. Married Ethel Culbertson 1953. Issue:
    (a) Rell Braden Suggs born Nov. 18, 1954.

(5) Velia Savannah Spillers born July 3, 1882, Crawford Co., Ga., died July 18, 1896.

(6) Tommie Ann Spillers born July 20, 1884, Crawford Co., Ga., died July 19, 1908.

(7) Oliver Spillers born April 1, 1886, Crawford Co., Ga., died Aug. 21, 1946.

(8) Bolivar Spillers born April 1, 1886, died Feb. 1, 1897.

(9) William Alexander Spillers born April 17, 1888, Crawford Co., Ga., died Dec. 27, 1944, married Belle Griffin Oct. 1, 1916. No children.

(10) John Howard Spillers born Jan. 15, 1890, Crawford Co., Ga., died Dec. 23, 1935, married (1) Mattie Jones 1913, died about 1921; (2) Lily Fay Mott Jan. 18, 1922. Issue:

a Mary Kathryn Spillers born Nov. 6, 1913.

b Sarah Ellen Spillers born March 6, 1917, married Curran Ellis Bankston May 19, 1936. Issue:
  a. Robert Wayne Bankston born March 15, 1936.
  b. Howell Archie Bankston born Jan. 2, 1941.

c Mazie Frances Spillers born Jan. 3, 1923, Atlanta, Ga.

d Howell Mott Spillers born July 8, 1925, Valdosta, Ga.

(11) Eula Belle Spillers born April 21, 1891, married Paul Crawford Aug. 11, 1908, died Oct. 10, 1910. Issue:

a James Bernice Crawford born Aug. 3, 1909, died June 19, 1950, married Martha Edna Carver June 13, 1936. Issue:
  a. Carolyn Sue Crawford born Sept. 21, 1937.

b. James Bernice Crawford, Jr. born Dec. 26, 1940, died April 30, 1941
c. Paul Franklin Crawford born Oct. 16, 1946.

(12) Maude Lavonia Spillers born Feb. 21, 1892, Crawford Co., Ga., died April 20, 1960, Macon, Ga., married William Henry Sandefur Nov. 1, 1908. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1958. Maude died of heart trouble. Resides Macon, Ga. Issue:
a Sara Alice Sandefur born July 20, 1913, died July 21, 1913.
b Rachel Lavonia Sandefur born June 2, 1916, died Sept. 20, 1916.

(13) Daisy Spillers born May 20, 1894, died July 29, 1939, married John Hoffman Dec. 22, 1918. Issue:
a Emma Grace Hoffman born March 13, 1920.

(14) Lewis Talmadge Spillers born Feb. 27, 1895, Crawford Co., Ga., died May 19, 1958, married (1) Vallie Spillers (see issue page .....); married (2) Addie Morris 1932.

(15) Eustace Spillers born Oct. 6, 1896, Crawford Co., Ga., died Nov. 30, 1946, married Clara Hamlin Sept. 7, 1919. Issue:
a Robert Spillers born July 21, 1920, married Lillian McElroy April 9, 1939. Issue:
a. Lewis Walker Spillers born March 6, 1940.
b. Barbara Spillers born Feb. 3, 1942.
c. Anita Spillers born Aug. 6, 1948.

(16) Mamie Spillers born Feb. 2, 1898, Crawford Co., Ga., died Nov. 20, 1956, married William Kennedy Dec. 13, 1913. Issue:
a William Woodrow Kennedy born Oct. 19, 1915. Never married.

10. Robert Marion Spillers born Aug. 27, 1854, Crawford Co., Ga., married Sarah A. Hortman July 30, 1878. Issue:

(1) Robert Lonnie Spillers born June 6, 1886, married Lizzie Wainright born April 6, 1891, Feb. 11, 1908. Issue:
a Katie Spillers born March 24, 1909 and Clarence Ingram married Sept. 6, 1925. Issue:
a. Lois Ingram born July 3, 1927.
b. Myrtice Ingram born Sept. 5, 1929 and William Chandler married May 28, 1949.
c. Mangham Ingram born Aug. 4, 1932.
d. James Ingram born Feb. 4, 1936.
e. Ned Ingram born April 1, 1939.
f. Joe Ingram born June 2, 1942.
g. Christopher Ingram born Feb. 15, 1946.
h. Cecil Ingram born July 13, 1948.
b Susie Spillers born April 6, 1911 and Robert Robinson born May 10, 1905, married June 8, 1929. Susie died Feb. 16, 1962. Issue:
a. Margaret Robinson born June 14, 1932 and Walter Wainright, married Dec. 19, 1949. Issue:

(a) Marjorie Wainright born Nov. 5, 1950.
(b) Nancy Wainright born July 7, 1952.

b. Robert Lee Robinson, Jr. born June 14, 1932 and Dorothy Windham born June 1932, married Feb. 1952.
c. Paul Robinson born May 22, 1934.
d. Floyd Robinson born Aug. 9, 1936.
e. Linda Robinson born Feb. 4, 1947.

c Edward Spillers born Nov. 25, 1917 and Rosa Lee Saint, married June 29, 1945. Issue:
a. David Spillers born 1947.
b. Sandra Spillers born 1949.

d Sarah Spillers born Oct. 17, 1920 and Horace Wilson, married 1940. Issue:
a. Ann Wilson born April 8, 1941.
b. Hubert Wilson born June 6, 1946.
c. Terry Wilson born Feb. 1952.

e Mary Spillers born Aug. 22, 1922 and Eli Robinson, married in 1943. Issue:
a. Raymond Robinson born 1944.
b. William Robinson born 1948.
c. James Robinson born 1950.
d. Morton Robinson born 1953.

f Robert Spillers born April 25, 1925.

g Lue Spillers born July 27, 1928.

11. Elizabeth Spillers born 1857, Crawford Co., Ga., never married.

12. Mary Frances Spillers born 1860, Crawford Co., Ga., never married.

13. Georgianne Spillers born 1862, Crawford Co., Ga., never married.

14. Andrew Spillers born 1865, Crawford Co., Ga.., never married.

"PETITION OF GIVEN CULVER, WIDOW OF ISAAC CULVER"

Book M, page 1. Orphan Court, Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware. Isaac Culver dec'd. Petition for Dower and Division of Lands.

To Nicholas Ridgely, Chancellor of the State of Delaware, composing the Orphan Court of the County of Sussex. The Petition of Given Culver humbly showeth that Isaac Culver late of Sussex County, aforesaid, dec'd, died intestate on or about the eighteenth day of January, 1820, being at the time of his death owner of three several tracts, pieces or parcels of land, situated in Little Creek Hundred, to wit: One tract containing twenty five and three quarter acres with buildings and other improvements thereon, adjoining land of Joshua MaGee, Trader Morris, and Caleb Ross, and the other of these tracts containing about five acres adjoining lands of the heirs of John Callaway and William Polk.

That the said Isaac Culver left to survive him, a widow, named Given Culver, your petitioner, and nine children, to wit: Polly, now wife of Levin Callaway; Levina Cole, (widow of Joseph Cole) late Levina Cul-

ver; Peter Culver; Lucretia Culver; Elijah Culver; Isaac Culver; Eleanor, George and Henry Pierce Culver. That it belongs to the said Given Culver, widow of the said intestate, to have one third part of said lands, tenants, and hereditaments, during her natural lifetime, and the residue of said deceased's real estate. It belongs to Levin Callawey and Polly, his wife to have one equal ninth part; to Elisha Waller and Eleanor, his wife in right of said Eleanor, to have one equal ninth part; to George Culver to have one equal ninth part; to Lucretia Culver to have one equal ninth part; to Isaac Culver to have one equal ninth part; and to Henry Pierce Culver to have one equal ninth part of the residue of said lands and tenements.

Your Petitioner therefore prays the Court to appoint five sufficient free holders of the county aforesaid, to go upon and view the lands, tenements and hereditaments of the said Isaac Culver, dec'd, and assign one third part of said land, tenements, and hereditaments to said Given Culver, widow, during her natural life, and divide the residue of said deceased real estate, equally among the children of said intestate, according to the discretion, true intent and meaning of the acts of the General Assembly, in such cases made and provided and your Petitioner will ever pray.

Signed: Given X Culver

19 July, 1820.

Read and the Court appoints Peter Wooten, Joshua Magee, Henry Bacon, Robert Elzey, and Caldwell Windsor, to lay off and divide.

(IV.) Isaac Culver, 4th son of George Culver, born about 1755, died Jan. 18, 1820, Sussex Co., Delaware, married Given (Callaway?) born ca 1758, died 1834, married about 1780. (In the census of 1830, Given's age is given as between 70-80 years) In the administration of Isaac's estate it is shown that he had three tracts or parcels of land in Little Creek Hundred: 25¾ acres with buildings and other improvements thereon adjoining lands of **Betty Callaway** and Samuel Hearn; another tract containing about 100 acres with buildings and improvements, adjoining lands of Joshua Magee, Trader Morris and Caleb Ross; the other tract containing about five acres adjoining lands of the heirs of **John Callaway** and William Polk. Issue:

1 Polly Culver born ca. 1782, married Levin Callaway.

2 Lavinia Culver born ca. 1785, married Joseph Cole.

3 Peter Culver born ca. 1790, was a farmer in Little Creek Hundred, Del., living for some years on land he inherited from his father's estate, which he sold in 1839-41. Peter married Hetty who died on Feb. 24, 1832. The census of 1830 shows three boys and three girls in their family the oldest of which was over 15, the two youngest under five. Issue probably:

1. John S. Culver born March 7, 1822, married (1) Tara ----------, born 1823, ca. 1839; married (2) Martha J. Palmer, Feb. 9 (probably) 1851, as Tara is living in 1850 census. Issue:

(1) Hetty E. Culver born 1840.
(2) Miranda Ann Culver born 1842.
(3) Joseph Culver born 1845, married Laura Bounds, Oct. 28, 1875; married (2) Sarah E. Betts, March 14, 1887. He farmed in Trappe District, Wicomico Co., Md. Issue:
a John William Culver born 1877, died 1936, married Mary E. Sewell born 1888, on Oct. 10, 1908. Issue:
a. William James Culver born 1909, married Nevada Sue Bowden, Oct. 7, 1928. Issue:
(a) William Culver born ca. 1910.
(b) Charles Culver born 1912, died 1928.
(c) Edward Culver born 1915, died 1921.
(d) Virginia Culver married S. DeWitt Swinney, May 28, 1960, Minister of Baptist Church.
b. Earl T. Culver born July 27, 1869, died Jan. 15, 1942, married Lola Mae Hearn, Sept. 23, 1911.
c. Clarence Culver born 1879, married Ethel Nicholson, Dec. 23, 1903. Issue:
(a) Grace Pearl Culver born 1907, married William David Oliphant, May 1, 1926; married (2) Emerson Bradley. Lives Cambridge, Md.
d. Millard Culver born ca. 1893, married Emma Smith, Feb. 11, 1918.
e. Harold J. Culver born ca. 1896, married Helen Dashiell Phipps, Aug. 13, 1915. Issue:
(a) Harold J. Culver born Dec. 28, 1916, died Jan. 14, 1957, married Elsie M. ----------. Was a Veteran of W.W. II.
(4) Olivia Culver born ca. 1855, married Thomas Rounds, March 15, 1873.
(5) Laura A. Culver born ca. 1867.
(6) Frank John Culver born 1859, died 1938, married Sarah A. Gordy, March 23, 1862.

2. Asa R. Culver, 2d son of Peter, born ca. 1829, Sussex Co., died between June 8-Oct. 12, 1880; married (1) Martha A. Marvel, Nov. 19, 1851, born ca. 1832; married (2) Sarah E. ----------. Asa Culver was a farmer in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex Co. Issue by 1st wife:

(1) George W. Culver born ca. 1852-3, married Henrietta Dickerson, Jan. 2, 1884, died Aug. 5, 1896. Asa, his father, gave George 4 acres of land, called "the Peter Culver land in Little Creek Hundred."
(2) Sarah J. Culver born ca. 1857-8.
(3) Asa C. Culver born ca. 1857-8.
(4) Amanda C. Culver born ca. 1859, died in youth.
(5) William J. Culver born ca. 1861, Sussex Co., married Ida B. Baker born 1870, died 1953, married June 18, 1890, and lived in Broad Creek Hundred. He died July 1918. Issue:

a Lithia May Culver married Elmer James. Resides Blades, Del.
b Jennie Culver born 1899, died 1908.

(6) Benjamin H. Culver born Sept. 6, 1865,died Feb. 6, 1909, married Agnes (Aggie) Hastings Dec. 24, 1890 (2d Wife). Issue:
a Bertha Culver; b Letha May Culver married Elmer Jones.

(7) Irene E. Culver born ca. 1868.

(8) Walter A. Culver born 1871, died 1957, married Clara B. Smith born 1876, died 1927, on March 17, 1896.

(9) Jacob K. Culver born ca. 1873, died 1926, married Sarah E. born 1878, died 1930. Issue:
a Milton L. Culver born 1896, died 1936.

(10) Levin W. Culver born ca. 1876, married Minnie E. Clifton, Oct. 13, 1897; she died March-April 1951. Levin died Jan.-Feb. 1948, Seaford, Del. Issue:
a Dallas D. Culver; b George H. Culver.

(11) Theodore P. (or T.) Culver born ca. 1876.

3. Peter Culver's third child, unnamed, died Feb. 24, 1832.

4 Elijah Culver born ca. 1792, Sussex Co., died Sept. 12, 1824, inherited land from his father, Isaac, but sold it to James Wooten in 1821. He was living in the town of Laurel in 1830 with one daughter under 5, he was 30-40 years old and his wife 20-30. He was married to Lottie Callaway, May 28, 1818. He died Sept. 12, 1824. Issue:

1. Samuel C. Culver born ca. 1822 in Sussex Co., but moved to Caroline Co. as a young man and married Hester Ann Prettyman, March 14, 1859. He was a carpenter and died in Caroline Co., Md. Issue:

(1) Elijah W. Culver born ca. 1860, married Sarah M. Collison, Oct. 7, 1885.

(2) Robert Henry Culver born ca. 1862, married Eliza C. Sullivan, Jan. 6, 1886.

(3) Samuel K. Culver born ca. 1866.

(4) Charles B. Culver born Aug. 1869.

(5) William A. Culver born Aug. 1869. Twins.

2. Sallie Culver born ca. 1823.

5 Eleanor Culver born ca. 1791, married Elisha Waller, May 28, 1820, in Sussex Co., 1840.

6 George Jefferson Culver born ca. 1793 sold Caleb Ross all title to the land which he inherited from his father in 1832. In 1840, he was living in Washington, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County. According to the census he was "engaged in manufactures and trades." No further record.

7 Lucretia Culver born 1805, died about 1836, married Salathael Culver born 1802, died 1850-51. Salathael married (2) Rebeccah Hast-

ings, March 25, 1837. She died and he married (3) Peggy Lecates Jan. 6, 1850. In the will of Peggy's father, Ebeneezer Lecates, March 9, 1852, Peggy is mentioned as the widow of Salathael Culver. Issue:

1. John Jefferson Culver born about 1827, married Lovey Lecates, March 10, 1849. No children. Reared his nephew:
   (1) Winder J. Culver born 1855. Died young.

2. Garrison Gordy Culver born Aug. 15, 1829, died Aug. 1, 1869, married Mrs. Charlotte Hastings Lecates, widow, born 1828, on Aug. 21, 1855. Issue: 6 sons.
   Sons by Charlotte's first husband:
   Ebenezer Lecates born 1846.
   Levin W. Lecates born 1848.
   John Watson Lecates born 1850.
   Greensborough Lecates born 1853.
   (1) Stanford Clayton Culver born March 28, 1856 near Delmar, Del., died June 25, 1922, Salisbury, Md., married Elizabeth Nicholson born May 17, 1862, died Feb. 12, 1941, were married March 18, 1879. Issue:
   a Levin Gordy Culver born Jan. 11, 1880, married Maude Abbott born Feb. 20, 1881, married Oct. 28, 1902. Issue:
   a. Clifford Waters Culver born Dec. 7, 1904 and Willa Travers born Feb. 14, 1905, married Nov. 2, 1927.
   b. Mary E. Culver born Aug. 11, 1906, died Aug. 16, 1906.
   c. Thomas Abbott Culver born Jan. 8, 1913 and Edna M. Bounds born May 26, 1913, were married Sept. 1, 1934. Issue:
   (a) Howard Thomas Culver born Dec. 5, 1940.
   (b) Carolyn L. Culver born April 7, 1944.
   (c) Bruce Gordy Culver born May 8, 1949.
   d. Nancy J. Culver born April 16, 1915 and Brantley C. Grennaulds born July 12, 1918, were married June 12, 1948.
   e. Robert Lee Culver born Jan. 20, 1922 and Ruth E. Chaffey born Sept. 8, 1927, were married Jan. 14, 1946. Issue:
   (a) Susan E. Culver born Jan. 11, 1947.
   (b) Robert Lee Culver, Jr. born Oct. 20, 1952.
   (c) Richard Alan Culver born Dec. 8, 1953.
   (d) Brian Douglas Culver born Jan. 2, 1955. Dec'd.
   b Theodore J. Culver born Aug. 10, 1881, died Sept. 9, 1891.
   c Nora G. Culver born March 27, 1883, died Dec. 28, 1954 and Olin T. Elzey born June 22, 1879, died April 22, 1959, were married April 22, 1903. Issue:
   a. Pauline E. Elzey born Dec. 28, 1907 married Elijah N. Holloway June 19, 1943. Issue:
   (a) Phyllis E. Holloway born April 28, 1948.
   b. Guy Stanford Elzey born April 6, 1912 and Helen F. Duunock born Aug. 26, 1918, were married March 7, 1943. Issue:

(a) Frances D. Elzey born Oct. 7, 1944.
(b) Guy S. Elzey born Jan. 3, 1949.

c. Olin Theodore Elzey and Laura Ann Parsons born Oct. 9, 1918, were married Feb. 14, 1942. Issue:
(a) Olin Theodore Elzey born Jan. 31, 1943.
(b) Philip Edwin Elzey born Nov. 9, 1944.
(c) Jo Ann Elzey born Sept. 14, 1948.
(d) Patricia Ann Elzey born March 23, 1952.

d Harold Stanford Culver born April 15, 1885, died July 30, 1943 and Edna McGlaughlin born Nov. 22, 1886, were married Jan. 18, 1911, Salisbury, Md. Issue:

a. Elsie McGlaughlin Culver born Nov. 4, 1911 and Henry Miles Bounds born Feb. 1, 1912 were married Feb. 26, 1933. Issue:
(a) Carolyn E. Bounds born May 8, 1943.
(b) Elaine C. Bounds born Oct. 1, 1945.

b. Stanford Harold Culver born July 9, 1913 and Eleanor Howard born Feb. 9, 1915 were married March 7, 1935. Issue:
(a) Howard Stanford Culver born Dec. 9, 1935.
(b) William Ralph Culver born Jan. 26, 1949.

c. Charles Ralph Culver born Nov. 13, 1914, died Oct. 1, 1946.

d. Irene Culver born Aug. 13, 1921 and Louis Franklin Collins born Sept. 18, 1918 were married Jan. 18, 1940. Issue:
(a) Ann Louise Collins born June 2, 1945.

e May E. Culver born in Salisbury, Md., Jan. 18, 1889 and John W. Turner born Aug. 3, 1885 were married Dec. 30, 1908. Issue all born in Salisbury, Md.

a. Nellie Mae Turner born Dec. 3, 1910, married Lylburn Taylor. Issue:
(a) Theresa T. Taylor born Feb. 11, 1929.
(b) Joan Taylor born Sept. 3, 1930.

f Paul Jackson Culver born Dec. 1, 1891, died May 28, 1948 and Carrie E. Strong born Dec. 25, 1891, were married Jan. 2, 1912. Issue all born in Salisbury, Md.

a. Kathryn Culver born April 20, 1912 and James E. Townsend born Jan. 31, 1911, were married Aug. 15, 1932. Issue:
(a) James Mervin Townsend born Dec. 11, 1934 and Mary Joyce Culver born April 10, 1936, were married June 12, 1954.
(b) Judith E. Townsend born April 9, 1944.
(c) Garry Paul Townsend born July 31, 1946.

a. Paul Clayton Culver born March 28, 1917 and Ann E. Beach were married Nov. 11, 1944. Paul married (2) Jane Moreland.

b. Margaret Strong Culver born March 4, 1926 and Edwin Boyce born April 5, 1926 were married April 5, 1946. Issue: born in Massachusetts:
(a) Stephen Craig Boyce born Sept. 7, 1947.
(b) Clayton Culver Boyce born Aug. 28, 1952.
(c) Kenneth Strong Boyce born Jan. 19, 1954.

c. Lois Ann Culver born March 28, 1927 and Donald M. Bradley born Oct. 5, 1928, were married Nov. 8, 1947. Issue:
(a) Donald Culver Bradley born April 1, 1950.
(b) Lewis Miles Bradley born Sept. 1955.

g John Merrill Culver born Feb. 3, 1894, died Oct. 3, 1953 and Grace L. Eskridge born Jan. 29, 1896, were married June 20, 1917. Issue born in Salisbury, Md.
a. Elizabeth Ann Culver born July 23, 1918.
b. John Eskridge Culver born March 2, 1932.

h Minnie Ellen Culver born Sept. 1, 1897 and James W. Gordy born March 6, 1894, died Aug. 30, 1940, were married on Nov. 9, 1929.

i Ruth N. Culver born April 2, 1900 and Vaughn Townsend Gray born Jan. 29, 1895, were married May 13, 1930. Issue:
a. Vaughn Thomas Gray born Jan. 20, 1939.

(2) Lorenzo W. Culver second son of Garrison Gordy and Charlotte Hastings Culver, born May 29, 1858, near Delmar, Del., died Nov. 26, 1930, San Antonio, Texas, and Mary Mills born May 4, 1862, at Laurel, Del., died July 13, 1933 at Salisbury, Md.?, were married Feb. 10, 1882 at Laurel, Del. Issue:

a Edith C. Culver born Nov. 17, 1880, died Jan. 2, 1938 and Roland Cecil Smith born July 9, 1882, died March 7, 1913, Taylor, Texas, were married April 1, 1905 in San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

a. Ronald Culver Smith born Oct. 13, 1906 and Lulene Fantella Crowder born in El Paso, Texas Aug. 26, 1909, were married April 15, 1928.

b. Conrad Cecil Smith born July 11, 1910, Laredo, Texas and Elma A. Jarbenson born Aug. 27, 1911, El Paso, Texas, were married July 9, 1939. Adopted children; all born at El Paso, Texas.
(a) Glenda Smith born April 29, 1933.
(b) Herbert T. Smith born Dec. 20, 1934.
(c) Leo Edward Smith born Jan. 30, 1938.

b Nora Jane Culver born July 7, 1884, Austin, Texas and Allen Gano Eakins born June 25, 1881, were married Dec. 1, 1907. Issue:

a. Allen Gano Eakins, Jr. born July 20, 1908, Dallas, Texas and Vivian Doss born Feb. 24, 1911, Turnersville, Texas, were married Oct. 18, 1930. Issue:

(a) Carol Ann Eakins born July 5, 1933, Dallas, Texas and William Gardner Davis, Jr. born Jan. 6, 1933, were married Oct 11, 1953. Issue:
1 James T. Davis born April 9, 1953, Nashville, Tenn., died April 11, 1953.
2 Sheryl Lynn Davis born Sept. 9, 1954, Nashville, Tenn.

b. Wanda Earle Eakins born Feb. 20, 1911 and Joe Danna born Sept. 22, 1909, Dallas, Texas, were married Dec. 20, 1936. Issue:
(a) Melinda Danna born June 20, 1931, Dallas, Texas.
(b) Josanda Danna born Nov. 16, 1944, Dallas, Texas.
(c) Kathy Danna born Sept. 20, 1948, Dallas, Texas.

c. Jack Lorenzo Eakins born Aug. 16, 1913, died June 7, 1917.

c Arthur Watson Culver born Feb. 14, 1886, died July 27, 1901, Austin, Texas.

d Ira Adams Culver born July 6, 1888, Austin, Texas, died May 14, 1936, San Antonio, Texas.

e Holly Culver born March 27, 1890, died April 13, 1890.

f Lillian Clara Culver born Dec. 22, 1893 and Willard Cardine Royster born Feb. 27, 1892, were married Jan. 6, 1917. He died Oct. 28, 1923, San Antonio, Texas. Issue:
a. Willard Arthur Royster born Nov. 19, 1917, died Dec. 5, 1955 and Gladys Sorrels born March 8, 1916, were married Dec. 28, 1939.

(3) Winder W. Culver, 3d son of Garrison Gordy Culver and his wife Charlotte Hastings, was born March 18, 1861 near Delmar, Del., died 1926, Delmar, Del., and Martha Gillis born March 26, 1861, died 1926, were married March 31, 1880. Issue:

a Herman Culver born March 5, 1881, died June 9, 1924 and Clara V. Lecates born May 31, 1886, died Oct. 8, 1956, were married Dec. 21, 1904. Issue:
a. Anna Belle Culver born April 24, 1908 and James Hearne born Feb. 16, 1908, were married Jan. 26, 19-------.

b Lorenzo L. Culver born Jan. 13, 1887, died Feb. 12, 1946, Quinton, Miss. and Arena Mae Lowden, married Feb. 19, 1910. Married (2) Pauline Young, May 17, 1924, Macon, Ga., who was born Sept. 14, 1903, Texarkana, Texas. Issue:
a. Pauline E. Culver born Dec. 27, 1925.
b. Rennie Wynne Culver born Jan. 24, 1939.

c Louetta G. Culver born July 24, 1889, died Sept. 12, 1954 and Virgil Tyndall born 1892, died Sept. 12, 1954, were married Feb. 20, 1911. Issue:
a. Martha P. Tyndall born Aug. 26, 1917 and Grant Perry born Oct. 17, 1917 were married Oct. 18, 1940. Issue:
(a) Sandra Perry born Nov. 10, 1942.
(b) Grant Perry born Feb. 24, 1946.

(4) Jerome Fountain Culver, 4th son of Garrison Gordy and Charlotte Hastings Culver was born Sept. 20, 1863, near Delmar, Md., died 1929, same place, and Mary Nicholson born Dec. 2, 1886, died March 28, 1944, were married Jan. 30, 1884. Issue:

a Larry J. Culver born Oct. 4, 1888 and Minnie Callaway born Dec. 10, 1890, were married Nov. 24, 1909. Issue:
  a. Larry Norman Culver born Nov. 21, 1912 and Alma Bounds born May 23, 1914, were married Aug. 17, 1933. Issue:
    (b) Mary Melissa Culver born Sept. 20, 1915 and Houston Coulter born Jan. 20, 1912, were married Nov. 1948. Issue:
      1 Diane Lynn Coulter born Feb. 23, 1950.

b Carrie Pearl Culver born June 21, 1893 and Garner Phippen born Aug. 11, 1893, died July 13, 1926, were married Jan. 8, 1913. Carrie married (2) Herman Benedict born Sept. 18, 1892, died Jan. 6, 1954, on May 20, 1937. Issue:
  a. Dorothy Lillian Phippen born July 23, 1913, married Robert F. Cooper born Dec. 13, 1910, on Sept. 25, 1937. Issue:
    (a) Judith Cooper born Jan. 26 1940.
    (b) Stephen Cooper born Jan. 26, 1940. (Twins)
    (c) Jerome Cooper born Dec. 9, 1951.

(5) Minos S. Culver born Oct. 30, 1866, near Delmar, Del., died Nov. 20, 1939, Dallas, Texas and Rebecca E. Mills born April 1, 1864, died Nov. 5, 1913, Dallas, Texas, were married April 13, 1887, Austin, Texas. Issue:

a Beulah E. Culver born June 22, 1888 and Robert H. Ackerman born Feb. 5, 1886, were married Oct. 20, 1911. Issue:
  a. Roberta Marie Ackerman born Jan. 19, 1926.
  b. Robert Otto Ackerman born May 27, 1929.

b Maude M. Culver born Dec. 25, 1889 and Theodore Mayhem born Nov. 3, 1883, were married March 21, 1907. Issue:
  a. Joseph Arthur Mayhem born Nov. 28, 1907 and Dorothy B. Garrison born July 30, 1912, were married April 20, 1929. Issue:
    (a) Norma Jane Mayhem and Robert Joseph Jones born Feb. 8, 1931, were married Sept. 2, 1950. Issue:
      1 Dianna Gale Jones born Sept. 31, 1951.
      2 Stephen Joseph Jones born Aug. 30, 1953.

c Nettie Cora Culver born Jan. 14, 1892 and Charles Norman Cake born Feb. 9, 1892, died May 15, 1938, were married Nov. 18, 1912. Nettie married (2) Emory Fullerton born Nov. 1, 1892, were married Nov. 1, 1945. Issue:
  a. Charles Norman Cake, Jr. born Feb. 18, 1916 in California, and Jewel Morris born July 22, 1926, were married March 30, 1937. Issue:

(a) Dorothy L. Cake born Nov. 12, 1947.
(b) Patricia Teet Cake born Nov. 30, 1949.

b. Dorothy Rebecca Cake born Sept. 24, 1918 and Alleus W. Wearing born July 21, 1915, were married March 9, 1935. Issue:
(a) Allen W. Wearing born June 16, 1937.
(b) Arlene Wearing born Nov. 18, 1938.
(c) Cecily Ann Wearing born March 15, 1941.

d Mina Hester Culver born July 27, 1893 and William Leo Hartman born July 28, 1890, were married July 15, 1915. Issue:

a. William Leo Hartman born Dec. 2, 1918 and Katherine Broadnax born May 24, 1921, were married Nov. 7, 1943. Issue:
(a) Lois Marie Hartman born Jan. 23, 1944.
(b) Juanita Hartman born Aug. 31, 1946.
(c) David Lee Hartman born Aug. 28, 1948.
(d) Rita K. Hartman born Nov. 11, 1951.

b. Frances E. Hartman born Dec. 19, 1921 and Daniel H. Foley born Oct. 14, 1924, were married Oct. 3, 1943. Issue:
(a) Kathleen Ann Foley born Dec. 10, 1946.
(b) Daniel Hughes Foley born March 21, 1947.
(c) Patrick Joseph Foley born June 6, 1949.
(d) Colleen Marie Foley born June 28, 1951.
(e) Michael Richard Foley born April 5, 1952.
(f) Eileen E. Foley born Feb. 18, 1953.
(g) Maureen F. Foley born Sept. 26, 1954.

c. Evelyn Marie Hartman born Nov. 15, 1929 and Bradford W. Bistrunk born Oct. 10, 1920, were married Sept. 4, 1954.

e Elmer Jacob Culver born Aug. 20, 1895 married (1) Marian Leimke who died Feb. 28, 1939. He married (2) Hazel E. Miller born Oct. 17, 1906, in 1943.

f Lawrence Wesley Culver born Sept. 23, 1904 and Ann Ross born Feb. 21, 1907, were married April 21, 1923. Issue:

a. Lawrence Wesley Culver, Jr. born April 18, 1924 and Doris Nelle Hunt born Jan. 9, 1927, were married May 9, 1944. Issue:
(a) Lawrence Wesley Culver, III born Feb. 7, 1946.
(b) William Roy Culver born May 27, 1948.
(c) Mary Ann Culver born Nov. 4, 1950.
(d) Linda D. Culver born March 27, 1952.

g Leon Adams Culver born Jan. 17, 1906 and Johnnie Jean Roberson born Sept. 30, 1914, were married Feb. 15, 1936. Issue:

b. Carol Ann Culver born April 27, 1937.
c. Curtis Leon Culver born Jan. 31, 1940.

(6) Merrill Gordy Culver youngest son of Garrison Gordy and Charlotte Hastings Culver was born Nov. 21, 1869 near Del-

mar, Del., died Jan. 8, 1948, in Salisbury, Md. where he spent most of his life except for 15 years spent in Austin and Dallas, Texas. He married Mary Ellen Phillips, who was born Oct. 10, 1870 at Mardella, Md., died Feb. 21, 1943 Salisbury, Md., married Oct. 9, 1893. Issue:

a Merrill Gordy Culver, Jr. born May 11, 1895, Austin, Texas and Lillian Layfield born Jan. 13, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa., were married June 29, 1920. Served as P.F.C., Corp. and as gunner on No. 4 gun, French 75 MM., Battery A, 310 Field Artillery, 79th Division, in W.W. I. Issue:

a. Merrill Gordy Culver, III born Feb. 5, 1931, Salisbury, Md. and Phyllis Hynson born Nov. 20, 1933, Wilmington, Del., were married Oct. 22, 1921. Merrill graduated at University of Houston 1957. Issue:

(a) John Philip Culver born Aug. 5, 1952, Salisbury, Md. Merrill and Phyllis (Hynson) Culver were divorced and he married (2) Mrs. Juanita (Dykes) Schmitt Dec. 26, 1960. She had a daughter, Kathy Schmitt, 7 years old (1960). Issue by 2d wife:

(b) Marsha Gail Culver born July 26, 1962.

b Oran Nelson Culver born Oct. 5, 1896, Austin, Texas, died Sept. 19, 1951, Salisbury, Md. and Elsie McGrath born July 23, 1904, Salisbury, Md., were married June 18, 1924. Issue:

a. James Nelson Culver born Dec. 27, 1926 and Florence Abbott born Dec. 3, 1930, were married Oct. 20, 1953. Issue:

(a) Garry Nelson Culver born Dec. 18, 1954.

(b) Donald Culver born May 20, 1936.

c Chester Terrell Culver born Jan. 25, 1899, Austin, Texas, died Oct. 8, 1957, Salisbury, Md. and Stella Townsend born 1903, died May 9, 1945, were married July 10, 1920, Elkton, Md. Issue:

a. Alton Culver born Aug. 18, 1921, Wilmington, Del. and Louise Moss born Feb. 24, 1921, were married Feb. 11, 1924 in West Virginia.

b. Jean Culver born Feb. 18, 1923 and Earl Musgrave were married about 1944. Issue:

(a) Ella Lee Musgrave born March 26, 1945, Salisbury, Md.

(b) Earl Musgrave, Jr. born in Indiana.

d Clyde Culver born Oct. 3, 1900, Austin, Texas and Ruth Brown born Jan. 26, 1906, were married Dec. 20, 1934. Issue:

a. Mary Joyce Culver born April 10, 1936 and James Mervin Townsend born Dec. 11, 1934, were married June 12, 1954. Issue:

b. Clyde Frances Culver born Dec. 10, 1937.

c. Ruth Loraine Culver born June 10, 1943, Salisbury, Md.

e Weller Culver born Sept. 12, 1902, Austin, Texas and Mary Buckleau born April 20, 1903, were married Feb. 19, 1927.

Weller married (2) Marjorie Reece born 1912, were married Dec. 14, 1933. She died Dec. 5, 1945 and Weller married (3) Thelma Zender Aug. 30, 1946. Issue by first wife:

a. Weller Theodore Culver born May 27, 1932, Wilmington, Del.

f Mary Louise Culver born Feb. 29, 1904, Dallas, Texas, died 1905, Salisbury, Md.

g Glenn Culver born April 4, 1906 and Edna Whayland born July 2, 1907, were married March 24, 1926. Issue:

a. William Culver born Sept. 12, 1926, died 1927.

b. Richard Culver born Sept. 17, 1927 and Jean Hopkins born Feb. 24, 1928, were married Nov. 20, 1946. Issue:

(a) Richard Culver born July 23, 1948, Salisbury, Md.

(b) Glenn Hopkins Culver born May 14, 1955, Washington, D. C.

(c) Name unknown.

c. Eugene Culver born Feb. 23, 1933, Salisbury, Md., married Dorothy ----------.

d. George Culver born July 20, 1943, Salisbury, Md.

h Charlotte Ruth Culver born Jan. 9, 1912 and Charles Coulbourne born Nov. 8, 1908, were married Dec. 12, 1935, Powellville, Md. Issue:

a. Charles Edward Coulbourne born July 21, 1938, Salisbury, Md.

b. Charlotte Coulbourne born July 24, 1945, Salisbury, Md.

3. Lydia E. Culver born Jan. 1, 1932, died May 8, 1914, married James B. Lowe, Oct. 20, 1858, who was born Oct. 10, 1838, died Nov. 16, 1890. James was a farmer near Delmar, Del. Issue:

(1) Winder J. Culver, first child of Lydia E. Culver, was born 1855, Sussex Co., Del. married Alice L. White, Dec. 30, 1876, born Aug. 24, 1856, died April 15, 1902. He married (2) Annie R. ---------- born 1850, died 1928. Winder was reared by his uncle, John J. Culver. He operated a small grocery store in Laurel, Del. Issue:

a Joseph Dallas Culver died before 1922, leaving two children.

b Alice Belle Culver married Clarence Roy.

(2) Olivia E. Lowe born March 17, 1863, died Aug. 23, 1955, married Willard W. Lecates. No children.

(3) Emma Lowe married William Hastings. Issue:

a James Hastings; b Ida Hastings.

(4) Jane Lowe married Ishmael (Ismal) Gillis. Issue:

a Herbert Gillis; b Grady Gillis; c Raymond Gillis; d May Gillis.

4. Daniel Culver born March 18, 1843 (was 7 years old in 1850 census) in Sussex Co., Del., was only child of Salathael Culver and his 2d wife, Rebecca Hastings. Daniel Culver served in the War Between the States (Civil War) and was honorably discharged. Issue:

(1) Charles Culver born ca. 1866-7.
(2) Sophia E. Culver born ca. 1869.
(3) Annie J. Culver born Oct. 18, 1874, died July 18, 1876.
(4) Harold L. Culver born Oct. 6, 1877, Sussex Co., Del., married Emma Marvel, Jan. 24, 1899. Emma was born Sept. 23, 1878. Harold died June 13, 1956. Issue:
a Howard L. Culver born 1900, died July 25, 1960, married Marie Thompson, Jan. 8, 1924. Issue:
a. Betty Culver married Mr. Ferguson.
b. Daniel C. Culver born June 19, 1904, married Aline Cannon.
(5) Nellie Culver born ca. 1880, married Mr. Bull.

8 Isaac Culver born ca. 1807, married Henrietta Hastings, Jan. 24, 1828. In 1831, he purchased 50 acres, Venture, from Griffith Marine, and the next year he sold all of his inherited land to Caleb Ross. He was a farmer in Little Creek Hundred in 1840, with a wife and three small children. No further record.

9 Henry Pierce Culver born 1809, son of Isaac and Given (Callaway?) Culver, married Amelia Culver, daughter of William and Grace (Hastings) Culver, his cousin, born 1809. He was a farmer in Little Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. Issue:

The census of 1830 shows Pierce Culver with a wife and one small daughter, who was dead or married before the census of 1850, so they were married 1828-9.

2. Wilmore Culver born April 12, 1831, died Feb. 8, 1883, married Martha J. Goslee born 1834, died 1923, and lived in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. Issue:
(1) Urias Culver born Oct. 8, 1855, died Jan. 12, 1883 of smallpox. Sailor. His sister Martha E. nursed him and took smallpox but recovered. Martha dug the grave and buried her brother, herself. Wilmore, his father, died Feb. 8, 1883, less than a month after Urias died and probably had smallpox, also.
(2) Mathias E. Culver was born Sept. 13, 1857 in Sussex Co., married Amelia V. Collins Dec. 8, 1833, died Oct. 3, 1919. Issue:
a Charles Orlando Culver born Oct. 20, 1886.. He attended school at Harrington, Del., and the Wharton School, Univ. of Penna. He was employed at the Baldwin Locomotive Works for five years, then at Dupont for two years, and after that by the Eastern Shore Gas and Electric Co. (Oct. 1916-1925.) In 1925, he was employed as the General Superintendent of the plant. During W.W. I, he served as Chief Bos'n Mate, U.S. Naval Reserve. Charles died Oct. 11, 1941, and is buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Snow Hill, Md.
(3) Laura A. Culver (or Louisa) born 1859, died 1926, married Curtis M. Cordrey born 1857, died 1921. Issue:
a Dallas Cordrey born 1890, died 1937

(4) Josiah Culver born 1861, married Anna Louise and died in Milton, Del., in May 1909. Issue:
a Willard Roscoe Culver.
(5) William J. Culver born ca. 1864.
(6) Martha E. Culver born April 1, 1866, died Sept. 17, 1895, married Josephus A. Taylor born 1864, died 1933.

3. Charles Winder Culver born 1832, died between 1860-70, married Mary Phillips, Nov. 1856. Issue:
(1) Sallie J. Culver born ca. 1856, married Humphrey Culver? Aug. 5, 1874. Issue:
a Minnie L. Culver born ca. 1876.
b Lulu J. Culver born May 1880.
(2) Elias Taylor Culver born ca. 1860, married Ella Tubbs, Dec. 7, 1878.

4. Isaac H. Culver born Dec. 16, 1834, married Matilda J. White, Oct. 17, 1860. She was born Jan. 9, 1834, died June 22, 1903. He farmed near Laurel, Del., and was a member of the Methodist Church. He died Aug. 24, 1900. Issue:
(1) George S. Culver born 1860, died 1924, married Mary E. Boyce, July 2, 1881, born 1862, died 1949.
(2) William J. S. Culver born 1861, died 1947, married Eliza E. Brown Nov. 29, 1887. Eliza was born 1867, died 1947. Issue:
a Blanche Culver born Oct. 27, 1897, died July 26, 1925, married Asa C. Merritt born Dec. 11, 1888, died July 6, 1944. Issue: a. Asa Cleveland Merritt; b. George William Merritt; c. Anna L. Merritt ? was reared by Isaac and his wife and may have been a sister of Asa Merritt. She married Louis Wright, June 7, 1910.
(3) Amelia May Culver born ca. 1863, married James H. Williams of Laurel, Del. 1929.
(4) Charles H. Culver born ca. 1865, married Mary E. Dunn, Oct. 11, 1886, of Belmar N. J. in 1929.
(5) John Wesley Culver born Jan. 28, 1867, Sussex Co., Del., died Feb. 12, 1934. He married (1) Ann Elliott, May 25, 1889; born Feb. 2, 1863, died Dec. 20, 1902. He married (2) Elizabeth Ellen Culver born ca. 1878, daughter of Handy Culver. John Wesley was a dairyman and a farmer and owned peach orchards in Sussex Co. His widow resides in Delmar, Del. Issue:
a Adlai H. Culver born 1890, married Georgia M. Nichols, June 10, 1910. Issue:
a. Ernest Culver married Julia Windsor. Issue:
(a) Ernest Culver; (b) Nancy Culver; (c) David Culver.
b. Annie Elizabeth Culver born May 13, 1912, married William Thomas Cannon born Aug. 10, 1910, on May 11, 1933. Issue:
(a) Wallace Cannon born Nov. 19, 1934, married Jane Marie Lumpkin born 1934. Issue:

1 Susan Lee Cannon born Dec. 27, 1954.
2 William Carl Cannon born July 22, 1957.

(b) Georgia Irene Cannon born 1938, married Mr. Call. Issue:
1 Dora Ann Call born March 20, 1956.

c. Virginia Jane Culver born 1913, married Harry Edward Waller June 20, 1931. Issue:
1 Harry E. Waller, Jr.; 2 Brenda Waller;
3 Gail Waller.

b Mary Culver born 1893, married Risdon Twilley. Issue:
a. John Twilley.

c Iva Culver born 1896, died Sept. 6, 1944, married Conrad Long. Issue:
a. Pauline Long married C. F. Robertson. Issue:
(a) C. F. Robertson, Jr.
b. Ann Long married a Mr. Smith. Issue:
(a) Deborah Smith; (b) Daughter.

d Paul Culver born May 4, 1897, died Sept. 28, 1938, married Dora Brown Sept. 25, 1916. Issue:
a. Alice Elizabeth Culver born 1918, married Howad Lee Bounds May 12, 1936. Issue:
(a) Ronald Bounds; (b) Allan Bounds.
b. Evelyn Marie Culver born 1920, married Louie Wendell Williams Nov. 20, 1939. He was born 1919, and killed in action in W.W. II. Issue:
(a) David Lee Williams.
c. Edward Brown Culver born 1923, married Emma Pauline Williams July 7, 1941. Issue:
(a) Jacqueline Culver; (b) Teresa Culver; (c) Paul Clifford Culver; (d) David Culver; (e) Dorene Culver.

e John Handy Culver born Jan. 12, 1907, married Virginia Harper Feb. 22, 1936. Issue:
a. John Handy Culver, Jr. born Oct. 10, 1937, married Barbara Ann Ruark. Issue:
John Handy Culver, III, and an infant son born about Aug. 1962.
b. Ann Elizabeth Culver born Feb. 5, 1941, married Joseph Herman Howard.

(6) Henry Joseph Culver born ca. 1869, was a fruit and produce merchant in Philadelphia in 1929.

(7) Irving Culver born ca. 1871, married Flora Gordy, April 24, 1895. They reared Iva Culver, his niece.

(8) Eliza J. Culver born ca. 1873, married George J. Spicer of Laurel, Del.

(9) Minos E. Culver born April 1, 1875 in Sussex Co., married Gertrude Hopkins, Dec. 25, 1900, born Dec. 15, 1880, died 1955. Minos taught in the district school for ten years, then went into farming and business. In 1929, he was the largest grower of sweet potatoes in the U. S. He served five years on the

Delaware State Board of Education and three terms on the local board. He was at one time the Vice President of the Delaware Trust Company. He died on March 22, 1949. Issue:
a Elizabeth Culver married William James Hopkins. Issue:
a. William James Hopkins, Jr.; b. Mary Ann Hopkins.

5. Sarah E. Culver born June 22, 1837, had one son:
   (1) Minos W. Culver born June 26, 1855, Sussex Co., married Laura A. Bennett, Jan. 1, 1878. He died Sept. 1, 1917.
6. Elias Culver born 1838;
7. Lavenia Jane Culver born 1843, died Sept. 9, 1885.
8. Lydia Culver born 1846; 9. Julia Culver born 1848;
10. Amelia Caroline Culver born Nov. 23, 1854, Sussex Co., died April 23, 1916. Issue:
    (1) Bertha M. Culver married Harvey Culver on Nov. 20, 1895.

(V.) Easter Culver, daughter of George Culver, was living when her father made his Will in 1782. No further record.

(VI.) Milly Culver born about 1758, named in her father's Will in 1782. No further record.

GEORGE CULVER of Maryland and Hancock County, Georgia

(VII.) George Culver, seventh child of George Culver, and wife, (who was son of John[1]) moved to Georgia and married Eliza Ann Ellis, daughter of Levin Ellis and his wife Isabel (Ellis) Ellis. The following Wills are of their parents: Joseph Ellis and Josias Ellis. Those are followed by Levin Ellis' Will and that of his daughter, Eliza (Ellis) Culver.

Liber E B No. 1, Page 225.

WILL OF JOSEPH ELLIS, SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND

January 18, 1785.

Wife Esther Ellis to have one third part and three younger sons, Ephraim Ellis, Joseph Ellis, Severen Ellis, the other two thirds.
Daughter, Elizabeth Maddox, son in law, William Maddox, one shilling.
Son, Joseph Ellis, one shilling.
Son. Stephen Ellis, one shilling.
Levin Ellis, one shilling.
Josiah Ellis, one shilling.
Seven youngest children:
Sarah Ellis
Mary Ellis
Ephraim Ellis
Jacob Ellis
Severen Ellis
Hetty Ellis
Temperance Ellis.
Wife Esther, Executrix.
Test.: Samuel Hayward (His X mark)
Betty Maddox
Ezekiel Bell.

his
Joseph X Ellis
mark

Proven March 28, 1785.

Liber E O 26, Page 168.
Somerset County, Maryland. February 29, 1772.
Revel Wharton deeded 5 acres known as "Bound Savannah", for 35 pounds in Somerset County — land that formerly was owned by Zephaniah Waller.
Feb. 5, 1771. William Waller deeded 194 acres of land to John Crockett for 475 pounds.

Liber E O 26, Page 120. Somerset County, Maryland.
Joseph Ellis deeded 50 acres called Ellises Chance and 28 acres called Ellises Addition adjoining land of Josiah Ellis and Stephen Ellis.

Liber E B No. 4, Page 192. Somerset County, Maryland.

WILL OF JOSIAS ELLIS

Oct. 1, 1772—Oct. 13, 1772.
In the name of God Amen, I Josias Ellis, of Somerset County; Item I. I give and bequeath to my well beloved son, Joseph Ellis, my horse colt and mair, the residue of my goods and chatels and personable estate after my debts and funeral expenses be paid, the residue of my estate to be equally divided between my son Joseph Ellis and my daughter, Isabel Ellis and my brother, Stephen Ellis. I constitute him executor of this my last Will and Testament and trustee for my children. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 4th day of October, 1772.

Signed: Josias X Ellis. (his mark)

Test.: James Hitch
Isaac Deshieles.

Probated Nov. 3, 1772.
Rachel Ellis, widow of Josias Ellis, went into court and made her election to the within Will and devised to have her thirds of the deceased's estate, — agreeable to an act of the Assembly in such cases made and provided. — Thos. Holbrook, Somerset Co., Md.

Wills 39, f 8.
Inventory of Josias Ellis, Somerset County, Md., 19th October 1772. Appraised by Jacob Bell and Joshua Hitch. Kindred, Joseph and **Levin Ellis;** each received ⅓, 52 lbs. 2 shillings and 3½ pence, 12th April 1773. Creditors: George Handy, Hezekiah Blades. Stephen Ellis, Exr. (Inventory 112 lbs., 15 shillings, 5 pence.)
The account of Stephen Ellis, Exr., of Josias Ellis, Somerset County, sum of 52 lbs., 2 shillings, 3½ pence, to the widow, Rachel Ellis.
(Accts. 70 f 204.) 20 December 1773.

(Joseph Ellis, son of Joseph and Esther Ellis, married Sarah and had daughter Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1803, Somerset Co., Md.)

WILL OF LEVIN ELLIS

State of Georgia, Hancock County.
In the name of God. AMEN'.

I Levin Ellis, being of sound mind and memory to make and ordain this my last will and testament.

Item 1. It is my will and desire that my body be decently buried and my just debts be paid out of my estate.

Item 2. I loan to my beloved wife during her natural life, the plantation and tract of land on which I now live, and four of my negroes, leaving it to her choice to take what four she may prefer out of all my negroes, and leaving it further to her choice if she prefers it to take a third of all my estate, real and personal, during her natural life or a child's part forever in lieu of the above loan for and during her natural life, and I bequeath her for her own use my little red trunk with its contents of money and effects.

Item 3. It is my will and desire that my daughter, Elizabeth Waller, shall have my negro man, Sam, upon the following conditions, the said negro to be appraised and to be received by her at such appraisement which is to go in part of her distributive share of my estate under the provisions of this will.

Item 4. All my estate, real and personal, I give and bequeath as follows: One seventh part to the children of my deceased son, Isaac Ellis; one seventh part to my daughter, Eliza Culver; one seventh part to my daughter, Nancy Culver; one seventh part to my daughter Elizabeth Waller, but it is understood that said negro man, Sam, is to form a portion of her seventh part; one seventh part to my daughter, Rachel Middlebrooks; one seventh part to my daughter, Polly Olford (Alford); and the other one seventh part to be divided between my daughter Phillis Miller and my grandson, Handy Ellis, as follows; the said Phillis Miller to have two thirds of said seventh part and the said Handy Ellis to have one third of the said seventh part.

Item 5. It is my will and desire that all my estate except what may be retained by my wife under the provisions of this will, shall be distributed as aforesaid immediately after my death, and what property my wife may retain during her life shall be divided according to the foregoing provisions of this will immediately after her death.
Item 6. I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my grandsons, Isaac Culver and Levin E. Culver, executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th February 1831.

In presence of;
T. Haynes
E. R. Andrews
John Paine

his
LEVIN X ELLIS
mark

Will presented to court, May 21, 1833.

Recorded in Book "N", pages 243 and 244, office of the Ordinary of Hancock County, Georgia.

WILL OF ELIZA CULVER

Georgia, Hancock County.

I, Eliza Culver, of the County and State aforesaid, wishing to make distribution of my property after my death, do make and ordain the following as my last will and testament.

Item 1. It is my will and desire that Frances E? Culver, wife of my son, Levin E. Culver, and her children receive from my estate five hundred dollars for the use of herself and those children which may be living with her and for such purpose, I give and bequeath to my son, Hardy C. Culver, the sum of five hundred dollars above specified in trust to and for the sole and separate use of my daughter-in-law, Frances A. Culver and her children living with her, during her natural life, and at her death then to all her children, share and share alike, the said Hardy C. Culver, to be at liberty to lay out said money in such property to be held under this clause of my will as my said son Levin E. Culver, shall designate.

Item 2. I give and bequeath to Hardy C. Culver in trust for my daughter, Martha Grace, to her sole and separate use during life and after her death to her children said money to be laid out in the purchase of such property as my daughter shall designate to be held in like trust as this clause in my will permits out the like sum of five hundred dollars. Now if the above named two shares be more than an equal share in the division of my estate they shall receive equally with my other children and no more.

Item 3. It is my will and desire that the balance of my Estate of every kind and description whatsoever be equally divided between my other children not herein named, share and share alike, including my son Hardy C. Culver.

I nominate, constitute and appoint, Isaac Culver and Hardy C. Culver my executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand this 8th day of December, 1847.

her
ELIZA X CULVER
mark

Signed in our presence and by us in presence of Testatrix and each other.
John G. Coleman.
Cannon W. Grace.
Will presented to court Dec. 8, 1847.
Will recorded in Book R, page 119. Ordinary's office, Hancock County, Ga

Georgetown, Delaware. C No. 3, March 19, 1784. Orphans Court.

Came into court, William Culver, a minor son of George Culver, dec'd, and prayed admittance to choose for his guardian, his brother, George Culver, of whom this court approves and the said George Culver, being present, accepts the trust and prayed bond with Aaron Culver, Surety.

Same Date. Came into court, George Culver and made known to the court that George Culver, late of Sussex County, Dec'd, did not in his lifetime dispose of the guardianship of his son, Salathael Culver, a minor, and 14 years of age, and prayed this court to approve some person to be guardian to said minor person and his estate during his minority, or until he arrives at age to choose for himself, whereupon the court appointed the said George Culver, guardian to said minor, and he being present accepts the trust and prayed bond with Aaron Culver, Surety.

George Culver, son of George Culver and (probably) his second or third wife, name unknown, became the guardian of his brothers, William, about 16 years old, and Salathael, 14 years old, in 1784 in Georgetown, Delaware, after their father's death in 1782. About 1790-1791 Nathan, their older brother, came with George, Salathael and their first cousin, Joshua J. Culver, to Hancock County, Georgia and George and Joshua married daughters of Levin Ellis, a Revolutionary soldier. George married Eliza Ann Ellis, and Joshua married Nancy Ellis. Levin Ellis married Isabel Ellis, the daughter of Josias Ellis and his wife, Rachel, in Somerset County, Maryland about 1772. In Josias' Will he named his children, Joseph Ellis and Isabel Ellis; and his brother Stephen Ellis as Executor of his Will and Trustee for his children. His widow, Rachel, "refused to abide by the Will and demanded her thirds," Nov. 3, 1772.

In the Will of Joseph Ellis in 1785, Somerset County, Maryland, he named among his children, **Stephen** Ellis, **Josiah** Ellis and **Levin** Ellis. From this evidence, it looks very much as though Levin was his wife's uncle. There is the difference of one letter in the spelling of Josiah and Josias, but otherwise, the evidence is complete. When Josias' estate was divided, on April 12, 1773, Joseph Ellis and Levin Ellis were named as "next of kin," which shows that Isabel had married Levin Ellis between the time of her father's death and the time of the settlement of his estate, when Levin Ellis received his wife's share of her father's estate as was the custom at that time. Nor would her father have appointed a guardian for her had she been married at the time his Will was made.

Levin Ellis had a transaction with Joshua Culver, his son in law, in Hancock County, Georgia, in 1794. In a Deposition in Hancock County, on July 15, 1796, is this statement: "Levin Ellis and Isabella, his wife, came on boat from Delaware to Norfolk, Virginia, enroute to Georgia." (Levin was living in Somerset County, Maryland, when the state line was changed cutting off the land on which he lived into Delaware, hence the statement that he came from Delaware.) James Grier and his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Grier, had a bag of money in Levin Ellis' chest on board the boat, over which there was some controversy.

George Culver and his wife, Eliza Ann Ellis, had the following births recorded in their Family Bible, a copy of which Mr. John Culver, a descendant, had in his possession in New Orleans, in 1958.

"Isaac Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1792, March 25th.
Sally Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1794, September 10th.
Levin Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1797, October 5th.
Hardy C. Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1800, Dec. 29th.

Ibby Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1802, November 23rd.
George W. Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1804, April 8th.
Martha Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1807, October 25th.
Lizaann Culver was born in the Year of our Lord, 1812, October 11th."

A record of all these children will be found on the following pages except that of Ibby (Isabel), whom I presume died young, as found no record of her.

(VII) George Culver born about 1760, Somerset Co., Maryland, died Nov. 14, 1830 Hancock Co., Georgia, married Eliza Ann Ellis, born about 1775, Somerset Co., Maryland, daughter of Levin Ellis and his wife, Isabel (Ibby) Ellis, of Maryland and Delaware, after coming to Georgia about 1790. They were married about 1791. Issue:

1 **Isaac Culver** born March 25, 1792, Hancock Co., Ga., died 1858 in Henry Co., Ala., and Margaret Grace, daughter of Jeptha Grace, born 1793 in Hancock Co., Ga., died 1867 in Henry Co., Ala., were married in Hancock Co., Ga., Nov. 21, 1811. The family removed to Henry Co., Ala., in 1851. Issue.

1. Levin Dolphous Culver born 1813 and Melvina Broadnax born 1812 were both still living in the census of 1880, were married October 27, 1831. Melvina was the youngest daughter of William Broadnax and his 2d wife, Ann Brooking, and a sister of Frances Ann Broadnax who married Levin Dolphous' uncle, Levin Ellis Culver. William Broadnax deeded property to these daughters as well as to his other children, in 1828. On March 22, 1824, William received a check for $481.76, from the estate of Francis Brooking, presumably his wife's share of her father's estate. It may be noted that both of the sisters named children Vivian which ties in the family with the Virginia Broadnax, Brooking-Vivian families. A great grandson of William E. Broadnax, Dr. Julian Ford, of Luverne, Ala., told me that William's wife was Ann Brooking. William married (1) Sarah Jones of Bath Parish, Brunswick Co., Va., in December 1785. Issue of Levin D. Culver:

(1) Eugenia W. Culver born 1833, married James Philpott March 4, 1849 and removed to Henry County, Ala. No further record.

(2) William F. Culver born 1835, died before 1860, married Amanda M. Henry about 1858. In the 1860 census of Hancock Co., Ga., she is shown as a widow with one son, William, born 1859.

(3) Margaret L. Culver born 1837, died 1912. Never married. Buried Powellton Cemetery, Hancock Co., Ga.

(4) Ann B(rooking or Broadnax?) Culver born 1839. No record.

(5) Mary C. Culver born 1845. No record.

(6) George Vivian Culver born 1848, married Lula E. Andrews Feb. 27, 1868 in Henry Co., Ala. Issue:

a George Cornelius Culver born May 1870, died June 20, 1940, Montgomery, Ala., married Mrs. Matilda (Tillie) Lewis who had a son, A. D. Lewis, whose daughter married a Mr.

Biggio, and they had one son, William Biggio, who lives in Montgomery. George was Engineer on R. R. No children.

b Gordon Lee Culver born Feb. 3, 1875, married Kate Speller Dec. 31, 1898. She died May 14, 1906. Issue:

a. Lula Mae Culver born Dec. 19, 1899, died May 3, 1949. Never married.

b. Sarah Bell Culver born Nov. 15, 1901, married Charles LeVa James July 22, 1920. Charles died Oct. 11, 1939. Sarah married (2) Walter A. Thomas, Jan. 20, 1952. Issue:

(a) Charles LeVa James, Jr. born July 28, 1921, married Alice Elizabeth Deschauer October 4, 1949. Issue:
1 Raph Charles James born Feb. 27, 1954.

(b) Lillian Uldine James born Sept. 4, 1923, married John B. Carlton born June 25, 1950, adopted one son:
1 John Charles Carlton born Feb. 28, 1956.

c. Gordon Lee Culver, Jr. (Buster) born Aug. 26, 1905, married Lora Mae Blakeley Jan. 1, 1927. Divorced, married (2) Pauline Thompson May 21, 1937. Issue:

(a) Eugene Culver.
(b) Conrad Culver (by first wife).
(c) Tia Juana Culver born March 5, 1938.
(d) Jesse Lee Culver born Dec. 29, 1938.
(e) Titania Pauline Culver born Aug. 2, 1941.
(f) Teri Doreen Culver born July 15, 1950.

d. Levin D. Culver born Nov. 16, 1907, died July 8, 1908.

e. George Culver born July 8, 1909, married Dixie Lee Finch April 14, 1947. No children.

f. Hubert Culver born Dec. 14, 1911, died Oct. 19, 1934. Never married.

g. Louie Culver born Oct. 16, 1914, died Feb. 18, 1952.

h. Elizabeth Louise Culver born Nov. 2, 1919, married J. D. Glover March 30, 1941. Issue:

(a) Cornelia Glover born July 3, 1949.
(b) Cindy Lee Glover born Feb. 8, 1952.
(c) Farelia Ann Glover born April 1, 1956.

i. Reanles Culver born April 30, 1922, died Jan. 21, 1945, married Myrtle ----------.

j. Imogene Culver born Feb. 19, 1926 married Henry Winn Mosley Sept. 5, 1948.

c Mamie Belle Culver born about 1878, married Levy Stewart Williams. Issue:

a. Daughter who married Hugh P. Norton. Resides 6725 N.W. 5th St., Miami, Fla.

d Levin Dolphous Culver born May 2, 1880, died Sept. 22, 1942, in Rockingham, N. C., and Leslie Mae House born May 3, 1892, married Dec. 25, 1907, Tifton, Ga. Issue:

a. Levin Dolphous Culver, Jr. born Nov. 6, 1908. Never married.

b. Myrtle Culver born June 11, 1914 and Bruce Goodwin, married Dec. 21, 1940.
c. Horace Cornelius Culver born Feb. 2, 1917, was killed in WW II, near Brest. France, Sept. 10, 1944; married Georgetta Wilson Jan. 12, 1938. Issue:
(a) Horace Mitchell Culver born Aug. 15, 1942.

e Perry William Culver born 1883, and Althea Elizabeth Davis born Jan. 15, 1889, Jones, Ala., daughter of Benjamin F. Davis and his wife, Julia McQueen; were married Oct. 25, 1911, Birmingham, Ala. Issue:
a. Perry William Culver, Jr. born Aug. 5, 1914, married Maude Elizabeth York March 9, 1939. Issue:
(a) George Perry Culver born March 6, 1942.
b. Cornelius Alexander Culver born Oct. 4, 1916, married Attie Ruth (Polly) Maddox Nov. 23, 1941. Reside Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
(a) Sandra Culver born and died Sept. 3, 1943.
(b) Charlotte Elizabeth Culver, stillborn, buried Sept. 11, 1945.
(c) Charles Alexander Culver born July 22, 1949.
c. Edward Eugene Culver born Aug. 24, 1925, married Carolyn Dear Aug. 28, 1952. Edward served aboard an Aircraft Carrier during WW II. Was graduated from Auburn University. Now owns and operates Culver's Pharmacy at 3405 Atlanta Highway, Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
(a) Rebecca Lynn Culver born May 26, 1953.
(b) Edward Eugene Culver, Jr. born May 2, 1956.
(c) Daniel William Culver born Oct. 12, 1959.

(7) Ida L. Culver born 1852, daughter of Levin D. Culver, married Edwin Frank Wheeler Aug. 29, 1871, Henry Co., Ala.

(8) Clara B. Culver born 1855.

2. **George Washington Culver** born 1814, second son of Isaac and Margaret Grace Culver, married Lucinda A. Latimer Dec. 5, 1883 in Hancock Co., Ga. Removed to Henry Co., Ala., enlisted in the C.S.A. and served for a short time as a Colonel in Hilliard's Legion. He was a member of Company C 50th Alabama Regiment, and was killed at the Battle of Shiloh on April 6, 1862 about 8 o'clock in the morning. In the census of 1860, he had an estate of $29,156.00. Of their thirteen children, only three were married at the time of their father's death. Lucinda Culver was left alone to cope with all the problems of Reconstruction days and the education of most of her children. She died Feb. 23, 1893, in Dothan, Ala. Their children were:

Vanduzen S. Culver; James H. Culver; Henry W. Culver, M.D.; Willie Camilla; Isaac Thomas; Ezekiel S.; Ella A. Culver; Almira M.; Louisa Lewis; Edgar Leroy; Melissa; I. Henrietta; and Alice Culver.

(1) Vanduzen S. Culver born 1834, married Joseph W. Guilford, 1852, who probably died in C.S. Army. Issue:

a Joseph Colson Guilford born 1859, was only child in the home in census of 1870.

(2) James H. Culver born 1835, married Martha McClenny April 13, 1854, Henry Co., Ala. No record.

(3) Henry W. Culver, M.D., born 1836 in Hancock Co. Ga., died 1900 in Kilgore, Texas, and Eurena J. Henderson born 1846, died 1910 (daughter of Dr. Isaiah T. Henderson and his wife, Lenora Bryan, whom he married in Fort Gaines, Ga., about 1845) were married about 1866 after which they moved first to LaGrange, Ga., then to Columbia, Ala. Dr. Henry W. Culver enlisted in the 6th Alabama Infantry C.S.A., May 16, 1861, Col. John B. Gordon commanding. A. C. Gordon was the Captain at Chancellorsville. Dr. Culver was detailed for hospital duty Dec. 14, 1863, by order of General Lee. Was Ward Master at Wayside Hospital, Fort Gaines, Ga. He found a Bible on the battlefield of Chancellorsville while removing the wounded sodiers which he presented to "Reny Culver" (pet name for his wife.) In the census of 1870, they were living in Henry Co., Ala., near Columbia. They removed to McKinney, Texas in 1879, then to Kilgore, Texas where they died and are buried. Issue:

a Albert Henry Culver born Dec. 14, 1867, near Lawrenceville, Ala., died June 10, 1954, and Elizabeth Edwards born Sept. 9, 1873, were married Dec. 19, 1895 in Whitesboro, Texas. Albert attended a boarding school in Overton, Texas, then a Boy's School in Smith County, Texas where he won a gold medal. He attended the University of Texas and received his degree in Law in the Class of 1890. He was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He practiced Law in Sherman, then Whitesboro, then Ennis from Sept. 1903 to 1913, then they moved to Houston where they remained until his death. His widow resides in Houston now. Issue:

a. Henry Dillon Culver born Aug. 8, 1899, Sherman, Texas, and Wynelle Hubbard born Johnson County, Texas, June 11, 1899, were married July 4, 1923 in Beaumont Texas. Mr. Culver attended the University of Texas, and was graduated in law from Cumberland University. He is now Chief Counsel for the Texas Company in Houston. Wynnelle also attended the University of Texas, where she met her husband. They reside at 5332 Meadowlake Lane, Houston 27, Texas: Issue:

(a) Betty Jane Culver born May 5, 1925, attended Texas Women's University at Denton, Texas, married Wilson C. Terry, born in Lockhart, Texas, Aug. 26, 1919, now a Lieut. Col. in the Marine Corps, in Yuma, Arizona in 1962, married in Houston, Texas on Oct.

6, 1945. Wilson attended Rice University and North Texas State Teachers University at Denton. Issue:
1 Wilson C. Terry, Jr. born July 26, in La Jolla, Calif.
2 Dillon Culver Terry born Feb. 16, 1948 in Houston.
3 Martha Ann Terry born Dec. 17, 1954.

b. Cathryn Culver born Sept. 15, 1910, Ennis, Texas, was graduated from Rice University, and James A. Wilson of Quanah, Texas were married Dec. 28, 1932. Mr. Wilson attended Texas University. Reside 7206 Gilbert Drive, Shreveport, La. Issue:

(a) Joan Elizabeth Wilson born Dec. 15, 1933, Houston, attended Rice University, and Thomas James Taylor born Jan. 5, 1930, Carthage, Mo., who did graduate study at Rice University, were married July 11, 1953. Issue:
1 Thomas James Taylor born June 22, 1954.
2 Cathryn Anne Taylor born Feb. 9, 1956, Great Lakes, Illinois.

(4) Willie Camilla Culver born 1838, married Thomas J. Guilford, Merchant, June 7, 1855, Henry Co., Ala. Thomas died about 1865, perhaps in the C.S. Army. Issue:
a Mary C. Guilford born 1858 in Henry Co., Ala.
b Claudia C. Guilford born 1860.
c Thomas Guilford born 1864.

(5) Isaac Thomas Culver was born June 7, 1842 at Eufaula, Ala. He married Georgia Pauline Jennings in Henry County, Ala., Jan. 12, 1865, who was born March 12, 1844 in Atlanta, Ga. She was the daughter of William Creed Jennings, who died in 1860. Georgia Pauline Jennings died April 28, 1902, buried at Pirtle, Texas. Isaac Thomas Culver married three times after the death of Georgia Pauline Culver. First to a Mrs. Morgan, second to a Mrs. Richardson, and third to Mrs. Jessie Pool. There were no children from the last three unions. Isaac Thomas Culver was a farmer. He fought in the War between the States (according to his family) and served as Captain of an Alabama regiment. He received a leg wound which never healed. He died Sept. 1, 1926 in Longview, Texas. Is buried at Pirtle, Texas. Issue:
a Lucy W. Culver born Sept. 28, 1865 in Gadsden, Ala. Died July 23, 1866.
b Ella Cordilla Culver born Dec. 31, 1867 in Gadsden, Ala. Married Benjamin Camp Kelly, Jan. 19, 1887. Devout Baptist, and active in W.C.T.U. Died Jan. 19, 1943, in Waxahachie, Texas. Buried at Venus, Texas. Issue:
a. Mabel Kathleen Kelly born Nov. 16, 1887 in Pirtle, Texas. Attended Baylor University. Married Robert H. Howle, March 12, 1911. Resides 6414 Crane Terrace, Bethesda 14, Md. Issue:

(a) Kathleen Howle born Feb. 5, 1912 in Dallas, Texas. Graduate of North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington, Texas, AB degree, and East Texas Agricultural College, Commerce, Texas, BS degree. Married Hilton Hendrix, June 2, 1934. Issue:
1 Kay Hendrix
2 Mary Lynn Hendrix.

(b) Benjamin Scott Howle (Scottie), born Aug. 1, 1918. Attended Texas A & M College, Bryan, Texas, and Oklahoma A & M, Stillwater, Okla. Entered the Air Force in Jan. 1942. Received his wings as 2nd Lieut. at Williams Field, Chandler, Ariz. in Sept., 1942. Went overseas on Feb. 25, 1945, piloting the plane from West Palm Beach, Florida. He belonged to the 487th Bomb Squadron, 12th Air Force, during which time he was made 1st Lieut. He received the following decorations: 2 Air Medals, 7 Oak Leaf Clusters, Presidential Citation, and many ribbons for participation in various theatres of war. He returned to the United States in Dec. 1945, after completing fifty missions in the North African, Sicilian, and South Italy Campaigns, and was assigned to Fairfax Field, Kansas City, Kan. in April, 1945 with the 2nd Ferrying Squadron, 5th Ferrying Group, Air Transport Command. He succumbed in a plane take-off at Memphis, Tenn., May 15, 1944, while ferrying a B-25 bomber from Kansas City, Kan. to Savannah, Ga. Buried at Frederick, Okla.

b. Willie Camp Kelly born Nov. 23, 1889. Died May 9, 1890. Buried at Pirtle, Texas.

c. Lois Elaine Kelly born Sept. 5, 1891. Graduate of Baylor University, BA degree. Married Ghent Sanderford, June 8, 1921. Died Feb. 23, 1958. Buried at Austin, Texas. Issue:
(a) Emily Eloise Sanderford born Nov. 26, 1923. Graduate of Texas University, BS degree. Married Roland Brice Moore, Jr. Sept. 12, 1947. Issue:
1 Roland Brice Moore, 3rd, born July 22, 1948.
2 Joe Kellett Moore born April 13, 1951.
(b) Margaret Ann Sanderford born Dec. 14, 1929. Graduate of Texas University, BS degree.

d. Marcellite Kelly born April 19, 1894. Died Nov. 5, 1894. Buried at Pirtle, Texas.

e. Lessye Pauline Kelly born Sept. 10, 1895. Graduate of Baylor University, BA degree. Profession, teacher.

f. Grace Kelly born March 9, 1898 at Venus, Texas. Attended Decatur Baptist College. Married Henry D. Hill, Sept. 30, 1943. Resides in Hatch, New Mexico.

g. Sidney Wood Kelly born Nov. 10, 1900. Died April 30, 1903. Buried at Venus, Texas.

h. Joseph Thomas Kelly born June 17, 1903. Attended Trinity and Texas State Universities. Married Kathryne Bond, Sept. 10, 1930. Served as Captain U.S.A.F. in World War II. Occupation wholesale grocer.

i. John Wilkerson Kelly born Feb. 1, 1906. Sergeant Major, 3d Air Force, World War II. Occupation investments.

j. Benjamin Camp Kelly, Jr. born Sept. 23, 1909. Attended Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas. Married Elizabeth Malloy, Sept. 6, 1934. Occupation lumber and insurance; prior to 1961, development manager Butler Brothers. Resides Ferris, Texas. Issue:

(a) Benjamin Camp Kelly, 3rd, born May 8, 1938. Graduate of Baylor University, BA degree. Occupation Aetna Insurance representative, Ferris, Texas.

c George M. Culver born Jan. 12, 1870 in Alabama. Died Oct. 23, 1872.

d Joseph Henry Culver born Aug. 3, 1872. Married Maggie Inge, June 11, 1895. Occupation grocer and meat processor. Died Oct. 20, 1938. Buried at Longview, Texas. Issue:

a. Bernice Culver born May 21, 1896. Married Ernest Vanderwater, Oct. 17, 1926. Died Jan. 9, 1961. Buried at Longview, Texas. Issue:

(a) Edwin Larry Vanderwater born Dec. 17, 1933. Married Jane Ellen Leysath, Sept. 26, 1958. Occupation T & P railroad switchman. Issue:

1 Leslie Vanderwater born Jan. 21, 1960.

b. Paul Culver born Nov. 15, 1898. Married Lillie Mathews, May 5, 1921. Occupation grocer. Died Nov. 4, 1950. Buried at Longview, Texas. Issue:

(a) Don Culver born April 8, 1925. Died June 26, 1957. Buried at Longview, Texas.

(b) Gene Culver born Aug. 8, 1938.

c. Ben Albert Culver born July 26, 1900. Married Verna Blackburn, Oct 14, 1923. Occupation rancher. Issue:

(a) Mary Margaret Culver born Sept. 13, 1925, married David G. Sylvester, Sept. 7, 1949. Issue:

1 Gay Nelle Sylvester born June 20, 1951.

(b) Bill Joe Culver born Oct. 10, 1928. Attended Oklahoma State University. Married Jannis Hayton, May 20, 1950. Occupation rancher. Issue:

1 Cathy Jo Culver born March 20, 1951.

2 Ben Gordon Culver born Feb. 13, 1953.

3 Stanford Wayland Culver born June 25, 1956.

(c) Betty Nelle Culver born Feb. 6, 1931. Married Robert P. Spriggs, Dec. 21, 1954. Issue:

1 Paul David Spriggs born Dec. 28, 1955.

2 Sandra Lee Spriggs born Oct. 16, 1958.
3 Mary Sue Spriggs born April 5, 1960.

(d) Paul Henry Culver born Aug. 2, 1946. Died Feb. 9, 1954.

d. Gaines Turner Culver born Feb. 18, 1903. Married Barbara Aline Turner, Oct. 17, 1926. Occupation beverage distributor. Resides 301 Hailey Drive, Longview, Texas. Issue:

(a) Dorothy Ann Culver born Sept. 25, 1927. Married Harry Dwight McDonald, Jr., March 2, 1954. Issue:
1 Harry Culver McDonald born Nov. 21, 1957.

(b) Barbara Jeanette Culver born April 5, 1933, married James Lewis Tune, Jr., Dec. 23, 1951. Issue:
1 Jennifer Lynn Tune born May 27, 1953.
2 James Steven Tune born April 17, 1956.

(c) Carol Lynn Culver born Dec. 16, 1946.

e. Joe Mack Culver born April 26, 1904. Married Peggy Long. Occupation grocer. Died March 6, 1940. Buried at Longview, Texas.

f. Byron McPherson Culver born Sept. 11, 1908. Died Sept. 16, 1908. Buried at Longview, Texas.

g. Margaret Elizabeth Culver born June 2, 1911. Married J. W. (Jimmie) Killingsworth, May 5, 1927. Second marriage to W. L. Lain, July 8, 1944. Issue:

(a) Bernice Elizabeth Killingsworth born Feb. 20, 1929. Married R. D. Kranz, Aug. 6, 1949. Issue:
1 Robert Wayne Kranz born Aug. 15, 1952.
2 James Wesley Kranz born Oct. 12, 1955.

(b) Dilcie Ruth Killingsworth born July 29, 1930. Married Jean Woods Fleming, Jan. 29, 1949. Issue:
1 John Scott Killingsworth born Feb. 11, 1956.
2 Patricia Ann Killingsworth born Jan. 9, 1959.

(c) Jo Ann Killingsworth born July 4, 1934. Married George Alton Lovick, Jr. Aug. 28, 1954. Resides 607 Omega, Longview, Texas. Issue:
1 Margaret Ann Lovick born Aug. 1, 1955.
2 Judy Lynn Lovick born July 4, 1959.

e Effie Estelle Culver born Dec. 16, 1874. Married James Robert Bell. Buried at Garrison, Texas. Issue:

a. John Culver Bell married Rubye Lang. Issue:

(a) Roland Bell, Col. U.S. Air Corps. Graduate Texas A. & M. College.

b. Pauline Bell married Dr. Cassius Paul, graduate of Pomona College, Claremont, Calif., and of the University of Southern California Dental College at Los Angeles. Pauline is a graduate of Louisiana State College, Natchitoches, La.; did post-graduate work at the University of Southern California. Taught in California Schools

They reside at 1804 Heliotrope Drive, Santa Ana, Calif. Issue:

(a) James Everett Paul, graduate of the University of California, U.S.N. Pilot. Now an Insurance Broker. Married Carole L. Wassung. Issue:
1 Jeffrey David Paul born Oct. 1, 1959.
2 Mark Everett Paul born Nov. 14, 1961.

(b) Suzanne Estelle Paul attended Stevens College and the University of Southern California, married Walter Henry Kleffel, Lt. U.S.N. Pilot, graduate of the University of Southern California at Los Angeles. Issue:
1 Katherine Ann Kleffel born April 21, 1955.
2 Carol Lynn Kleffel born Sept. 25, 1956.
3 Paula Jean Kleffel born July 22, 1959.
4 David Craig Kleffel born Sept. 14, 1961.

c. Georgia Bell married E. A. LeBlanc. Issue:
(a) Arthur LeBlanc, graduate of Texas A. & M. College.
(b) Mary Ann LeBlanc attended Texas Christian Univ.
(c) Earl LeBlanc attended Texas Christian Univ.
(d) Laura LeBlanc.

d. Claiborne Bell died at age 15.

e. Nora Bell married Victor Prudhomme.

f. Tommye Bell married Dr. Wilfred Whiteside. Issue:
(a) Wilfred Whiteside, Jr., graduate of Houston Dental College. Resides at Corpus Christi, Texas.
(b) Barbara Sue Whiteside is a graduate of North Texas State College at Denton, Texas, married James Sutton.

g. J. Robert Bell married Lefayne ----------.

h. James E. Bell is in the U.S.N. Not married.

f Ada Culver born April 7, 1877 in Alabama. Died Sept. 14, 1886.

g Sallie Elizabeth Culver born Sept. 28, 1879 in Pirtle, Texas. Married Charles Earl Gidden, Jan. 16, 1905. Died Aug. 21, 1933 in Venus, Texas. Issue:

a. Ralph Hilton Gidden born May 14, 1906 at Venus, Texas. Married Inice Brown, May 28, 1933. With Merchant Marine, W.W. II. Resides at Venus, Texas. Occupation investments and insurance. Prior to 1955, grocer.

b. Merle Elizabeth Gidden born Aug. 17, 1907. Married Milton Marks, Nov. 29, 1923. Issue:

(a) Max Marks born May 25, 1936. Married Mary Lou Proctor, Nov. 9, 1958.

c. Culver Earl Gidden born Sept. 9, 1910. Graduate of Texas Christian University. Married Matilde Shufeldt, June 21, 1933. In United States consular service. Issue:
(a) Culver S. Gidden born in Belize, British Honduras,

July 18, 1934. Married Nancy Rudy, Dec. 26, 1958. Issue:

1 Culver Michael Gidden born Jan. 25, 1959.

(b) David S. Gidden born Sept. 24, 1936.
(c) Robert S. Gidden born Nov. 23, 1938.
(d) Loma Gidden born Feb. 23, 1940.
(e) Dale Gidden born Aug. 25, 1942.
(f) Linda Gidden born in Belize, Oct. 20, 1944.
(g) Michael Gidden born in Las Vegas, N. M., Jan. 30, 1947.
(h) Charles Gidden born in Bremen, Germany, Sept. 8, 1949.
(i) Patricia Gidden born in Santa Fe, N. M., Feb. 6, 1951.

d. Robert Linwood Gidden born Aug. 20, 1912. Attended Texas Christian University. Married Mary Marguerite Gerhardt, Sept. 8, 1935. Occupation district sales manager, General Mills. Died Aug. 21, 1962. Buried in Dallas, Texas.

h Nora May Culver born Jan. 31, 1882. Married John P. Zeigler, Dec. 25, 1914. Profession school teaching. MA degree, Columbia University. Taught in public school in Longview, Texas until 1922. With Dallas school system until 1926. Member of the faculty at North Texas Agricultural College in Arlington, Texas until 1930. Taught and studied at Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas until 1934, when she joined the faculty of Kilgore High School, where she remained ten years. In 1944 she joined the teaching staff of Kilgore College. Was a member of the Kilgore Business and Professional Women's Club. Her husband died in 1916. She died June 4, 1948. Buried in Longview, Texas. Issue:

a. Robert Zeigler born Aug. 18, 1915. Graduate of Texas A & M College, BA degree. Married Emily Johnson. Died May 6, 1945 in Dallas, Texas. Buried at Longview, Texas. Issue:

(a) Nora Ann Zeigler born Oct., 1944.

i Tommye Culver born July 7, 1884, married Robert Latimer graduate C. I. A., Denton, Texas, on Jan. 8, 1908. Died Aug. 9, 1929 at Temple, Texas. Buried at Port Arthur, Texas. Issue:

a. Elizabeth Latimer born Nov. 1, 1913. Married Lawrence L. Malaise, Dec. 16, 1939. Issue:

(a) Robert Marshall Malaise born April 16, 1942.
(b) William Lawrence Malaise born Aug. 17, 1943.
(c) Martha Lynn Malaise born Oct. 18, 1949.

(6) Ezekiel S. Culver (known in Texas as John Macon Culver, enlisted in the C.S.A. under both names) was born April 1, 1843, in Hancock Co., Ga., died Feb. 11, 1935 in Sherman, Texas; married Izora I. Henderson, daughter of Dr. Isaiah T.

Henderson and his wife, Lanora Bryan of Fort Gaines, Ga., on Jan. 29, 1869, in Henry Co., Ala. He served as Sergeant in Co. C, 57th Ala. Infantry and in Co. D, 22d Texas Cavalry as John Macon Culver. Why he changed his name is unknown. Izora was born in Louisiana, May 7, 1851, died in Texas June 12, 1942. Issue:

a Vallonia Eva Culver born Jan. 31, 1870, Barbour Co., Ala., married Thomas Monroe Harris born Feb. 13, 1861, on June 2, 1892. Thomas died Aug. 25, 1914. Issue:

a. Irwin Culver Harris born March 21, 1893, died March 26, 1926, married Mamie Nelson June 12, 1921. Issue:

(1) Irwin Culver Harris, Jr. born March 17, 1924

b. Henry W. Harris born Jan. 3, 1895, died Oct. 12, 1900, just 2 days before his brother was born.

c. W. Thomas Harris was born on Oct. 14, 1900. Not married. Resides 802 Crockett Street, Sherman, Texas.

(7) Ella A. Culver born 1847. No record after census of 1880. Was in home of her mother then.

(8) Almira M. Culver born 1850. No record.

(9) Louisa Lewis Culver born Oct. 20, 1852, died March 17, 1928; married Rev. Clarence L. McCartha, born March 15, 1841, died Sept. 29, 1920, Troy, Ala. Stones on graves. Issue:

a Mamie W. McCartha (by his 1st wife), married Mr. Newell.

b Dollie McCartha died in infancy.

c Clarence McCartha, Jr. resides in Troy, Ala.

d Emily Chicora McCartha married C. K. Knox.

(10) Edgar Leroy Culver born 1853, Hancock Co., Ga., died Feb. 5 (or 18th) 1905, married Mary Ella Acock, probably daughter of Richard Acock born 1815, and his wife Mary born 1828. Issue:

a Gertrude Culver born 1882, married Mr. Wilkins. Resides Amarillo, Texas.

b George Washington Culver born April 18, 1884, married (1) Lula Still Dec. 27, 1908, Kilgore, Texas. She died Nov. 9, 1918. George married (2) Johnny Hunt July 7, 1920. She died Nov. 1949. Married (3) Leita Lawrence June 27, 1950. Issue:

a. Ruby Lucille Culver born Oct. 7, 1909 in Kilgore, Texas, married Coy Menefee Turlington May 8, 1932 in Longview, Texas. Reside Austin, Texas. Issue:

(a) Culver Joel Turlington born Aug. 16, 1934 in Henderson, Texas. Resides Houston.

(b) Ruby Coylene Turlington born July 19, 1942.

b. Everett LeGrand Culver born Jan. 3, 1912, Kilgore, Texas, married Texas Elrod May 14, 1933 in Austin, Texas. Reside in Dallas. Issue:

(a) Everett Elrod Culver born Sept. 15, 1935.

(b) Betty Lu Culver born Feb. 25, 1938.

(c) Judy Cathryn Culver born Oct. 26, 1940, died 1959.

c. Celestine Elizabeth Culver born March 22, 1915, Kilgore, married Hugh Gordon Holcomb Dec. 17, 1934, in Benton, Ark., resided in Dallas. He is deceased. Issue:
   (a) Hugh Gordon Holcomb, Jr. born Dec. 25, 1935.
   (b) Helen Gay Holcomb born Aug. 6, 1937.
   (c) Janice Holcomb born Jan. 19, 1939.

d. Henry Lee Culver born Aug. 14, 1920, married Norma Glenn. Issue:
   (a) Henry Lee Culver, Jr. born Feb. 22, 1951. Resides at Irving, Texas.
   (b) George Oliver Culver born April 18, 1932, married Joyce ----------. No children.

George Washington Culver lost four sons in infancy.

c Maude Culver born 1888, married E. H. Angell. Resides in Dallas.

d Jessie Culver born 1890, married Lynch Reynolds about 1906. Issue:

a. Kathleen Reynolds born Sept. 8, 1907, married Mr. Criswell. Reside Memphis Tenn. Issue:
   (a) Jack Gregory Criswell born June 20, 1932, died June 1950.
   (b) Reynolds Leroy Criswell born Sept. 28, 1936, married Roberta Adams of Kilgore. He is a Lieut. in the Air Corps.
   (c) Culver Lynch Criswell born Nov. 8, 1939, Raleigh, N. C.

(11) Melissa Culver born 1855, probably died young.

(12) I. Henrietta Culver born 1858, in the family home in 1880 census. No record.

(13) Alice Culver born 1862, was in the home in 1880. No further record.

3. **Leroy C. Culver** born 1816, died Feb. 6, 1854, Hancock Co., Ga., and Martha W. Latimer (Lattimore) born 1816, married Oct. 5, 1837, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

(1) Emma V. Culver born 1838, married Mr. Cummings about 1859. Was widow in Census, Washington Co., Ga., 1870, with one son. Husband probably died in C.S.A. Army. Issue:
a Albert L. Cummings born 1860.

(2) John E. Culver born 1840, married Susan Shell, Jan. 22, 1867. Issue:
a William Culver born 1867.
b Arthur Culver born 1869.

(3) Margaret E. Culver born 1842, married Columbus Shivers.

(4) Thaddeus C. Zachariah Culver born 1847, married Mary E. Amos, Nov. 17, 1870, Hancock Co., Ga.

4. Lucinda Sarah Culver born 1817, Hancock Co., Ga., died before settlement of her father's estate. Married James J. Edwards born

1815, married on March 1, 1837, Hancock Co., Ga., James J. married (2) Sarah Ann Barentine, Nov. 2, 1865. James Edwards had estate of $25,280.00 in census of 1850. Issue:

(1) Margaret E. Edwards born 1839, died before 1860, married F. T. Dickinson, Jan. 22, 1856.
(2) Sarah L. Edwards born 1841.
(3) Martha F. Edwards born 1843, married Davis Guilford born 1837.
(4) John W. Edwards born 1845.
(5) James F. Edwards born 1847, married L. C. Palmer, Dec. 25, 1866.
(6) Isaac Culver Edwards born 1849.
(7) Lucinda E. Edwards born 1851, married L. E. Burton.
(8) F. A. Edwards (female) born 1853.

5. **Jeptha Grace Culver,** son of Isaac and Margaret Grace Culver, was born 1819, Hancock Co., Ga., and Louisa L. Latimer born 1825, were married Dec. 7, 1841, Hancock Co., Ga. Louisa died about 1856 and Jeptha married (2) Medianna V. Roberson Oct. 27, 1857. She died before the census of 1860. He served in the War Between the States and was killed soon after the Fall of Atlanta, near Jonesboro, Ga., in 1865. Had an estate of $21,500.00 in census of 1860. Issue:

(1) James Washington Culver born 1843, died before the settlement of his grandfather, Isaac Culver's estate. A nephew suggested that he may have been killed in the War Between the States.
(2) Walter Artemus Culver born 1845, married Emma Alexander. They lived and died in Atlanta. Issue:
a Jeptha Culver.
b James Culver.
c John Culver.
d Tasso Culver.
e Emma Lou Culver.
(3) Milton Taylor Culver born March 1846, served in the War between the States, lived in Union Springs and Atlanta for 32 years and then moved to Auburn, Ala., in 1894, where he resided until his death on June 8, 1936. He was married to Caledonia Reed March 3, 1871. She was born March 15, 1851, and died July 3, 1938. They lived to celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary. At the time of Mrs. Culver's death, she had 14 grandchildren and ten great grandchildren. Order of birth of children not known nor are the names of all the grandchildren. Issue:
a W. Marvin Culver born about 1873. Was conductor on the A.C.L. Railway between Atlanta and Jacksonville, Florida. No further information.
b Minnie Reed Culver apparantly died young.
c Sallie Lou Culver married C. B. Etheridge.

d Emma Beall Culver was graudated at A.P.I. in 1900, and taught English and History there. Later married George Street and died about 1959.

e Charles S. Culver was born Dec. 5, 1883, and was graduated from A.P.I. in 1903; and with a degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1906. He taught in Atlanta and organized Tech High School there and was the principal until 1914. He served as Assistant Supt. of Atlanta Schools until 1919. Later he became an Automobile dealer in Gadsden, Ala., and in the 1930s became active in politics. He was married to Leontine Day Dec. 31, 1908, daughter of Thomas J. and Cornelia Chisholm Day of Atlanta, and grand daughter of Ward Day, the first ice dealer there. They have one son, a. Milton Taylor Culver born 1910. No further information.

f Julian J. Culver was graduated from A.P.I. with a Doctor's degree in 1912 and was employed as an Entomologist by the Government until his death on Feb. 24, 1931, in Orlando, Florida. No further record.

(4) Tasso Uranus Culver, youngest son of Jeptha Grace Culver and his wife, Louisa L. Latimer, who were married Dec. 7, 1841, in Hancock Co., Ga. was born Nov. 23, 1849, Hancock County, died Feb. 17, 1924, Montgomery, Ala. and Sarah Elvie Locke born Sept. 21, 1855, died July 23, 1944, were married on Dec. 5, 1872, at Perote, Ala. Sarah was the daughter of Jesse Locke and his wife, Amanda. Tasso and Elvie are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Ala. Issue:

a Jesse Locke Culver born Sept. 21, 1873, died Nov. 10, 1932, married Caroline Emily Reed Dec. 16, 1897, at Collinsville, Ala. She was born Feb. 20, 1875, daughter of Cornelia Clay Collins and her husband, William Dallas Reed. Jesse was Railway Postal Clerk. Graduate of A.P.I. Auburn, BS degree in 1892. Issue:

a. Sarah Cornelia Culver born March 29, 1899, and Reuben Benjamin Smith of Cartersville, Ga. born Nov. 1892, were married Dec. 16, 1921. He retired at Bryn Mawr, Pa. in 1960, and they now reside in Hendersonville, N. C. No children.

b. Jesse Locke Culver, Jr. born Feb. 1, 1902, married Dorothy Dupin, Feb. 9, 1925. Issue:

(a) Jesse Locke Culver, III born March 7, 1926. Never married. With Maryland Casualty Insurance Co., Jacksonville, Fla.

c. Dallas Reed Culver born Aug. 6, 1904, and Una Patricia Ward born Nov. 17, 1907 in Macon, Ga., were married on March 3, 1928, Atlanta, Ga. Dallas was graduated from Tech High School in Atlanta. Is now an official of the Pullman Co. in Chicago and has been with the company for forty years. During the 2d World War he was in

charge of troop movements with an office in the Pentagon, and received a citation for his services. Issue:

(a) Patsy Joan Culver born in Atlanta, Ga. April 21, 1931, attended Wesleyan College, and Robert Winn Hurst born Jan. 21, 1930, Atlanta, were married on Jan. 21, 1950. Issue:

1 Ansley Joan Hurst born Dec. 5, 1950.

2 Robert Clayton Hurst born Dec. 5, 1950. Twins.

3 Joseph Culver Hurst born Dec. 20, 1951.

d. Julia Emily Culver born Nov. 8, 1907, died May 21, 1953, married Harry Moore Perkerson, Sept. 21, 1927. Issue:

(a) Judy Culver Perkerson born May 16, 1931, and Donald Edward Woolen were married on Feb. 9, 1951. Reside Atlanta, Ga. Issue:

1 Donald Edward Woolen, Jr. born Feb. 5, 1953.

2 Debra Emily Woolen born Jan. 24, 1955.

(b) Harry Moore Perkerson, III born May 16, 1931, and Shirley Jean Lee, were married June 30, 1957. No children. Reside Atlanta.

b James Washington Culver born March 12, 1875, at Perote, Alabama, Bullock County, and Lillian Vinson born Nov. 1, 1872, at White Oak, Fairfield County, South Carolina, were married on June 19, 1906, at Sherman, Texas. Lillian Vinson Culver was graduated from the Sherman Female College, and taught in Sherman Schools until her marriage and removal to San Antonio. They have one daughter. Mr. Culver was graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, with Bachelor and Master's degrees, then taught in a Junior College at Jackson, Alabama. While attending summer school at the University of Tennessee, the president of the University was elected president of Austin College and Mr. Culver became the Professor of Greek and Latin there for five years. Then he decided to go to San Antonio, Texas and buy a very select, small school established by Dr. Seeley, a native of Connecticut, with the express purpose of training students for entrance into the larger Eastern Universities. Mr. Culver operated the school until 1926, when he leased it for ten years to a competing school from which General McArthur had graduated, owned by the Episcopal Church, and made it into the main high school and the other school into a Junior High School. At the expiration of his lease he purchased the school—1936, and operated it until 1952, when it was repurchased by the Episcopal Church and he was made Professor Emeritus, with a substantial pension for life and half that amount to be paid to his estate for five years after his death. Mr. Culver died on Feb. 5, 1961 at San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

a. Sarah Elizabeth Culver born June 2, 1907 at Sherman, Texas. Was graduated from Austin College, and taught for several years in the San Antonio system. She was married to Louis Malcolm Levy on June 19, 1936 at Sherman, Texas. After his death, in 1955, she returned to teaching and decided she needed a Master's degree and went to South West Teachers College for it and did work in Special Teaching and is still teaching. Issue:

(a) Sarah Ann Levy born Sept. 21, 1943.
(b) Lillian Malcolm Levy born Nov. 9, 1947.
(d) Colin Culver Levy born July 27, 1949.
All children born at San Antonio.

c Walter Ernest Culver born April 26, 1876, married Willene Louise Ivey on Aug. 3, 1896 at Columbus, Ga., daughter of Minnie Watkins and William Ivey of Monroe Co., Ga. Willene Culver died Jan. 16, 1943. Issue:

a. Willie Walter Culver born Aug. 12, 1897, married Nellie (Eleanor) Johnson in Savannah, Ga. on June 5, 1922. She died March 22, 1952; was daughter of Anna Scott Johnson of Chatham Co., Ga. Mr. Culver was graduated Dothan Ala. High School and attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Now resides in Wilmington, N. C. Issue:

(a) Eleanor Culver born Dec. 28, 1923, married Mr. Nourse. Resides in California.

(b) William Ernest Culver born July 26, 1926, married Margaret Irene Brockinton of South Carolina on June 28, 1958. William is now serving in the U.S. Navy and his wife, a graduate of Flora Macdonald College, is an elementary school teacher in Saratoga Springs, New York.

(c) Louise Culver born June 3, 1928, and Luther Gene Crouse were married Aug. 20, 1944. Reside in Washington, D. C. Issue:

1 Terry Gene Crouse born Aug. 1, 1946, died Sept. 5, 1946.
2 Linda Crouse born June 20, 1947.
3 William Crouse born June 2, 1948.
4 Melanie Crouse born Jan. 31, 1958.

(e) Anita Culver born March 17, 1936. Registered Nurse residing in Bermuda.

b. Edna Culver born Aug. 5, 1900, Tallahassee, Fla., married Ernest E. Gabel Feb. 15, 1919. No children. Reside R.F.D. No. 1, Nakomis, Fla.

c. Claire Emily Culver born Dec. 26, 1903, Forsyth, Ga., married Dr. H. B. Peacock, Dentist, Feb. 13, 1946. He died Dec. 16, 1958. Mrs. Culver resides on Drake Ave., Auburn, Ala.

d. Earle Moody Culver born April 17, 1911, Dothan, Ala., married Eloise Haupt on June 23, 1933. He has a Rug Company and resides at Savannah, Ga. Issue:
   (a) Edwin H. Culver born Sept. 20, 1944. Adopted. 518 Gordon Avenue, Gordonston, Ga.

d William Tasso Culver born Sept. 21, 1878, died Nov. 5, 1880.

e Asbury Nicholson Culver, sixth child of Tasso Uranus Culver was born Feb. 20, 1881, married Mary Holtzclow Bishop born Oct. 30, 1883, on Dec. 5, 1905 in Montgomery, Ala. Mr. Culver was for thirty years the General Manager of the Farmers Marketing and Exchange Association in Montgomery, Ala. Issue:

a. Robert Asbury Culver was born Sept. 6, 1907, married Mary Neal Slattery of Knoxville, Tenn. in Nov. 1934. She was born on Nov. 11, 1912. Robert A. Culver is President of the Tennessee Valley Bank of Knoxville, Tenn. He graduated with honors from the University of Tennessee. Issue:
   (a) Carol Culver born Oct. 16, 1936, was married to Robert Schmid of Knoxville, on April 25, 1958. Issue: 1 Robert Culver Schmid born March 10, 1959.
   (b) Robert Neal Culver born Aug. 24, 1940. Is a student at the University of Tennessee.
   (c) Mary Bishop Culver born Sept. 10, 1946.

b. Minnie Louise Culver born Jan. 7, 1913, attended Mary Baldwin College, married Clifford A. Lanier April 26, 1935. He was born Aug. 10, 1910, graduate of University of Alabama. Issue:
   (a) Clifford Lanier, Jr. born Jan. 23, 1936, graduated University of Alabama, 1958.
   (b) Lucy Lanier born Nov. 25, 1944.
   (c) Mary Siebels Lanier born Aug. 25, 1950.

c. Lucy Flowers Culver born Sept. 12, 1920, attended Mary Baldwin College, was married Sept. 4, 1940 to Edgar Stuart, who was born July 11, 1916, attended Washington & Lee University. Issue:
   (a) Mary Louise Stuart born Feb. 23, 1942, student at Mary Baldwin College.
   (b) Lucy (Sis) Stuart born Feb. 18, 1945.
   (c) Helen Hope Stuart born June 10, 1947.
   (d) Amelia (Amie) Stuart born Jan. 10, 1952.

f Jonnie May Culver born May 1, 1883, married Herbert Ballard Nov. 25, 1912, at Maplesville, Ala. Issue:

a. Catherine Ballard born Jan. 28, 1914, married Samuel Julius Casey May 31, 1934. Issue:
   (a) Samuel Julius Casey, Jr. born Dec. 11, 1940.
   (b) Herbert Alto Casey born March 24, 1945.
   (c) Charles Edward Casey born June 15, 1946.

g Emma Louise Culver born Sept. 2, 1885, at Perote, Bullock Co., Ala., married Bernard I. Dahlberg Feb. 11, 1908. He died at Knoxville, Tenn. No children.

h Sarah Amanda Culver born April 11, 1888, married James Mortimer Weems April 17, 1912 at Montgomery, Ala. He died July 30, 1939, at Birmingham, Ala. Issue:

a. Sarah Culver Weems born July 17, 1913, married Dale Koenig Oct. 12, 1944. Issue:
   (a) Larry Koenig born Nov. 18, 1946.
   (b) Linda Culver Koenig born June 4, 1950.

b. Pauline Jeter Weems born Nov. 26, 1917, married James Earl O'Fallon March 28, 1938. Issue:
   (a) James Earl O'Fallon, Jr. born April 24, 1939, married Irma Witt at Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:
   1 James O'Fallon born Aug. 1940.
   (b) Sarah Louise O'Fallon born Oct. 6, 1942.
   (c) Patricia Bernadine O'Fallon born Oct. 8, 1944.

c. James Mortimer Weems, Jr. born Nov. 15, 1919 at Birmingham, Ala., married Ronelle Bassette at Fort Worth, Texas on Feb. 19, 1944. Issue:
   (a) James Mortimer Weems, III born March 3, 1945.
   (b) Michael Roy Weems born June 3, 1949.
   (c) Andrew Basset Weems born Sept. 19, 1955.

i Ruth Culver born Sept. 1, 1891, married John Daniel Hartzog July 13 1915, at Rome, Ga. He died Aug. 27, 1936 at Dothan, Ala. Issue:

a. Daniel Tasso Culver born June 8, 1916, married Mildred Rogers Johns Dec. 19, 1947 in Birmingham, Ala.

j An infant born Sept. 21, 1894. (Stillborn)

k An infant born April 4, 1896, died April 12, 1896.

By his second wife, Medianna V. Robertson, Jeptha Grace Culver had two children, Cornelius and Burroughs (named in the settlement of their grandfather, Isaac Culver's estate.) Burroughs married B. C. Comer and one of her sons, Mr. Jack G. Comer, lives at Cordele, Ga. Cornelius must have died young as nothing is known of him.

6. Luverna Elizabeth Culver born 1826, married (1) John Edward Walker March 17, 1842, in Hancock Co., Ga. Married (2) Richard T. Hudspeth, son of Richard Hudspeth, Sr. born in Virginia in 1776 and wife Mary born in North Carolina in 1781. Richard T. was born in 1822 in Georgia, married on June 15, 1856, Henry Co., Ala. He had an estate of $35,882.00 in census of 1860. Issue:

(1) William A. Walker born 1843, was in home of Margaret Grace Culver in census of 1860. He is presumably her grandson, the son of Luverna.
(2) Mary E. Hudspeth born 1858.
(3) A. G. Hudspeth (daughter) born 1862.

(4) Daniel Hudspeth born 1865.
(5) Margaret Hudspeth born 1868.
(6) Lena Hudspeth born 1871.

7. Louisiana G. Culver born 1827, married Green Hampton Guilford born 1826 in Ga., son of John Guilford born 1804 in Ga., and his wife Elizabeth born 1802 in Ga., married Aug. 4, 1852, Henry Co., Ala. Issue:
(1) Tillilos (female) Guilford born 1853.
(2) Isaac Guilford born 1858.
(3) William F. Guilfrd born 1859.
(4) Elizabeth B. Gŭilford born 1861.
(5) Annie G. Guilford born 1866.
(6) Mattie L. Guilford born 1866.
(7) George C. Guilford born 1869.
(8) Hampton G. Guilford born 1871. No further record.

8. William Culver born 1828.

ISAAC FRANKLIN CULVER

by Frank Pugh Culver, Jr., Justice Supreme Court, Austin, Texas

The subject of this sketch, Isaac Franklin Culver, was born in Hancock County, Georgia, on October 20, 1830, died February 1, 1917 in Brundidge, Alabama. His father, Isaac Culver, was a native of Georgia and the son of George Culver and his wife, Eliza Ann Ellis, daughter of Levin Ellis, a Revolutionary patriot from Maryland and Delaware. Isaac was reared upon his father's plantation and educated in his native county.

At the age of twenty years he was married to Mary E. Borum and they removed with his parents to Henry County, Alabama in 1850-51. Mary died in 1858, and on Dec. 10, 1860 he married Mrs. Nancy Pugh, daughter of Roderick McSwean, a native of Scotland. A few months later, in May, 1861, he responded loyally to the call of his State and enlisted as a private in the first company that left Henry County for the Confederate service. It became Company A, Sixth regiment, Alabama infantry, and was soon sent to Virginia. Gen. John B. Gordon went out with this regiment as major, and was promoted to colonel, and at his suggestion, when the regiment was reorganized in the spring of 1862, Mr. Culver was elected captain of Company K. His first battle after First Manassas was Seven Pines, where the regiment suffered a heavy loss in officers and men, and during a part of the Seven Days' campaign, which soon followed, he was in command of the regiment, Colonel Gordon commanding the brigade. At South Mountain he led his company under the regimental command of Colonel Gordon commanding the brigade. At South Mountain he led his company under the regimental command of Colonel Gordon, and was shot through the shoulder, a wound that disabled him until after the battles of Sharpsburg and Fredericksburg. He then took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, and upon the death of Maj. A. M. Gordon in that combat, was promoted to major of

the Sixth regiment, his rank during the remainder of the war. After the wounding of Colonel Lightfoot he commanded the regiment at Gettysburg, and while leading it in the attack of Ewell's corps on the second day fell seriously wounded. He was disabled for several months, but commanded the regiment during the Mine Run campaign, at the close of the year (1863). In 1864 he fought at the Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House and the remainder of the campaign southward to Petersburg, after which he was in command of the regiment most of the time until April 9, 1865, when he surrendered it with the army at Appomattox. Major Culver was a resident of Bullock County after 1869, andwas engaged chiefly in agriculture. For six years he was county superintendent of education, in 1879-80 represented the county in the lower house of the legislature, and in 1895 was elected senator from the counties of Bullock and Macon, a position he resigned to accept the office of State commissioner of agriculture, to which he was elected in 1896 and re-elected in 1898.

He was a faithful member of the United Confederate Veterans Association until his death and for several years was commander of R. H. Powell Camp at Union Springs. He was a devout member of the Methodist Church throughout his life and a member of the Masonic Order.

To his first marriage were born three girls, all of whom lived to maturity, Mrs. Fannie Culver Sessions, Mrs. Alberta Hosmer and Mrs. Mary L. Ethridge. To the second marriage two sons were born, Roderick McSwean Culver and Frank Pugh Culver. As I remember my grandfather he was tall, about 6½ feet, erect, muscular and well proportioned. He must have been unusually strong and powerful physically as a young man. His strength, commanding appearance, and courage must have accounted for his rapid rise in the army of Virginia from an inexperienced country boy who enlisted as a private in the Sixth Alabama under then Captain John B. Gordon. I can remember several occasions when I saw him in company with some of his old comrades and witnessed their devotion to him as their leader, both in time of war and in peace.

He took great pride as well he might, in the fact that he was in the first battle of the war at Bull Run and also among that rapidly dwindling remnant of the once proud army of Virginia that "stacked arms" on the field at Appomattox. General John B. Gordon once told my father that he regarded Major Culver as one of the bravest men he knew in the Confederate Army and gave an account of a charge which Major Culver's regiment was ordered to make in the closing days of the war to capture and silence a federal battery. General Gordon said that the order seemed at the time almost a death sentence, but miraculously the battery was captured with remarkably few casualties as the Federals were taken almost wholly by surprise and threw down their arms. Major Culver's record of courage and devotion to duty has served as an insipration to his people and to all those who knew him.

9. **Isaac Franklin Culver** born Oct. 20, 1830, died Feb. 1, 1917 at Brundidge, Ala. Married (1) Mary Lee Borum (daughter of John

Borum of Wilkes Co., Ga.) born 1832, died 1858, married 1850. Married (2) Mrs. Nancy McSwean Pugh (who was married first to Thomas F. Pugh on Feb. 20, 1850) on Dec. 16, 1860. She was the daughter of Roderick and Mary (Campbell) McSwean of Clayton, Barbour Co., Ala. Issue:

(1) Mary Lee Culver born about 1852, married William R. Etheridge. Issue:
Frank, Emmett, Mamie, and Nannie Belle Etheridge.

(2) Margaret Alberta Culver born about 1855, died 1932, married (1) J. J. Ramsey; married (2) Colin McSwean; married (3) Rev. S. M. Hosmer. No children.

(3) Fannie Hill Culver born July 12, 1858, died May 26, 1953, married Don Frederick Sessions of Ozark, Ala., born July 30, 1857, were married Oct. 31, 1879. Issue:
a Lewe Frank Sessions born Aug. 15, 1880, died May 25, 1925, and Elizabeth Camilla Reynolds were married Jan. 16, 1907. Issue:
a. Don Frederick Sessions, II born June 26, 1908, and Louise Adams were married June 28; married (2) Hazel Hogg Jan. 12, 1946. Issue:
(a) Claudia Sessions.
b. Frances Sessions born Oct. 19, 1919, married (1) Carl O'Neal Jan. 11, 1932; married (2) R. D. Hicks in 1941. Issue:
(a) Elizabeth O'Neal born Jan. 4, 1933, married Otis Livingston. Issue:
1 Frances Elizabeth Livingston born 1953.
c. Elizabeth Sessions born May 12, 1912, married Thomas Huey April 1939.
d. Lewe Frank Sessions, Jr. born March 1, 1914, married Mildred Martin April 16, 1940 at 5 p.m., Ozark, Ala. Issue:
(a) Anne Sessions born Dec. 16, 1941.
(b) Camilla Frank Sessions born Aug. 16, 1943.
(c) Lewe Frank Sessions, III born Jan. 20, 1947.

Isaac Franklin Culver's issue by his 2d wife:

(4) Roderick McSwean Culver born about 1861. No children. Died 1915. No further record.

(5) Frank Pugh Culver (Sketch follows).

FRANK PUGH CULVER

by Frank Pugh Culver, Jr., Justice Supreme Court, Austin, Texas

Frank Pugh Culver, son of Major Isaac Franklin and Nancy McSwean Culver, was born July 31, 1863, in the midst of the Civil War and shortly after his father had been severely wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg. His birth place was near Lawrenceville, Henry County, Alabama.

The family later moved to Bullock County and Frank Culver attended elementary and high school in Union Springs. He enrolled at old Southern University at Greensboro, Alabama, many years later consolidated with Birmingham College, and graduated with BA degree in 1886. The following year he received his Master of Arts degree.

He was admitted as a minister in the Alabama Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South on graduation. After serving churches at Wetumpka and Autaugaville, he transferred to the North Alabama Conference and successively filled appointments in that conference as follows: Oak Bowery Circuit, near Opelika, Oxford, Anniston, Wesley Chapel in Birmingham, First Church in Tuscaloosa, First Church in Huntsville, Eleventh Avenue in Birmingham and then as Presiding Elder of the Birmingham District.

In 1911 he removed to Texas and was elected President of Polytechnic College at Fort Worth, holding that position two years when he again entered the ministry, serving Polytechnic Church, then Austin Avenue in Waco, First Methodist, Fort Worth; Presiding Elder Fort Worth District; Presiding Elder Waco District; First Church, Corsicana; Presiding Elder Fort Worth District for the second time and Mineral Wells, retiring in 1940 at 77 years upon the completion of four years as Pastor of the First Church at Olney, Texas. He thereafter made his home in Fort Worth until his death on June 6, 1949.

In 1888 he was married to Ella Taylor and to this union were born two children, Frank P. Culver, Jr. and Elizabeth, now Mrs. Jake Tirey of Waco. After the death of his first wife he married Mary White of Meridian, Mississippi, and two children were born to this marriage, Anna (Mrs. Charles Self), Western Springs, Illinois; and Nancy (Mrs. Kenneth Jones) of Fort Worth. The second Mrs. Culver died in February, 1944.

Shortly after his removal to Texas the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Southwestern University.

Dr. Culver served his church in many important capacities. He was elected a member of every general conference from 1906 until his retirement. He was a member of the last general conference in Birmingham of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and also of the uniting conference which brought together the three great branches of Methodism into the Methodist Church. He served on many boards at various times. He was an eloquent speaker, of studious habits, possessed of a fine mind and a splendid physique. He was a great leader in his church, but above all distinguished for the qualities of friendship and a desire to serve and be helpful.

He was a Democrat, member of Kappa Alpha fraternity, a Mason and Master of Helion Lodge No. 1, Huntsville, Alabama, 1905-1906.

(5) Frank Pugh Culver born July 31, 1863, died June 6, 1949, married Ella Taylor of Greensboro, Ala. Sept. 1888, who died Aug. 8, 1896; married (2) Mary Lee White on April 23, 1901. Issue:

a Frank Pugh Culver, Jr. born Sept. 25, 1889, Birmingham, Ala., was graduated from Vanderbilt University and Texas

University Law School. Judge 17th District Court 1928-50; Associate Justice Ft. Worth Court of Civil Appeals 1951-52; Associate Justice Texas Supreme Court since 1953; Capt. Field Artillery W.W. I, Army of Occupation; Colonel W.W. II 8th Service Command and Southern Defense Command. Now member of the Supreme Court of Texas; married Verner Stuart Wardlaw, Jr. on June 17, 1924, daughter of Verner Stuart Wardlaw and his wife Annie Lee Miller. Issue:

a. Anne Wardlaw Culver born July 8, 1925, married Vance Moffett Carrington of Colliersville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1947. Issue:
   (a) Camille Lumsden Carrington born Dec. 10, 1951.
   (b) Vance Moffett Carrington, III born March 20, 1953.
   (c) Verner Wardlaw Carrington born Jan. 24, 1955.
   (d) Anne Culver Carrington born Feb. 15, 1960.

b. Carolyn Taylor Culver born Oct. 4, 1928, married Cecil Munn, Attorney, May 8, 1948. Reside Fort Worth, Texas. Issue:
   (a) Franklin Culver Munn born Sept. 21, 1951.
   (b) Charlotte Kittrell Munn born Oct. 7, 1954.

b Elizabeth Culver born May 18, 1891, was graduated from Randolph Macon Woman's College, and Jake Tirey born Sept. 10, 1886, son of Caswell R. and Laura Hummer Tirey of Waxahachie, Texas, married Jan. 21, 1918, Waco, Texas. Judge Tirey is Associate Justice of the Court of Civil Appeals for the 10th Supreme Judicial District. Reside 2800 Sanger Ave., Waco, Texas. Issue:

a. Elizabeth Culver Tirey born Jan. 11, 1919, married Charles Everett Nov. 6, 1943, Pilot in Air Corps, W.W. II, who was killed in service, April 5, 1944. Elizabeth Culver Tirey was a student at Barnard, at Randolph Macon Woman's College and was graduated from Baylor University. Her first husband, Charles Henry Everett was graduated from St. Louis University and Harvard Law School. Her 2d husband, Davis Folkes Reid was graduated from Tulane Law School. Issue:
   (a) Elizabeth Stanley Everett born Dec. 22, 1944.
   Elizabeth Culver Tirey Everett married (2) Davis Folkes Reid Aug. 1952, Attorney, member of Reid and Reid, Amite, La. Issue:
   (b) Davis Folkes Reid, Jr. born May 27, 1953.

b. Nancy Culver Tirey born July 10, 1925, Waco, Texas, and Dr. John Homer Jones married Oct. 10, 1942. Nancy Culver Tirey attended Randolph Macon Woman's College, but was married before graduation. Her husband, John Homer Jones, attended Baylor and was graduated from the University f Tennessee Medical School. Reside Davis, Calif. Issue:

(a) Caroline Jones born April 23, 1951, San Antonio, Texas.
(b) John Culver Jones adopted June 29, 1956.
(c) Kenneth Tirey Jones born March 24, 1959.

Frank Pugh Culver, Sr., married (2) Mary Lee White, daughter of Benjamin Virginius White, a Confederate Veteran and Anna Richter of Meridian, Miss. born Feb. 27, 1874, died Feb. 25, 1944, married April 2, 1901. Issue:

c Anna Culver born March 8, 1904, was graduated from Randolph Macon Woman's College, and Charles Fuller Self married Dec. 28, 1929. Reside 4300 Grand Ave., Western Springs, Illinis. Issue:
  a. Susan Self born July 12, 1932. B.A. Northwestern University, married James Paré Jan. 28, 1961.
  b. Mary Ann Self born Aug. 13, 1938, was graduated from Randolph Macon, B.A. Denison University.

d Nancy Culver born March 17, 1905, and Kenneth Hugh Jones born March 7, 1869, died March 21, 1954, son of Albert Matthew and Cora Mayhew Jones, married June 18, 1929. Reside 2115 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas. Issue:
  a. Frank Culver Jones born July 30, 1932, Fort Worth, Texas. Attended Rice Institute. Graduate Chicago University, PhjD. in Physics, now teaching at Princeton University. He married Ardythe Grube Aug. 27, 1955. Issue:
    (a) Cheryl Kay Jones born Aug. 21, 1960.
  b. Kenneth Hugh Jones, Jr. born Jan. 5, 1935. Graduate Rice University; L.L.B. Texas University. Lawyer. Married Margaret Speer, Oct. 6, 1962, Ft. Smith, Ark.
  c. Grier Patterson Jones born June 26, 1942. Attended Fort Worth High School and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

10. Martha Newsom Culver born April 8, 1833, Hancock Co., Ga., married Rev. Lafayette Patterson March 1, 1855, Henry Co., Ala. Issue:
  (1) Edmond H. Patterson born 1858, Henry Co., Ala.
  (2) Isaac Patterson born 1863, Henry Co., Ala.
  (3) Margaret E. Patterson born 1868, Henry Co., Ala.
  (4) Daughter—name unknown. No further record.

2 **Sarah Culver,** 2d child of George Culver, was born Sept. 10, 1794, married Abraham Williams, June 14, 1810, probably son of Isaac Williams who died in 1792, Hancock County Georgia, and his first wife (name unknown). Isaac married 2d Sara _____ who married a Mr. Scurlock and renounced her share of Isaac's estate as provided in his will. Abraham Williams was born 1871 in Maryland, and his father was probably a Revolutionary Soldier. Abraham had an estate worth $6000.00 in census of 1850. The following information concerning their children was supplied by Dr. Julian

Ford, of Luverne, Ala., except those starred *, who were found in the 1850 census of Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

1. Isaac Williams born about 1812, married but had no children.

* 2. John T. Williams born 1814, married Emily Culver born 1825. She had no children. John died after the 1850 census and Emily married Granberry G. Ezell, as his third wife about 1863. Granberry married first, Emeline Culver, and second, Varilla Culver, daughters of Augustus Culver. Further information about them will be found under Augustus Culver, son of Nathan Culver on page ____.

3. Eliza Williams born about 1816, married Joel N(athan)? Culver. 4 children.

* 4. Martha Williams born 1820, married Irwin Waller born 1809, about 1839. Issue:
   (1) George Waller born 1840; Martha A. Waller born 1842; Sarah E. Waller born 1844; James A. Waller; John W. Waller born 1850; three other children, names unknown.

5. Ann Williams born about 1822, was married but had no children.

* 6. Elizabeth Williams born 1824, married Archibald T. Brantley.

* 7. Abraham M. Williams born 1826 and Mary A. ---------- born 1828, married about 1848. Issue:
   (1) John W. Williams born 1849; (2) Sally Williams born 1850.

* 8. James W. Williams born 1829, married Susan M. (Jones? or Reed?) born 1829, married about 1849. Issue:
   (1) William W. Williams born 1850. There were 4 other children.

9. Jane Williams born about 1835, married a Mr. Romis? and had five children:
   (1) Dallas Romis; (2) Frank Romis and three others, names unknown.

10. William Henry Williams born about 1837, married and had three children:
   (1) Frank Williams; (2) Lola Williams; and (3) Leila Williams.

11. Julia Frances Williams born Feb. 11, 1840, married George Pierce Culver, her cousin. See issue page 156. (Found his father's Bible Record.)

LEVIN ELLIS CULVER

3d child of George Culver and Eliza Ann Ellis Culver

Issue:

1	Erasmus Vivian Culver	6	Pimilie Laura Culver
2	Almira Culver	7	George Pierce Culver
3	Ann America Culver	8	Edmond Pendleton Culver
4	William Alexander Culver	9	Martha Missouri Culver
5	Amelia Virginia Culver	10	Sarah Eliza Culver
		11	Willie Belle Culver

3 Levin Ellis Culver born Oct. 5, 1797, Hancock Co., Ga., died May 29, 1869, Troy, Ala., married Frances Ann Broadnax born April 20, 1803, Hancock Co., Ga. ,died March 22, 1862, Troy, Ala., married on March 27, 1821, Hancock Co., Ga. Frances Ann was the daughter of William E. Broadnax and his second wife, Ann Brooking, daughter of Francis Brooking. William E. Broadnax received $481.76 from the estate of Francis Brooking on March 22, 1824, presumably his wife's share of her father's estate.

William E. Broadnax was married (1) to Sarah Jones of Bath Parish, Brunswick Co., Va. 1785. Married (2) Ann Brooking about 1801. Francis Brooking was married to (2) Anna Hall Smith, daughter of Frederick Smith, Aug. 10, 1805, by Rev. Hubbard Saunders. Witnesses: Edward Smith and John Wall.—From Brunswick Co., Marriages 1750-1810, by Knorr. William Broadnax was in Hancock Co., Ga., Land Lottery in 1806.

BROOKING - BROADNAX ANCESTRY

"Stephen Edward Broadnax, son of Edward Broadnax and his wife, Elizabeth Hall, grandson of William Broadnax and his wife, Rebecca Travis, was a Revolutionary Soldier in Virginia and raised and equipped a Company of Soldiers at his expense, in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He was later promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of Militia. (A William Broadnax with wife, Ann, is of record in Brunswick Co., Va., in 1768; may have been his 2d wife. They sold 488 acres of land on Reedy Creek and Ann signed for her dower rights, Aug. 22, 1768; part of 521 acres, deed bearing date of July 10, 1745.) Stephen Edward was born ca. 1754, died in Virginia in 1840, married Rebecca Dancy, born 1758. Children: Edward Brooking Broadnax, married Frances Vivian Brooking, born 1781, died 1858; Robert Broadnax; Samuel Broadnax; Elizabeth Broadnax; William E. Broadnax; John Broadnax."

—From Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, compiled by Ettie Tidwell McCall, p. 18.

Revolutionary ancestor was Col. Vivian Brooking born 1735, died 1808, was graduated from William & Mary College in 1753 (from D.A.R. papers of Mrs. Frank Inman, No. 37600.) Married 1763 in King and Queen Co., Va., to Elizabeth Broadnax born 1742, died 1806. His son, Edward B. Brooking born April 4, 1777 in Virginia, married Rebecca A Jackson born March 4, 1788, on Nov. 12, 1801. Edward B. Brooking died Oct. 8, 1825. He had ten children, one of whom Ann B. Brooking married John Rees Sept. 13, 1821.

From Georgia Bible Records, Vol. 4, page 1. 1933.

Francis Brooking was a son of the above, Col. Vivian Brooking, and he settled in Hancock Co., along with Edward Brooking, and the name Vivian is carried down by his descendants. Name of 1st wife unknown. Francis married (2) Anna Hall Smith, daughter of Frederick Smith who married Mary Broadnax, daughter of Edward Broadnax and his wife, Elizabeth Hall, in 1787; Anna was Executrix of his estate in 1825. After the death of Edward Broadnax Brooking, who was Admin-

istrator of Francis' estate with the widow, Anna H. S. Brooking until his death, Oct. 7, 1825, after which Wm. P. Haynes served as Co-Administrator with the widow, Anna. He may have been a son in law. Heirs named for clothing and schooling were: Frederick E. Brooking $200.00; Littleton S. Brooking $130.00; Evalina Brooking $100.00; Frences Ann Brooking $50.00. (Frances Ann married Andrew Jackson Lane probably in Hancock Co., Ga.)

Issue of Levin Ellis Culver as named in his original Bible Record found in the Archives, Montgomery, Ala., in the Culver folder, and in the census of 1850, Greene Co., Ga., and in the 1860 census of Henry Co., Ala.:

1. Erasmus Vivian Culver, M. D., born Feb. 5, 1822, died Oct. 26, 1894, Columbus, Ga., and Sarah Eliza Cooper born Sept. 9, 1828, were married Jan. 14, 1845. He served in the Medical Corps in C.S. Army. Issue:
   (1) James Vivian Culver born Dec. 23, 1845, Hancock Co., died near Greenville, Ala., April 27, 1870; married Helen McGehee born Oct. 11, 1849, on Oct. 18, 1867, Crenshaw Co., Ala. Issue: a Erasmus Vivian Culver, II.
   (2) Infant son born Nov. 23, 1847, Green Co., Ga.
   (3) Infant daughter born Nov. 14, 1848, Greene Co., Ga.
   (4) Infant son born May 23, 1849, Greene Co., Ga.
   (5) Mary Adolpha Culver born Dec. 2, 1854, in Warrenton, Ga., married James Cooper, her cousin, Dec. 19, 1875, Sparta, Ga. Had 2 children.
   (6) Marshall Levin Culver born May 17, 1861, died Feb. 15, 1864, in Troy, Ala.
   (7) Infant son born Aug. 5, 1865 in Troy, Ala.
   (8) William Henry Culver born Oct. 4, 1866 in Greenville, Ala.
   (9) Robert Wright Culver born Oct. 12, 1867 in Greenville, Ala.
   (10) Almira Vincent Culver born Aug. 8, 1869, married James Palmer.

2. Frances Almira Culver born Dec. 23, 1824, died Troy, Ala., 1804 or 1805, at 80 years. She was an educator, taught for more than 50 years and was greatly admired and loved by those who knew her. It is said that she had the bearing of a queen, was a brilliant conversationalist, and was a fountain of wisdom. It is significant that she had many namesakes among the members of her family.

3. Ann America Culver born Sept. 9, 1827 and Abner J. Zachry were married Aug. 29, 1850. He died March 28, 1855, Hancock Co., Ga. She married (2) Dr. Amos L. Graves who was born Sept. 11, 1834 and died Sept. 16, 1878. Abner was probably a widower with two small sons, Abner and Asa when they were married. His grandson told me that he had an Uncle Asa in Georgia. Two Zachry boys, Abner R. B. Zachry, 9 yrs.; and Asa C. Zachry, 6 yrs.; were in the home of Howard F. Baldwin, 33, wife Harriet, 32,

in the census of Putnam Co., Ga., 1850. They may have been Abner's sons by a previous wife (probably Harriet.) The parents may have been divorced and Harriet married (2) Mr. Baldwin. Issue:

(1) George L. Zachry born 1855.

(2) Levin Abner Zachry born March 22, 1857, died Nov. 2, 1891, and Mittie Elizabeth Lockard born Nov. 9, 1859, married 1877, in Troy, Ala. Issue:

a Emmie Laura Zachry born March 9, 1881, Rroy, Ala., died Oct. 20, 1909, married Sterling Peter Seals born Dec. 24, 1876, died May 15, 1915, married April 8, 1897. Peter married (2) Sadie L. and had Jack Seals born 1914. Peter left an estate of $13,000 to his family. (From Box 88, Pike Co., Ala., Records.) He was the son of Regina Celestia and S. J. Seals born Dec. 1, 1845, died Feb. 28, 1882. Regina was born July 21, 1852, died Oct. 18, 1891. Another stone in Troy cemetery states: "Ann W., wife of J. W. Seals, born Sept. 10, 1812, died Dec. 12, 1881. May be parents of S. J. Seals. Issue:

a. Alice Gertrude Seals born Oct. 20, 1898, married William Carey Hiers, Nov. 24, 1920. No children.

b. Sterling Peter Seals, Jr. born June 4, 1902, married Lois Lanier, July 4, 1922 in Atlanta, Ga. Issue:

(a) Sterling Peter Seals, III born Dec. 24, 1923, died Jan. 24, 1944, Augusta, Ga.

c. Regina Celestia Seals born Dec. 11, 1904, married William Franklin Parker, born Feb. 25, 1898, Westminster, S. C., on June 26, 1926. Issue:

(a) William Franklin Parker, Jr. born Dec. 23, 1927, Miami, Fla. and Polly Ann Atwater born April 24, 1936, married Nov. 19, 1960.

(b) Robert Logan Parker born July 30, 1930, Miami, Fla. married Betty Ann Lanier born July 30, 1930, on Aug. 9 ,1952, Folkston, Ga. Issue:

1 Bruce Lanier Parker born April 22, 1955.
2 Scott Robert Parker born Jan. 14, 1957.
3 Laura Ann Parker born Sept. 3, 1959.

d. Helen Seals born Nov. 24, 1907 at Troy, Ala., married Charles Austin Stebbins born Aug. 1, 1902, on Sept. 6, 1927, at Troy, Ala. Issue:

(a) Helen Yvonne Stebbins born Dec. 11, 1930, married William Paul Sutter born Jan. 15, 1923 in Evanston, Ill. on Nov. 13, 1954, Darien, Ga.

b Levin Archie Zachry born July 27, 1889, Troy, Ala., married (1) Lottie Hanchey Nov. 10, 1909, married (2) Ruth Steen Sept. 21, 1940. Reside Dothan, Ala. Levin A. Zachry and his sister Emmie Laura (Zachry) Seals received $4232.00 upon the death of their father. Issue:

a. Levin Archie Zachry, Jr. born Feb. 21, 1911, married Kathryn Merritt, March 9, 1936, Dothan, Ala. Issue:
(a) Gary Bruce Zachry born July 5, 1939.

4. William Alexander Culver born Feb. 11, 1830, died Sept. 20, 1849.

5. Amelia Virginia Culver born 1832, married Edgar Birdsong as his second wife after 1880. No children.

6. Pimilie Laura Culver born Feb. 2, 1835, died Sept. 14, 1891, married Milton McCamie Tye, born N. C. Nov. 7, 1832, died Jan. 1, 1895, married May 17, 1860 at Union Springs, Ala. Issue:
(1) William Levin Tye born June 22, 1861, Macon, Ala., died June 30, 1884, never married.
(2) Charles Foster Tye born May 20, 1865, Union Springs, Ala., died Nov. 7, 1913, married Mira Will Brantly, his first cousin born Nov. 7, 1871, died Dec. 2, 1961, on Sept. 9, 1891, Hancock Co., Ga. Mr. Tye was an architect by profession. Mrs. Tye resided 1668 Tower St., Schenectady, N. Y. Issue:
a Laurelei Tye born April 30, 1898, Ozark, Ala., married (1) Lanier Harrell Nov. 7, 1922, born in Birmingham, Ala., March 27, 1899, died Oct. 3, 1931. He was graduated from Georgia Military Academy, Atlanta Ga. Laurelei married (2) Nelson Trawick. Resides Schenectady, N. Y. Issue:
a. Lanier Harrell, Jr. born April 5, 1924, in Birmingham, Ala., was graduated from University of Alabama. Enlisted in W.W. II, and served in an Administration Corps in England throughout the War. Was married to Miss Doris Philomena Rissone in London on July 14, 1944. Is serving as Administrative Officer in U. S. Army Depot, Schenectady, N. Y. Issue:
(a) John James Harrell born Oct. 7, 1945 in Schenectady, N. Y.
(b) Steven Lanier Harrell born Oct. 14, 1954 in Schenectady, N. Y.
(3) Cornelia Frances Tye born Feb. 28, 1868, married John William Bryant born June 30, 1863, Eatonton, Ga., died March 20, 1910, married Dec. 23, 1890, Elba, Ala. Issue:
a Luna Dell Bryant born Sept. 2, 1898, married Thomas Price Ringo, Jan. 15, 1939, Elba, Ala. Price died March 22, 1947. No children.
b William Milton Bryant born Oct. 30, 1892, died Dec. 7, 1929. Never married.
c Levin Tye Bryant born 1895, died 1900.
d Mattie Belle Bryant born Dec. 26, 1900, married Donald Brenton Hammond, June 18, 1922. Issue:
a. George Donald Hammond born Dec. 3, 1932, married Patricia Stephenson, Dec. 25, 1953. Issue:
(a) Donna Hammond born April 18, 1957.
(b) Name unknown.

b. Cornelia Frances Hammond born Feb. 20, 1935, married Donald Keith Taylor, July 21, 1958.
c. Martha Benton Hammond born Aug. 24, 1936, married Philip Hayes, Aug. 31, 1957.

e Sadie Estelle Bryant born June 13, 1902, married Joseph Edward Morgan, March 30, 1934. Issue:
a. Thaddeus William Morgan born March 15, 1938.

f Laura Bryant born Feb. 14, 1905, married Robert Folsom, March 30, 1934. Issue:
a. Robert Bryant Folsom born April 3, 1937.

(4) Minnie Belle Tye born April 8, 1871, died Aug. 15, 1948, married Wesley Clements born May 1, 1865, died Sept. 29, 1943 on June 19, 1896, Pinckard, Ala. Issue:

a Corrie Lee Clements born March 22, 1898, married Joseph Louis Clark born Aug. 21, 1898, son of Wm. Riley Clark and Leota Ramsey Clark, married Feb. 18, 1916, Pinckard, Ala. Issue:
a. Walter Ellis Clark born June 8, 1918, married Kay Glover about 1948. Issue:
(a) Shirley Ann Clark born May 1, 1949, died Oct. 19, 1958, after an operation to correct a congenital heart condition.
(b) Walter Ellis Clark, Jr. born Feb. 15, 1951.
(c) Barbara Jean Clark born Dec. 30, 1952.
(d) James David Clark born Dec. 1, 1953.
(e) Jerry Wayne Clark born Nov. 21, 1955.
(f) Sheila Carol Clark born Dec. 6, 1958.
b. Vernon D. Clark born July 10, 1921.
c. Joseph L. Clark, Jr. born Sept. 18, 1924.
d. Minnie Lee Clark born Nov. 7, 1928.

b Allen Comer Clements born June 1, 1902, married ----------. He is Ticket Agent at the Terminal Station, Atlanta, Ga. Resides 331 Greenwood Ave., N.E.?

c Herbert H. Clements born July 5, 1909, married Mabel He is a merchant at Dothan, Ala., c/o Cannon's Shoe Store. Issue:
a. William Lamar Clements.

(5) Milton Erasmus Tye born Sept. 12, 1873, married (1) Emma Stevens, Midland City, Ala., married (2) Annie Cox. No record.

7. George Pierce Culver born April 2, 1837 (son of Levin Ellis Culver) died July 24, 1897, married Julia Frances Williams (cousins) daughter of Abraham and Sarah Culver Williams, born Feb. 11, 1840, died Aug. 1911, married Oct. 2, 1857 at Georgetown, Ga. Issue:

(1) Sarah Frances Culver born Oct. 24, 1859, married David C. Nix, Jr., son of David Casabianca Nix, born 1821 and his

wife, Elizabeth, born 1819 in Ga. David, Jr. was born 1859 and married July 22, 1880, Barbour Co., Ala. Issue:

a Edward Pierce Nix born May 5, 1881, Bullock Co., Ala., died June 30, 1950, married Minnie Lou Coles, June 5, 1907, Clayton, Ala., daughter of Nathan Byrd Coles and his wife, Eugenia Augusta Upshaw of Barbour Co., Ala. Issue:
   a. Eugenia Garnet Nix born Sept. 15, 1909, Clayton Co., Ala., died March 24, 1958, married Revel Houston Searcy born Feb. 24, 1907, on June 5, 1939, son of Polk H. Searcy and his wife, Lallie Revel, who were married Oct. 29, 1905, at Luverne, Ala. Issue:
      (a) Jack Nix Searcy born Sept. 17, 1943, Enterprise, Ala.
   b. Edward Pierce Nix born Sept. 9, 1916. Resides Clayton, Ala.
   c. Frances Nix born Oct. 1, 1918, married Julian C. Freel, Roopville, Ga.
   d. Jack Winn Nix born Jan. 9, 1920. Was killed in action in W.W. II on Feb. 13, 1943. 1st Lieut. Army Air Corps.
   e. Lala Nix born Dec. 21, 1922, married Edward E. Pruett of Newton, Ala.
   f. Byrd Coles Nix born Feb. 13, 1926, married Betty Coleman of Foley, Ala.

b Julia Elizabeth Nix born Sept. 10, 1882, died Nov. 4, 1927, married Ellis G. Brown 1898. Issue:
   a. R. E. Brown; b. Amelia Brown; c. Clara Brown; d. Ruth Brown married ---------- Shepard; e. Julia Brown; f. Dovie Brown.

c Clara Bell Nix born Feb. 9, 1885, died 1954, married John H. Blue. Issue:
   a. Rebecca Blue; b. Clarence Blue; c. Hugh Blue; d. George Blue; e. Irene Blue married ---------- Peacock; f. Bessie Mae Blue married ---------- Bean; g. Dorothy Blue married ---------- Streetman; h. Dan Blue; i. Dave Blue.

d Walter Eugene Nix born Feb. 21, 1888, died Jan. 23, 1954, married Tempie Mae Adams 1914: Issue:
   a. Walter Eugene Nix, Jr.

e Ruby Grace Nix born July 31, 1890, married Samuel L. Hinson 1907. Issue:
   a. J. D. Hinson; b. Samuel L. Hinson, Jr.; c. Floyd Hinson; d. Elizabeth Hinson; e. Albert Hinson; f. James Hinson; g. Fred Hinson; h. Lewis Hinson; i. Frances Hinson; j. Ruby Grace Hinson.

f Ruth Nix born April 3, 1894, married Robert Hurst 1916. Issue:
   a. Bennie Frank Hurst; b. Milton Hurst; c. Grace Hurst; d. Vallie Hurst.

g Alberta Nix born April 3, 1894 (twin of Ruth), married Bunyan D. Spires 1913. Issue:

a. Juanita Spires married ..... Odell; b. Quinn Spires; c. George Culver Spires.

h Mabel Lee Nix born Aug. 10, 1898, married Anderson McGilvray 1919; married (2) Carl Ward. Issue:
a. Anderson McGilvray; b. Sara Dean McGilvray; c. Carolyn Ward.

i Lillie Mae Nix born Jan. 1, 1901, married Porter R. Vinson Jan. 6, 1918. Issue:
a. Merrell Vinson; b. Allen Vinson; c. Dora Frances Vinson married ..... Perryman.

j George Culver Nix born Aug. 13, 1903, married Jennie Lou Kelly. Issue:
a. George Carol Nix; b. Virginia Nix; c. Billie Ray Nix; d. Ronald Nix; e. Paul Kelly Nix; f. David Nix; g. Fay Nix.

(2) Levin Abram Culver, son of George Pierce Culver and his wife Fannie Williams, born Oct. 17, 1861, died Dec. 22, 1891, married Julia Frances Waters March 20, 1882 at Georgetown, Ga. Julia was the daughter of William and Rebecca Cogburn Waters. She died Dec. 8, 1939. Issue:

a Effie Culver born Feb. 1, 1883, died Sept. 18, 1886.

b Levin A. Culver, Jr. born June 11, 1885, died April 20, 1920, married Ashley Lassetter, Feb. 10, 1907. Issue:
a. Francis Finlay Culver born Jan. 6, 1908, married (1) Estelle Horn born Sept. 15, 1910 on June 16, 1927, married (2) Cle Jo Chessar of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 30, 1937. Issue:
(a) Frances Carolyn Culver born Nov. 30, 1929, married John F. Sofie, Feb. 10, 1956. Issue:
1 Cecelia Ann Sofie born Oct. 2, 1959.
2 Mary Patricia Sofie born April 21, 1962.

c Cora Belle Culver born March 20, 1887, married Lewis Logan Dec. 25, 1902. Issue:
a. Louie Belle Logan born Oct. 10, 1903, married John A. Hughes July 20, 1918 at Georgetown, Ga. He died Sept. 29, 1944. Issue:
(a) Julia Culver Hughes born Feb. 13, 1920, married Vernon Wilks July 28, 1946. No children.
(b) Levin Logan Hughes born Feb. 15, 1923, married Mary Alice Linton May 22, 1943. Issue:
1 Carroll Grant Hughes born April 22, 1944.
2 John L. Hughes born Sept. 13, 1945.
3 Julia Faye Hughes born April 13, 1949.
(c) Cora Lee Hughes born Aug. 28, 1927, married Robert Lindbergh Frye.
(d) Gussie Rebecca Hughes born July 21, 1930, married Edsel Wilks March 20, 1948. Issue:
1 Betty Lou Wilks born May 1, 1949, died June 24, 1951.

2 Steven Edsel Wilks born March 11, 1952.
3 Gary Lewis Wilks born Oct. 2, 1954.
4 Janet Marie Wilks born Jan. 21, 1956.
5 Julia Ann Wilks born Nov. 20, 1960.

(e) Charles Rance Hughes born March 8, 1933, married Barbara Killman of Oklahoma City, Okla. on Jan. 27, 1933. Issue:
1 Susan Lynn Hughes born Dec. 27, 1954.
2 Kenneth Hughes born July 5, 1956.
3 Timothy Hughes born Feb. 2, 1958.
4 Lewis Hughes.

(f) James Lewis Hughes born Jan. 3, 1936, married Mary Nell Hill Oct. 14, 1956. Divorced March 5, 1959. Married (2) Annis Livingston March 5, 1960. Issue:
1 Ricky Lewis Hughes born Sept. 8, 1957, died Jan. 9, 1958.
2 Randall Fred Hughes (by 2d wife.)

d Evie Lee Culver born April 18, 1889, married Jesse Thomas Folmar Jan. 4, 1909. Issue:

a. Lillian Frances Folmar born June 27, 1910, married Aubrey Cecil Johnson Dec. 22, 1929. Issue:
(a) Thomas Aubrey Johnson married Violie Novilla born Sept. 26, 1932 from Manila, P. Isles on May 27, 1955. Issue:
1 Violet Johnson born April 28, 1960.
(b) George Mahlon Johnson married Sara Nell McLeod born June 2, 1937 on Dec. 11, 1955. Issue:
1 George Jeffrey Johnson born Sept. 1, 1959.
(c) Frances Cecelia Johnson.

b. Lucy Folmar born Nov. 2, 1912, married Amos Law Sanders Dec. 24, 1933. Issue:
(a) Al Sanders born Feb. 4, 1935, married Joyce Mosley born Oct. 1939, on June 5, 1955. Issue:
1 Steven Roswell Sanders born Aug. 7, 1958
2 Vicki Renia Sanders born Sept. 13, 1960.

c. Carolyn Roberta Folmar born June 17, 1924, married Glenn Johnson Sept. 15, 1946. Issue:
(a) Thomas Glenn Johnson born June 27, 1947.
(b) Julia Ann Johnson born Sept. 4, 1948.
(c) William Andrew Johnson born Aug. 19, 1950.
(d) Cindy Roberta Johnson born Oct. 19, 1958.
(e) Roy Ben Johnson born June 6, 1961.

e Lucy Culver born Aug. 4, 1891, died June 15, 1901.

(3) William Lee Culver born March 8, 1865, Troy, Ala., died Jan. 3, 1847, and Frances Belle Sanders born Sept. 22, 1867, died Dec. 12, 1945, married Dec. 27, 1889. Issue:
a George Ervin Culver born Sept. 22, 1890, died Aug. 2, 1891.

b Hillary Herbert Culver born June 18, 1892, died 1959, married Oma Monday, April 3, 1909, married (2) Etta Stanton Aug. 4, 1918. Issue:
  a. William Lee Culver born Jan. 11, 1910, married Julia Mae Davis. Issue:
    (a) William Clifton Culver.
    (b) Charles Martin Culver.
  b. Herbert Montague Culver born Aug. 8, 1912, married Eria Berry. Issue:
    (a) Ineral Culver born Dec. 23, 1931.
  c. Albert Woodrow Culver born July 11, 1925, married Elizabeth Divine, April 1, 1948.
  d. Hillary Herbert Culver, Jr. born Oct. 23, 1927, married Lillie Grace Craclen. Issue:
    (a) Hilda Ann Culver born May 17, 1954.
    (b) Ronald Keith Culver born June 27, 1956.
  e. James Jackson Culver born June 3, 1931, died Dec. 12, 1932.

c Clarence Lee Culver born Aug. 5, 1894 was killed in W.W. I in Germany, July 15, 1918.

d Willie Belle Culver born April 10, 1896, married Jack Sutley July 12, 1917. Issue:
  a. Frances Sutley born Nov. 5, 1919. married Ed Bryant. Issue:
    (a) James Bryant born Sept. 19, 1940.
    (b) Donald Bryant born Dec. 30, 1941.
    (c) Carolyn Sue Bryant born Jan. 14, 1944.
    (d) Mary Belle Bryant born Jan. 25, 1946.
    (e) Ralph Bryant born April 24, 1947.
    (f) Lela Bryant born Aug. 8, 1948.
    (g) Linda Bryant born July 15, 1950.
    (h) Jeannette Bryant born Oct. 21, 1951.
    (i) William Ray Bryant born March 18, 1953.
  b. Julia Sutley born Aug. 1921, married Vernon Frame. Issue:
    (a) Fred Frame born Jan. 19, 1944.
    (b) ----------.
    (c) Patricia Frame born Feb. 10, 1948.
    (d) Edward Lee Frame born July 26, 1949.
  c. Henry Sutley born April 15, 1923, married ------. Issue:
    (a) Shirley Ann Sutley born June 17, 1947.
    (b) Kenneth Sutley born March 30, 1949.
    (c) Herbert Wayne Sutley born April 28, 1951.
    (d) Larry James Sutley born Feb. 27, 1954.
  d. William Sutley born Aug. 6, 1926, married ----------. Issue:
    (a) Luverne Sutley born Jan. 21, 1953.
    (b) William Steven Sutley born Nov. 14, 1954.

(c) W. J. Sutley born May 30, 1956.
e. Walter Sutley born Aug. 22, 1930.
f. Ruby Sutley born Feb. 23, 1933.

e Alice Marilla Culver born July 31, 1901, married Joseph Hobson Green Oct. 7, 1923. He died Aug. 5, 1951. Issue:
a. Culver Hobson Green born Oct. 24, 1924, married Betty Farris Dec. 19, 1946. Issue:
(a) Carol Yvonne Green born Oct. 17, 1947.
(b) Benjamin Franklin Green born Jan. 10, 1949.
(c) Michael Green born Oct. 3, 1951.
(d) Betty Janice Green born Oct. 27, 1955.
b. Infant daughter died Sept. 8, 1929.
c. Infant daughter died Jan. 13, 1932.
d. Charles Reginald Green born Oct. 14, 1934, married Shirley Weathers Nov. 12, 1956. He is in the Air Force at Maxwell Field, Ala. (1956)
e. Darold Wylon Green born Jan. 6, 1944.

f Gussie Culver born Feb. 19, 1904, married J. F. Bullard Dec. 5, 1923. Issue:
a. J. F. Bullard, Jr. born Sept. 3, 1924, married Shelly Brooks, June 25, 1954. Issue:
(a) John Timothy Bullard born April 19, 1955.
b. Kathryn Adela Bullard born June 24, 1927, married William Wise Feb. 4, 1943. Issue:
(a) Michael William Wise born March 1, 1945.

(4) Francis Bartow Culver born Sept. 19, 1867, died Dec. 23, 1948, married Allie B. Lee born Oct. 17, 1875, died Nov. 7, 1892. Issue:

a Francis Bartow Culver, Jr. born Feb. 3, 1894, married (1) Lela Lassater, July 24, 1919; married (2) Viola Woodham, July 7, 1937. Reside Midland City, Ala. Issue:
a. Francis Bartow Culver, III born about 1920, married Gloria Freeman. He was a Captain in W.W. II. King and Queen of England visited his Bomber Base during the War. Lives in Del Rio, Texas. Issue:
(a) Diane Culver.
(b) Marscha Culver.
b. David Hume Culver born 1923, married Sallie Ann Parmalee. He served as 1st Lieut. and Flying Instructor in W.W. II. Practiced law in Huntsville, Ala., before going into the service. Issue:
(a) Sallye Ann Culver.
c. Allie Madge Culver born about 1925, married Robert B. Kestler, Jr. Reside Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. Issue:
(a) Millie Kestler.
(b) Madge Kestler.
(c) Robin Kestler.

b John Pierce Culver born Oct. 4, 1896, married Louise Culpepper 1920 in Atlanta, Ga. Issue:
a. John Pierce Culver, Jr. born about 1921.
b. Robert Lee Culver, Sgt. in W.W. II, born about 1923, married Dorothy Cannon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Stephen Cannon, July 12, 1951.

(5) George Walter Culver born April 29, 1870, died April 1936, married Eula Jolly born May 7, 1871, died June 15, 1921, married Dec. 23, 1900. Issue:

a Margaret Culver born Feb. 28, 1902, married Lane Julian Bryant Oct. 15, 1920. Issue:
a. Walter Lane Bryant married Helen Jenise Floyd Sept. 11, 1954. Issue:
(a) Elaine Jenise Bryant.
b. Billy Antoinette Bryant married Guy R. Thompson June 1943, married (2) Wilson Leon Watford May 4, 1949. Issue:
(a) Shirley Ruth Thompson.
(b) Wilson Leon Watford.
(c) Mark Eugene Watford.
c. Paul Nathan Bryant married Laura Margaret Wilson Feb. 27, 1948. Issue:
(a) Paulette Bryant.
(b) Monte Philip Bryant.
(c) Pamela Lynn Bryant.
d. James Forney Bryant married Violet Ray Larson Oct. 10, 1948. Issue:
(a) Twyla Janice Bryant.
(b) Rodney Kevin Bryant.
e. Lane Julian Bryant married Daisy Augusta Gullett. Issue:
(a) James Michael Bryant.
(b) Stephen Lane Bryant.
f. Margaret Ann Bryant, never married.

b Bonnie Joyce Culver born Feb. 18, 1904, died Feb. 28, 1905.

c Frances Ealon Culver born April 1908, married (1) Frank Seay Lewis. Divorced. Married (2) Robert Dews. Issue:
a. Frances Anita Lewis married Joseph Francis Frassard, Jr., Feb. 16, 1946. Issue:
(a) Joseph Francis Frassard, III.
(b) Paul Raymond Frassard.
(c) Thomas Michael Frassard.
(d) Barbara Jean Frassard
b. Frank Seay Lewis, Jr. married Ruby Nell Peel Sept. 15, 1955.
c. Barbara Ann Lewis married James E. Waites, Jr. Dec. 27, 1952. Issue:
(a) Jean Marie Waites.

d. Joan Inez Lewis married Donald M. Broxson March 1, 1954. Issue:
(a) Lynn Broxson born Jan. 13, 1955.
e. George Donald Lewis, never married.
f. Claire Leslie Lewis, never married.

(6) Alma Elizabeth Culver born Nov. 30, 1873, married William Bell Lee Nov. 18, 1896. Issue:

a Willie Corinne Lee born Sept. 11, 1897, married Fred Spitznagle. Issue:
a. Elsie Spitznagle born June 28, 1919.
b. William Frederick Spitznagle born July 15, 1928.

b John Culver Lee born Sept. 10, 1899, died July 10, 1901.

c Annie Louise Lee born Sept. 19, 1902. Was graduated from Florida State College. Married Benjamin Hunt April 1924, Mulberry, Fla. Issue:
a. William Benjamin Hunt born April 1924. Now Col. Hunt, Commandant of Post Army Reserve, Greensboro, N. C.

d William Bell Lee, Jr. born Feb. 11, 1908, married Myrtice McQuagge about 1938. Issue:
a. William Beauchamp Lee.
b. Daughter died in infancy.
c. Elaine Lee.
d. Stephanie Lee.

e Alma Elizabeth Lee born c. 1910, married William Clifton Smith, May 31, 1931, Headland, Ala. Reside Dothan, Ala. Issue:
a. Betty June Smith born April 7, 1932, married James Maurice Johnson Dec. 9, 1950. Issue:
(a) Lynn Johnson.
(b) Randall Johnson.
b. Patsy Joyce Smith born Aug. 7, 1934, married Edward Carl Hawkins Sept. 29, 1952. Issue:
(a) Denyse Hawkins
c. Louanne Smith born March 27, 1941.

(7) Amelia Belle Culver born Sept. 30, 1875, married Nathan H. Read Nov. 20, 1898. Issue:

a Darby Read. Resides Opelika, Ala.

b Kathleen Read married ---------- White. Reside Atlanta, Ga.

c Frank Read.

(8) Willie Pierce Culver born Sept. 27, 1880, died May 15, 1909, married I. L. Argo Dec. 21, 1899. Issue:

a Mildred Frances Argo born April 13, 1908, died May 16, 1908.

8. Edmond Pendleton Culver, son of Levin Ellis Culver, born Dec. 1, 1840, died June 5, 1918, Augusta, Ga., married Emma Elizabeth Reid of Columbia Co., Ga., daughter of William Reid and his wife, Georgiana, born Jan. 17, 1846, died March 12, 1923, at Augusta, Ga. They were married about 1866. Issue:

(1) Levin Vincent Culver born 1867, died Oct. 10, 1915.
(2) William Edward Culver born about 1869, married Cora Cleo Champlin.
(3) Clarence Vivian Culver born Dec. 18, 1872, Greenville, Butler Co., Ala., and Mary (Mollie) Marie Florence, born June 10, 1870, Lincoln Co., Ga., died Oct. 4, 1928, married about 1890-92. She was the daughter of Stern Thomas Florence and his wife, Jane Demaris Glaze. Issue:
a Edgar Stern Culver born Jan. 31, 1893, married Leila Stanley.
b Vivian Lafayette Culver born Sept. 28, 1896, Columbia Co., Ga., married G. Walton Scott.
c Janie Lee Culver born Feb. 27, 1903, Richmond Co., Ga., married Reuben Cox.
(4) Nora Belle Culver born April 26, 1874, married Augustus F. Lampkin.
(5) Almira Claude Culver born April 28, 1876, died Oct. 20, 1923, married Julian Edgar Beale, born Dec. 18, 1870. Issue:
a Emily Louise Beale born Feb. 7, 1897, married Steiner Ware Benton.
b Ruth Beale
(6) Mittie Theola Culver born June 25, 1879, died July 2, 1939, married Roy Maple Morton about 1900. Roy was born Jan. 11, 1881, Lancaster, Pa., son of William Winfield Morton and his wife, Agnes Jane Black Morton. Roy died Nov. 8, 1957, Seattle, Wash., buried in Evergreen Cemetery. He married (2) Lena Violet Falconer. Issue:
a Earl Roy Morton born July 25, 1901, Augusta, Ga., married Mildred Haigh Ross.
b Ethel Theola Morton born May 12, 1903, Augusta, Ga., married Foster Frederick Sleight.
c Bessie Jane Morton born Nov. 5, 1905, married Ray Adaupf Normand.
d Irene Emma Morton born Dec. 13, 1916, Seattle, Wash., married Robert Woodrow Bell.
(7) Mary Boyd Culver born Sept. 12, 1880, married Leonard Joseph Chavel born Feb. 7, 1878, Richmond Co., Ga., died Jan. 29, 1938, Augusta, Ga., married about 1899. He was the son of Frank Chavel and Marie Antoinette Markwater. Issue:
a Marie Leon Chavel born June 20, 1900, married Otis William Lewis Dec. 10, 1916.
b Lillian Elizabeth Chavel born March 29, 1902, married Ulysses King.
c Frank Edward Chavel born July 7, 1904, married Tessie Lee Seats.
d Hubert Joseph Chavel born Dec. 2, 1906, died 1908.
e Leonard Joseph Chavel, Jr. born Nov. 29, 1908, married Viola Howerd.

f Edith Frances Chavel born May 29, 1913, married John Cletus Amick.
g James Ulysses Chavel born 1921, died when one week old. All these children born in Augusta, Ga.

(8) Leslie L. Culver born about 1882, died Atlanta, Ga., married Sarah Elizabeth Florence, daughter of Stern Thomas Florence and his wife, Jane Demaris Glaze, of Columbia Co., Ga. Issue:
a Essie Culver born Sept. 5, 1896, married Charles Earl Jones.
b Emmie Culver born 1897, married Samuel Lavere Kennedy.
c Ruth Lamar Culver born 1898, married Cornelius Sauls.
d Leslie Elizabeth Culver born 1904, married Thomas James Gilbride.

(9) Lillian Augusta Culver born March 26, 1884, married Percival Harry Thomas.

(10) Ira Willard Culver born Nov. 5, 1887, died Sept. 19, 1915, married Jessie Mae Wright born Aug. 27, 1889, Lincoln Co., Ga., married on March 23, 1907; daughter of Nathan Wright and his wife, Jane Victoria Stone. Jessie Mae Wright Culver married (2) Lewis Hines Wilkins. Issue:
a Ira Mae Culver born March 4, 1908, Augusta, Ga., married Harry Nathaniel Palmer Aug. 23, 1925.

(11) Joe Pitts Culver born May 14, 1889, married Edith Irene Jarrett, born Sept. 17, 1892, Athens, Ga., daughter of John Wesley Jarrett, born in Pa., and his wife, Izona Luquire. Issue:
a Dorothy Culver born Jan. 28, 1914, in Augusta, Ga., married Alden E. Baunegard.
b Nathalie Culver born Sept. 12, 1916, in Augusta, Ga., married Wilfred P. Chaussee.

9. Martha Missouri Culver born Aug. 19, 1842, died Dec. 20, 1893, married William C. Dawson Brantly, son of Washington Hamilton Brantly who married Theresa Porter Cheely, Nov. 8, 1938, Hancock Co., Ga. Married March 17, 1869, Hancock Co., Ga. He was born March 17, 1844, died Nov. 12, 1894. Served in the War Between the States and was wounded at Gettysburg. Issue:
(1) Myra Will Brantly born Nov. 7, 1871, died Dec. 2, 1961, married Charles Foster Tye, Sept. 9, 1891. (See page ..... for details.)
(2) Ann Leroy Brantly born Oct. 15, 1874, died June 8, 1876.
(3) Willie Belle Brantly born May 22, 1877, married John Dunham Roddenberry Nov. 29, 1905. Issue:
a. Henry Brantly Roddenberry born Dec. 27, 1906, married Nora Lindsey Sept. 1, 1948.
b Fannie Eloise Roddenberry born Oct. 26, 1912, married J. C. Kilpatrick July 8, 1931. Issue:
a. John Jacob Kilpatrick born April 17, 1932.
b. James Colquitt Kilpatrick born May 18, 1934.
c. William Brantly Kilpatrick born June 8, 1940.

(4) Vivian Brooking Brantly born Sept. 24, 1880, married John Quincy Adams Feb. 14, 1900, newspaper publisher Ozark, Ala. He was born Dec. 10, 1878, in Dale Co., Ala., son of Joseph A. and Annie Laura (Kirksey) Adams. Joseph Adams, his father, founded "The Southern Star" in 1870, at Newton, Ala., and later moved to Ozark. John Quincy Adams and his brother, Joseph Harris Adams, carried on the business and from 1918-1925, John Q. Adams was owner, editor and publisher. He was also editor of the Abbeville (Ala.) Herald. He served as Clerk of the House of Representatives of the State of Alabama for several terms. He died Feb. 16, 1925. He was a statesman, an editor and a gentlemen. Issue:

a Jesse Brantly Adams born June 16, 1902, died 1952, married (1) Dannie Williams Sept. 2, 1924. She died July 3, 1926. Jesse married (2) Frances Lacey April 8, 1928. He attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, now Auburn University. Issue:

a. Jesse Brantly Adams, Jr. born July 25, 1925, died Sept. 25, 1925.

b. Celeste Patterson Adams born July 8, 1929, married Charles Woods July 14, 1951. Issue:
(a) Frances Ellen Woods born May 8, 1952.
(b) Charles Lewis Woods born July 15, 1953.
(c) James Brantly Woods born Aug. 25, 1955.
(d) Celeste Adams Woods born May 24, 1957.

c. John Q. Adams born Sept. 12, 1930, married Bertha Christine Stanford Dec. 8, 1958. Issue:
(a) Lacey Heath Adams born Jan. 11, 1960.
(b) Christine Stanford Adams born June 18, 1961.

b William Franklin Adams born April 2, 1907, married Martha McCoy Dominick July 20, 1928. Graduate of University of Alabama, A.B. and A.M. He was Dean of Admissions at University of Alabama and is now Regional Director of the American College Testing Program. Issue:

a. Ann Brooking Adams born April 20, 1929, married William Shelton Pritchard, Jr. April 8, 1953. Issue:
(a) William Shelton Pritchard, III born Dec. 23, 1953.
(b) Franklin Adams Pritchard born April 21, 1955.
(c) Thomas McCoy Pritchard born Sept. 9, 1957.

c John Quincy Adams, Jr. born Aug. 19, 1909, married Elizabeth Holman July 29, 1930. Attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, now Auburn University. Issue:

a. Joseph Holman Adams born April 1, 1933, married Dorothy Lucille Phillips June 7, 1958. Issue:
(a) Joseph Holman Adams, Jr. born March 7, 1959.
(b) John Phillips Adams born Feb. 24, 1962.

b. John Q. Adams, III born May 3, 1937.

c. Jesse Dowling Adams born Oct. 17, 1941, married Dorothy Ann Norris June 30, 1961.
d. James Clinton Adams born Dec. 3, 1954.

10. Sarah Eliza Culver born May 1845, and Dr. Elcanah Gardner Ford born near Columbus, Ga., moved to Mississippi, were married Oct. 1, 1866, at Troy, Ala. Dr. Ford died there Nov. 3, 1922, and is buried at Troy,, Ala. Issue:

(1) Florence Ford born about 1868.

(2) Pierce Alexanded Ford born about 1870, and

(3) Horace Ford born about 1872, all died in early childhood.

(4) Julian Clifford Ford, M. D., born July 22, 1874, married Mary Augusta Bradley Dec 1896, who died June 3, 1926. Dr. Ford married (2) Jewell Walker on Aug. 3, 1927. Dr. Ford became blind before his death but his mind was alert and he gave some information about the family which I had not found in the records. He died Jan. 14, 1950. Issue:

a Thelma Ford born Oct. 19, 1897, died May 1945, married J. K. Foshee. Issue:
a. Larry McGehee Foshee born March 1925.

b Leeman Gardner Ford born July 19, 1900, died Jan. 4, 1954, married Myra Thrower.

c Jewell Sidney Ford born Oct. 23, 1929, was graduated from Wesleyan College and did her post graduate work in biochemistry at Duke University. She married Dr. Louis Tatom June 6, 1953, who was born in Gainesville, Fla., in 1927, and was graduated from Duke University in medicine in 1953. He did his residence work at Denver General Hospital, Denver, Colorado. They went to La Paz, Bolivia in 1960 where he was chief surgeon at Clinica Americana, and his wife taught Biology and Chemistry in La Paz in 1961. Dr. Tatom was killed in an automobile accident while riding in the mountains with another medical missionary from Tulsa, Oklahoma, on Dec. 16, 1961. He was interred at Gainesville, Florida, his former home, where his family now reside. Issue:
a. Sarah Elizabeth Tatom born Oct. 27, 1956.
b. Nancy Elaine Tatom born Dec. 23, 1958, in Denver, Colo.

d Mary Exa Ford born Nov. 1, 1934.

(5) Nanie Belle Ford born July 28, 1877, died Dec. 1942, and James A. Duncan born April 7, 1875, died Oct. 1953, married Sept. 1896. Issue:

a James A Duncan, Jr. born Aug. 1, 1897, married (1) Frances Watkins July 14, 1918. Frances died March 16, 1941. James married (2) Florence Bailey May 2, 1942. Reside 796 East Ridgewood Drive, Ridgewood, New Jersey. Issue:
a. Virginia Belle Duncan born July 7, 1919, married William Cary Edwards July 28, 1940. Issue:

(a) William Cary Edwards, Jr. born July 20, 1944.
(b) James Duncan Edwards born March 18, 1950.
(c) Cheryl Ann Edwards born April 23, 1951.

b. Kathryn Olive Duncan born July 29, 1921, married Robert Emmett Lynch May 11, 1941. Issue:
(a) Linda Frances Lynch born Dec. 9, 1944.
(b) Maureen Kathryn Lynch born Nov. 17, 1947.
(c) Sharon Elizabeth Lynch born Jan. 29, 1951.
(d) Susan Jane Lynch born Dec. 9, 1952.
(e) Robert E. Lynch, Jr. born Sept. 1, 1955.

c. Frances Jane Duncan born Feb. 17, 1929, married a Mr. Flink. Reside 5245 Middleton Court, Greendale, Wis.

b Alexander Ford Duncan (Lexford) born Feb. 24, 1899, married Elma Gaskins March 18, 1926. No children.

c Julian Sidney Duncan born June 26, 1906. Resides San Diego, California.

(6) Algernon Sidney Ford born Dec. 20, 1880, died June 12, 1919 in Washington, D. C. Buried at Troy, Ala. Never married.

(7) Maude Muller Ford born Aug. 19, 1884, died April 13, 1933 and Leon A. Taylor born May 18, 1887, died Jan. 27, 1935, married Nov. 30, 1908. Reside in California. Issue:

a Julian Ford Taylor born Sept. 28, 1909. Not married.

b Sarah Elena Taylor born July 17, 1912, married Roscoe Bradbury born Sept. 24, 1907, on Aug. 27, 1938.

c Dora Inez Taylor born Jan. 12, 1916, married Romney Wolfe Masters born April 18, 1917 on Dec. 12, 1941. Issue:
a. Romney Ford Masters born Aug. 11, 1956.

(8) Zubie Inez Ford born April 18, 1888, married Dr. Benjamin Franklin Smart born April 7, 1888, died April 18, 1931, married on May 17, 1911. Retired teacher. Resides Troy, Ala. Issue:

a Benjamin Frankin Smart, Jr. born March 28, 1912, married Marguerite Robbins born Jan. 28, 1918, on July 20, 1940, Danville, Va. Reside at Greenwood, S. C. Issue:
a. Rita Robbins Smart born July 29, 1943, Mount Airy, N. C.
b. Benjamin F. Smart, III born May 30, 1947, Mount Airy, N. C.
c. William Alfred Smart born Nov. 6, 1948, Mount Airy, N. C.

b Gardner Ford Smart, M. D. born July 31, 1914, married Yvonne Boyd born Aug. 21, 1916, married May 4, 1940. Reside Asheville, N. C. Issue:
a. Yvonne Culver Smart born June 25, 1947.
b. Suzanne Boyd Smart born Nov. 17, 1950.
c. Katherine Ford Smart born Sept. 15, 1954.

c Georgia Kathryne Smart born Feb. 28, 1917, married Edwin Cash Word born June 9, 1911, on Feb. 17, 1946. Reside Birmingham, Ala. Issue:

a. Edwin Cash Word, Jr. born Aug. 1, 1947.
b. Kathy Word born Aug. 15, 1950.

d Julia Marjorie Smart born July 1, 1920, married Dr. Columbus Lee LaGrone born Dec. 31, 1923, married March 14, 1952. Reside 3932 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth 9, Texas. Issue:
a. Columbus Lee LaGrone, Jr. born March 16, 1953.
b. Melissa Smart LaGrone born Aug. 18, 1954.
c. Benjamin Ford LaGrone born Jan. 10, 1958, in Houston, Texas.

11. Willie Belle Culver, youngest child of Levin Ellis Culver, was born Dec. 11, 1849, died April 1, 1877, Hancock Co., Ga., married Edgar Birdsong, Dec. 21, 1875. Issue:
(1) Elmo Birdsong born Feb. 13, 1877.

4 **Hardy Callaway Culver,** 4th child of George and Eliza Ann Ellis Culver, born Dec. 29, 1800, died Sept. 11, 1865, Hancock Co., Ga., married Ann Lenore Latimer born March 26, 1804, daughter of John L. Latimer, married on Dec. 7, 1825, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

1. William Hall Culver born Aug. 16, 1826, died Nov. 9, 1907, Culverton, Ga., married Louisiana Periwinkle Latimer April 27, 1848. He had an estate of $14,000.00 in 1860. She died Jan. 10, 1901. William died Nov. 9, 1907. No children.

2. Henry Harris Culver born Feb. 16, 1828, died Oct. 8, 1876, married Rebecca Jane Fraley born 1829, daughter of William Fraley, born Pa., and his wife, Demaris Ingram. Married Nov. 20, 1849. He served as 1st Lieut., Co. E, 15th Ga. Infantry, C.S.A. Issue:
(1) Demaris Ingram Culver born Nov. 20, 1850, Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga., died Feb. 26, 1919, and Henry I. Orgain born Aug. 4, 1845, Va., died Feb. 24, 1928; were married Aug. 9, 1892, by Rev. Warren Candler (later Bishop of the M.E. Church) at Sparta, Ga. Issue:
a John Henry Orgain born June 20, 1883, died May 13, 1884.
b Frank I. Orgain born Aug. 16, 1884, died Sept. 21, 1936. Never married.
c Agnes Rebecca Orgain born April 27, 1886, and J. Clyde Blackwell born Dec. 21, 1884, died June 30, 1946, were married Dec. 20, 1916, by Rev. Walter Robinson. Issue:
a. John Orgain Blackwell born Sept. 6, 1918 (Lt. Col. in W.W. I) and Marian Etheridge were married Sept. 24, 1945, Sparta, Ga. Issue:
(a) Virginia Lea Blackwell born June 3, 1946.
(b) Bruce Hardy Blackwell born Oct. 15, 1948.
b. Henry Garland Blackwell born April 6, 1922. Not married. Resides Sparta, Ga.

(2) Ann Rebecca Culver born Aug. 31, 1853, Sparta, Ga., died May 20, 1927, married Richard Augustus Graves Jan. 15, 1879. Issue:

a Emily Rebecca Graves born Jan. 10, 1880.
b Elizabeth Fraley Graves born Oct. 3, 1884, married B. Thomas Bethune born July 7, 1883, on June 3, 1908. Issue:
  a. Elizabeth Graves Bethune born June 7, 1909 and Malcolm B. McDonald born Nov. 30, 1901, married Dec. 30, 1930. Issue:
    (a) Elizabeth Bethune McDonald born May 10, 1938.
    (b) Malcolm Scott McDonald born July 1, 1939.
  b. B. T. Bethune, Jr. born Nov. 11, 1910. Never married.
  c. Anne Halcom Bethune born May 10, 1917, and Warren Hooper Sears born May 18, 1907, married July 1, 1943. Issue:
    (a) Thomas Maynard Sears born Oct. 25, 1947.
    (b) Robert Bethune Sears born Nov. 19, 1951.
    (c) Elizabeth Hooper Sears born Aug. 8, 1953.
  d. Maxine Graves Bethune born July 31, 1918 and Jack Barrett Long born Aug. 17, 1917, married Nov. 17, 1942. Issue:
    (a) Maxine Bethune Long born Feb. 12, 1949.
c Richard Augustus Graves, Jr. born Feb. 13, 1887, Sparta, Ga. and Meta Holt Bryan of Jacksonville, Fla., married on Dec. 15, 1915. Issue:
  a. Anne Bryan Graves born March 12, 1917, died May 13, 1918.
  b. Richard Augustus Graves, III born Dec. 9, 1918 and Betty Morrison, married Nov. 6, 1942. Issue:
    (a) Richard Augustus Graves, IV.
    (b) Robert Allan Graves.
  c. Joseph Bryan Graves born Dec. 24, 1921.
  d. Edwin Holt Graves born Sept. 25, 1923, and Elizabeth Tayloe Lawton, married Oct. 6, 1951.
d Marion Graves born March 1, 1892.
e Harry Douglas Graves born March 18, 1894, and Ruth Nowell born Jan. 25, 1901, married April 18, 1923. Issue:
  a. Harry Douglas Graves, Jr. born Dec. 9, 1924. Never married.
  b. Martha Ann Graves born July 5, 1927 and Charles Allen Mathews born March 5, 1922, married Oct. 4, 1947. Issue:
    (a) Martha Elizabeth Mathews born July 19, 1948.
    (b) Charles Allen Mathews, Jr. born Oct. 8, 1949.

(3) William Hardy Culver born Jan. 28, 1855, Sparta, Ga., died Aug. 19, 1885, married Willie Alfriend.

(4) Elizabeth Harper Culver born July 31, 1859, Sparta, Ga., died Nov. 21, 1938, and William Featherstone Little born Sept. 16, 1857, died Oct. 2, 1931, married Oct. 26, 1880. Issue:

a Louise Maria Little born April 18, 1883, died April 17, 1959 of cancer, and Roy S. Alford born Nov. 19, 1879, Putnam

Co., Ga., were married May 7, 1907 at Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:

a. Roy Stephens Alford, Jr. born March 12, 1908, Milledgeville, Ga., and Sarah Agnes Drennan born Aug. 11, 1908, McCormick, S. C., were married on Dec. 11, 1932 at Aiken, S. C. Issue:
   (a) Julia Louise Alford born March 10, 1934, Milledgeville, Ga., and Samuel Rutherford Bunn (Lt. U. S. Navy) born Jan. 21, 1931, Forsyth, Ga., were married June 10, 1952, Milledgeville, Ga. Reside Griffin, Ga. Issue:
      1 Kathryn Gayle Bunn born Sept. 13, 1953, Charleston, S. C.
      2 Samuel Rutherford Bunn, Jr. born Aug. 1956.
   (b) Roy Stephens Alford, III born Feb. 27, 1935, Milledgeville, Ga. died Nov. 11, 1961 in Columbia, S. C. and was buried there. He and Grace Marion Little born Aug. 25, 1935, Long Branch, N. J., were married July 9, 1954, McRae, Ga. Issue:
      1 Roy Stephens Alford, IV born 1956.

b. Elizabeth Culver Alford born May 3, 1915, Milledgeville, Ga., and Louise Clayton McLane born Sept. 17, 1905. Valdosta, Ga., were married June 17, 1939, Milledgeville, Ga. Adopted son, Marshall Lee McLane born Nov. 22, 1949.

c. Louise Little Alford born Aug. 7, 1917, Milledgeville, Ga., and Maj. William Richard Howard, now Doctor in U. S. Army in Japan (1959), were married March 16, 1946, Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:
   (a) William Richard Howard, Jr. born Feb. 10, 1947, Atlanta, Ga.
   (b) Stephens C. Howard born July 2, 1952.
   (c) John Thomas Howard born March 23, 1956.
   (d) James Culver Howard born Oct. 9, 1959.

d. William Little Alford born Aug. 28, 1919, Milledgeville, Ga., died March 1, 1956 (accidentaly killed in a tractor accident) M. Sgt. W.W. II, and Eula Elizabeth Lewis born Sept. 28, 1920, Waynesboro, Ga., were married July 29, 1940, Waynesboro, Ga. Issue:
   (a) Nancy Thomas Alford born Nov. 8, 1941.
   (b) William Little Alford, Jr. born Aug. 18, 1943.
   (c) Jettie Lewis Alford born May 9, 1950.

b Rebecca Fraley Little born May 23, 1892, Sparta, Ga., was graduated from G.N.I.C., now Georgia State College for Women, and Archibald Carlisle McKinley born Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 29, 1890, died there May 6, 1960, were married July 16, 1913, Milledgeville, Ga. Mr. McKinley attended Georgia Military College. Issue:

a. Anne Andrews McKinley born July 16, 1927, received B.S. in Education from the University of Georgia, and John Wesley King born Nov. 20, 1926, were married Dec. 28, 1949, Milledgeville, Ga. He was graduated from Georgia Military College and received a B.S. in Textile Engineering from Georgia Tech; served in the South Pacific during W.W. II. Reside in Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:
   (a) John Wesley King, Jr. born Nov. 6, 1952.
   (b) Archibald McKinley King born May 15, 1954.
   (c) Rebecca Anne McKinley King born Dec. 4, 1955.
   (d) David Vance King born Feb. 11, 1961.

(5) Henry Lafayette Culver, son of Henry Harris Culver, born Sparta, Ga. July 15, 1861, died June 12, 1886.

(6) Mary (Mollie) Thomas Culver born Sept. 21, 1864, married Joseph Thomas who died Nov. 29, 1915. Had only one child who died in infancy.

(7) Everard Burwell Culver born Sept. 5, 1866, died Nov. 16, 1943. Not married.

3. John Latimer Culver, son of Hardy C. Culver, born Dec. 26, 1829, served in C.S. Army, 15th Georgia Regiment, Capt. Co. K, later served in the Georgia Legislature, died Feb. 26, 1917. Married Mary L. Cheely Nov. 12, 1850. Mary was born April 25, 1829, died Aug. 29, 1909. Had an estate of $25,000.00 in 1860. Issue:

(1) Mary Missouri Culver born Aug. 1852, married Richard H. Moore born Aug. 1844. Issue:
   a Henry E. Moore born July 1870, married Mary Holiday. Issue:
      a. Henry Moore, Jr.
   b John D. Moore born 1877, married May Turner. Issue:
      a. Richard Moore; b Warren Moore; c Louise Moore.
      d. Juanita Moore married Iverson Johnson.
      e. Ella Moore married Howard Perry.
   c Robert Moore, never married.
   d Pierce Moore married Louise Cornell. Issue:
      a. George Moore; b Dan Moore; c Louise Moore;
      d. Ann Moore.
   e Masouver Moore, never married.

(2) Anna Moore Culver born July 1854, died 1928. Never married.

(3) Lewis Edwards Culver born March 23, 1856, Sparta, Ga., died June 21, 1930, and Sarah Thomas Dickson born Jan. 3, 1858, Culverton, Ga., died June 21, 1895, Vineville, Macon, Co., Ga., daughter of Thomas J. and Martha Cheeley Dickson, married about 1878. Lewis married (2) Mary Dickson, sister of his first wife, Sept. 17, 1896, Macon, Ga. Issue:
   a John Thomas Culver born May 11, 1879, Culverton, Hancock Co., Ga., died Dec. 4, 1883.

b Richard Franklin Culver born March 6, 1881, Culverton, Hancock Co., Ga., died Sept. 9, 1881.

c Mary Lou Culver born Feb. 7, 1884, Culverton, Hancock Co., Ga.

d William Culver born May 15, 1885, Vineville, Macon, Ga., died at birth.

e Lewis Edwards Culver, Jr. born May 15, 1886, Vineville, Macon, Ga., died May 11, 1944, and Mary Bridges Smith were married Sept. 18, 1917. Address: 3979 Hanging Moss Road, Jackson, Miss. Issue:

a. Lewis Edwards Culver, III born April 23, 1919, Culverton, Ga., married Anna Louise Meiere Feb. 26, 1944. Issue:

(a) Lewis Edwards Culver, IV born Feb. 2, 1945, died Aug. 24, 1945.

(b) Emory Ernest Culver born May 26, 1946, died June 3, 1947.

(c) Anna Carol Culver born May 26, 1946. Twins.

b. Mary Elizatbeh Culver born March 2, 1921, and Edward Halvor Iverson, were married Sept. 6, 1941. Address: 2028 Roosevelt Drive, Augusta, Ga. Issue:

(a) Edward H. Iverson, Jr. born June 28, 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.

(b) John Culver Iverson born Oct. 18, 1946, Pensacola, Fla.

(c) Mary Lou Iverson born Oct. 5, 1949, Bartow, Fla.

(d) Anne Elizabeth Iverson born April 5, 1951, Bartow, Fla.

f Helen Culver born Aug. 15, 1889, Vineville, Macon, Ga., married Herman Lavelle Harris on June 9, 1914. Address: 305 Longview Drive, Vestoria Hills, Birmingham, Ala. Issue:

a. Lewis Culver Harris born April 23, 1916, Tryon, Ga., married Ruth Lemon Nov. 22, 1940. Adopted son. Issue:

(a) Henry Harris born Jan. 28, 1948.

b. Wm. Henry Harris born Dec. 7, 1918, Decatur, Ga. Lost on U.S.S. Asheville after Battle of Java, W.W. II. Missing 4 yrs. Declared dead Nov. 24, 1945.

c. Infant died at birth, Nov. 23, 1921.

g Emory Corbin Culver born March 17, 1892, Culverton, Hancock Co., Ga., died June 9, 1946.

h&i 2 other infants died at birth.

(4) Louwill Culver born Aug. 26, 1871, married James Edwards Kidd on June 26, 1890. Issue:

a James Edwards Kidd, Jr. born 1891, Milledgeville, Ga., died 1891.

b Edwards Culver Kidd born July 31, 1892, Milledgeville, Ga., died 1945, and Tillie Freeman Smith born Dec. 23, 1894,

Macon, Ga., daughter of Tillie Matlock Freeman born May 26, 1865, died Aug. 8, 1904, and Milton Elbridge Smith born Oct. 9, 1865, died Dec. 6, 1904, were married July 23, 1913, Montezuma, Ga. Issue:

a. Edwards Culver Kidd, Jr. born July 17, 1914, married Oma Katherine Rogers born Aug. 21, 1917, married June 11, 1941, Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:
   (a) Tillie Anne Kidd born Dec. 23, 1942.
   (b) Katherine Kidd born Dec. 19, 1944.
   (c) Edwards Culver Kidd, III born May 10, 1946.
   (d) Margaret Harriet Kidd born March 11, 1953.

b. James Milton Kidd born Feb. 15, 1920, married Mrs. Evelyn McManus Treadway born Feb. 19, 1920, married May 28, 1949, Milledgeville, Ga. Issue:
   (a) Merle Evelyn Treadway Kidd (adopted) born Dec. 1, 1946.

c Henry Owen Kidd born 1895, Milledgeville, Ga., died 1909.

d Anne Kidd born 1901, Milledgeville, Ga., married Harold Shepherd Day, 1927. No children.

e John Warren Kidd born 1913, Milledgeville, Ga., married (1) Elizabeth Kelley, 1937, and (2) Harriet Oxford, 1950. Issue:

a. James Edwards Kidd, II, born 1942.

b. James Kelly Kidd born 1942. Twins.

4. Ann Elizabeth Culver born July 1, 1832, Ga., died July 11, 1857, married Daniel Connel on Nov. 13, 1850. Daniel born March 1, 1822, died Oct. 19, 1904. Daniel Connel married (2) Anna Cheely about 1867. Issue by 1st wife:

(1) William Alva Connel born Sept. 25, 1851, died Jan. 10, 1852.
(2) Mary Lewis Connel born Oct. 9, 1852, died July 4, 1854.
(3) Louisiana Ida Connel born Sept. 30, 1855, died Dec. 8, 1855.
(4) Cecelia Josephine Connel born Nov. 26, 1856, died Jan. 8, 1857.

Issue by 2d wife:

(5) Mary E. Connel born 1869.
(6) Alva B. Connel born 1872.
(7) Claudius Connel born 1874.
(8) Linton S. Connel born 1876.
(9) Julia J. Connel born 1878.

5. Mary Josephine Culver born June 2, 1834, died March 31, 1906, married Capt. James Wellborn Moore (may have been in War Between the States) born Feb. 2, 1827, died March 9, 1907. (Dates given on grave markers in Culverton Cemetery), married on Oct. 14, 1852. He was son of John P. Moore and his wife Elizabeth (Revolutionary Soldier?) Issue:

(1) William R. Moore born about 1853, and Willie Pearson were married Jan. 25, 1876. No children.

(2) Amazon (Ammie) Elizabeth Moore born March 1, 1860, died March 10, 1952, and Robert H. Lewis were married Dec. 11, 1881. Issue:

a Josiah Wellborn Lewis born Jan. 31, 1883, died June 7, 1943. Never married.

b Robert Henry Lewis born Oct. 9, 1884, married Jessie Mae Hammond. No record.

c William Culver Lewis born Nov. 14, 1886, married Pearle Holderman. Issue:

a. Elizabeth Lewis married Lenoir Chambers Keesler.

d James Moore Lewis born Feb. 4, 1894, married Mary Beth Barnett. No children.

e John Chapman Lewis born Oct. 26, 1892, married Sadie Rhodes, Nov. 25, 1926. Issue:

a. Georgia Elizabeth Lewis.

f Frank Claud Lewis born Sept. 26, 1895, married Earline Wright. Issue:

a. William Lewis; b Frank Lewis, Jr.; c Earline Lewis.

g Amazon Elizabeth Lewis born Jan. 16, 1897, married George Johnson Oct. 18, 1921. Issue:

a. Mildred Johnson born June 1, 1925, married Walter W. Atkins. Issue:

(a) Walter W. Atkins, Jr.

h Mildred Josephine Lewis born July 17, 1899, married Tom Brantley died 1956, on Aug. 30, 1935. Mrs. Brantley is Judge of the Probate Court of Hancock Co., Ga. No children.

(3) Tommie Louisiana Moore born 1862, married Fletcher Waller Oct. 28, 1880. Issue:

a Anna Lou Waller born about 1881, married David Clary. Issue:

a. James Clary; b Royston Clary; c Hudson Clary.

b James Waller born about 1883.

c Culver Waller born about 1885.

d Mary Waller born about 1887, married Linton McClesky. Issue:

a. Sam McClesky; b. Tom McClesky; c Jean McClesky.

(4) L. Everard Moore born 1865, died Dec. 12, 1922, married Mamie De Beaugine born June 10, 1869, died Aug. 21, 1950, Culverton, Ga. Issue:

a James Moore born June 24, 1889, Warrenton, Ga., married Grace Howell Aug. 1919. No children.

b Louise Moore born Sept. 17, 1892, married Frank Smith April 20, 1920. Issue:

a. Carolyn Smith

c Mary Moore born Sept. 16, 1895, Macon, Ga., married Schley Denton Nov. 1922.

d Sara Lou Moore born Feb. 24, 1897, married O. C. Baskin Sept. 20, 1916.

e Etta Moore born April 14, 1900, married Lewis Crittenden.
f L. Everard Moore, Jr. born July 26, 1903, died Dec. 12, 1903.
g Evelyn Moore born March 16, 1905, married W. S. Boyd Jan. 21, 1926.
h Anna Elizabeth Moore born Dec. 16, 1908, married Howard Kennedy, 1927.
i Dorothy Moore born Sept. 18, 1916, married George H. Skinner.

(5) J. Gordon Moore born 1868, married Mary E. Jones, May 15, 1889. No children.

(6) Richard Wellborn Moore born 1870, married (1) Mary Treadwell Dec. 16, 1896. She died, no children. He married (2) Effie Brown. Issue:

a Mary Moore.
b Effie Moore married (1) George Berry, married (2) T. G. Conner. Issue:
  a. Amelia Berry.
c Medeline Moore married James Aldred.

(7) Sarah Claire Moore born July 6, 1875, and Robert Chapman born Dec. 23, 1860, were married Aug. 24, 1893. Robert was the son of Samuel Newton Chapman and his wife, Mary Emma Boone. Robert died Nov. 22, 1951 at Washington, Ga. Issue:

a Mamie Claire Chapman born Dec. 10, 1894, Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga., married Austin Barnett June 27, 1917. Issue:
  a. Austin Barnett, Jr. born Aug. 15, 1918, was graduated from Annapolis, 1941, married Janet Stovall DuBose. Issue:
    (a) Katherine Barnett born Oct. 23, 1946.
    (b) Austin Barnett, III born Dec. 4, 1948.
    (c) Thomas Barnett born Nov. 12, 1953.
  b. Claire Barnett born Nov. 11, 1920, married Raleigh Matthews Sutton. No children.
  c. Mary Barnett born Nov. 13, 1925, married William Tolliver Cunningham. Issue:
    (a) William Cunningham born April 19, 1949.
    (b) Robert Cunningham born Dec. 6, 1951.
  d. Robert Barnett born Feb. 25, 1931, married Mary Jeanne Budd June 16, 1956.
b Robertell Chapman born July 11, 1896, married Lynwood Morris Dec. 27, 1916. Issue:
  a. Elizabeth Morris born Oct. 14, 1918, married Thomas Robert Merritt. Issue:
    (a) Claire Merritt born Dec. 24, 1944.
    (b) Robert Merritt born June 15, 1951.
c Elizabeth Chapman born Sept. 18, 1897, married Frank brooks Aug. 20, 1923. Issue:

a. Jane Brooks born Jan. 5, 1928, married James Candler Turner, Jr. Issue:
(a) James Turner born Nov. 18, 1951.
(b) Frank Turner born Dec. 1, 1953.

d Marie Chapman born Aug. 5, 1899, died March 28, 1903.

e Robert Augustus Chapman, Jr. born April 4, 1902, died June 10, 1903.

(8) Mary Josephine Moore born 1877, married David Leroy Brown Dec. 26, 1893. Issue:

a Leroy Brown, Jr. married Mabel Staley. Issue:
a. David Leroy Brown, III.

b Hazel Brown married Jack Mann. No children.

c Ralph Brown married Ethel Kern. Issue:
a. Ellison Brown; b. Betty Brown.

6. Thomas Hardy Culver born Feb. 2, 1836, Lieut. Co. K, 15th Ga. Regiment, killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. married.

7. German Pierce Culver born March 27, 1839, Hancock Co., Ga., died April 28, 1905, married Frances Clayton Pendergrass, daughter of Dr. Simeon and Elizabeth Lester Clayton Pendergrass, born Jan. 26, 1841, died Oct. 2, 1924; married Feb. 9, 1870. Issue:

(1) Hardy Callaway Culver born March 27, 1871, died May 19, 1884.

(2) Lester Clayton Culver born Dec. 12, 1874, died Aug. 17, 1926, married Emmie Virginia Heath Nov. 15, 1904. Issue:

a Lester Clayton Culver, Jr. born May 30, 1909, married Doris Mathilde Dahlberg June 17, 1937. Issue:
a. Lester Clayton Culver, III born Nov. 16, 1950, New Orleans, La.

(2) Frank Everard Culver born Jan. 1, 1877, died June 14, 1907. Never married.

(3) Susie Elizabeth Culver born Feb. 20, 1879, Sparta, Ga., died June 23, 1880.

(4) Marcia Lewis Culver born Nov. 17, 1881, married John Galon Kincaid Dec. 28, 1932. No children.

(5) John William Culver born Nov. 17, 1884, died June 1960, married Ora Belle Morse June 17, 1909. Issue:

a John Morse Culver born April 11, 1910, Gulfport, Miss., married Dorcas Jane Dusenbury Feb. 4, 1938. Issue:
a. Morna Elizabeth Culver born Oct. 22, 1941, New Orleans, La.
b. Jean Dusenbury Culver born May 29, 1944, New Orleans, La.
c. John Allan Culver Born June 14, 1951, New Orleans, La.

b German Pierce Culver born Sept. 3, 1912, died Aug. 17, 1953, married Mrs. Elizabeth Randall Elliott April 8, 1938.

a. Priscilla Randall Elliott Culver born Jan. 4, 1936, was legally adopted by her stepfather, German Pierce Culver. She married Cecil Paul Jones June 9, 1956.
b. Helen Josephine Culver born March 19, 1946, Philadelphia, Pa.
c. Rebecca Morse Culver born April 4, 1949, Washington, D. C.
d. German Pierce Culver, Jr. born Dec. 12, 1950, Washington, D. C.

c William Syfan Culver born Jan. 5, 1915, Gulfport, Miss., married Janet Altman May 18, 1943. Issue:
a. William Syfan Culver, Jr. born Aug. 22, 1944, Denver, Colo.
b. Marcia Kincaid Culver born Feb. 21, 1953, New Orleans, La.

d Marion Francis Culver born Nov. 28, 1916, Gulfport, Miss., married Elizabeth Nelson Sept. 2, 1938. Divorced. married (2) Marie Newton Watson Feb. 26, 1946. Issue:
a. Elizabeth Joy Culver born April 1, 1940, New Orleans, La.
b. John David Culver born Dec. 6, 1947, Midland, Texas.
c. Elaine Marie Culver born Feb. 4, 1951, Midland, Texas.

8. Benjamin Carter Culver born Feb. 15, 1841, died Oct. 11, 1911, married (1) Hattie M. Waller. Issue: 3 daughters; married (2) Sallie Davis born Nov. 20, 1852, died Nov. 10, 1896. Issue:

(1) Maude Culver born 1873, died 1954, married (1) Mr. Malone; married (2) George Waller, widower of her sister, Hattie. No children. Issue by first husband:
a Bernice Malone married John D. Walker, Jr. Issue:
a. Shirley Ann Walker.

(2) Ann Lenore Culver (Nodie) born March 15, 1875, died Jan. 24, 1915, married Hill Waller born Sept. 30, 1877, died June 29, 1937. No record.

(3) Hattie Culver born April 17, 1878, died April 25, 1929, married George Waller born 1873, died 1952. Issue:
a Sara Waller married Moses W. Harris, Jr.
b Harry S. Waller born Feb. 18, 1914, died Aug. 14, 1937.

9. Robert Montgomery Culver born Oct. 8, 1842, died Oct. 2, 1847.

10. Everard Hamilton Culver born Sept. 27, 1844. Served in Co. K, 15th Ga. Regiment, as a private and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Never married.

11. Amazon Beall Culver born Sept. 18, 1846, died Jan. 28, 1848.

4 Isabel (Ibby) Culver born Nov. 23, 1802. Probably died young. No record.

5 George Walker Culver born April 18, 1804, died Nov. 7, 1882. Was blind. Never married.

6 Martha Culver born Oct. 25, 1807, married Jeptha Grace, May 13, 1821, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

1. Hardy Culver Grace born 1823, married Permelia Seals born 1823, Dec. 15, 1842. Issue:
   (1) Missouri A. A. Grace born 1843.
   (2) Ezekiel T. Grace born 1846.
   (3) Willie C. Grace born 1847. (Female)
   (4) California Grace born 1849. (Female)
2. Mary Ann Grace.
3. Louisa Grace.
4. Henry Grace.
5. Thomas Grace.
6. William Grace born 1841? In the home of Margaret Grace Culver, widow of Isaac Culver, in census of 1860, Henry Co. Ala.

7 Elizabeth Ann (Lizann) Culver, youngest child of George and Eliza Ann Ellis, born Oct. 11, 1828, died Jan. 26, 1868, married Milton Bass born March 24, 1816, died 1883, Hancock Co., Ga., son of Edmund Bass, born in Virginia, married April 20, 1837, Hancock Co., Ga. Milton Bass married 2d, Mary M. Cheeley about 1870. She is shown as his wife in census of 1870. In census of 1880 his wife's name is given as Marthiela—probably same wife, (middle name). He had an estate of $25,000.00 in 1860. Issue:

1. Ann Elizabeth Bass born Feb. 28, 1838, died April 14, 1911, married William L. Coleman born Oct. 20, 1824, died April 21, 1908. William Coleman was married previously and had one known son. Issue:
   (1) William L. Coleman, Jr. born Nov. 6, 1853, died June 6, 1940, married Annie Kate Amos born June 30, 1857, died June 15, 1928.
   (2) Robert Coleman born 1873, died 1887.
   (3) Bettie Estelle Coleman born 1875, died 1879.
2. William Henry Bass born June 19, 1839, died March 28, 1912, married Abbigale Rudolph (or Randolph). Issue:
   (1) Henry Bass married but had no children.
   (2) Ethel Bass married Fielding Rambo. She died on board ship returning from South America. Left a son, a Fielding Rambo, Jr.; and b one daughter; c Emmett Rambo, never married; d Loucile Rambo, never married.
3. Algernon Sidney Bass born June 21, 1841, died April 17, 1906, married Ella Catherine Simmons born Aug. 27, 1848, died Feb. 2, 1932. Issue:
   (1) George Algernon Bass born 1872, died 1879.

(2) Annie LeGay Bass born Sept. 6, 1881, died Jan. 18, 1927, married her cousin, Milton Bass Brown, born Feb. 7, 1877, died Aug. 16, 1928.
(3) Ora Elmer Bass born Nov. 29, 1883, died Feb. 26, 1936. Never married.

4. George Edmund Bass born March 23, 1843. Was killed in the Confederate Army.

5. Caroline Grabillah Bass born Aug. 15, 1845, married John W. Moate. Issue:
(1) Julia Moate never married.
(2) Annie Moate born 1860, died 1890, married a Mr. Scott. Issue:
a Lavinia Scott.
b Marjorie Scott.
c Julia Scott.
d Wilbur M. Scott who was an infant when his mother died, was raised by his Aunt Julia Moate. Wilbur became an M.D. and died in Milledgeville, Ga., where his son who succeeded him in the hospital he established, now practices.
(3) John Milton Moate marrier Marguerite Wingate. Issue:
a Avis Moate married Stephen W. Brown, M.D., Augusta, Ga.
b Catherine Moate married Milton Heard, D.D.S., Macon, Ga.
(4) Lily Moate married William Rives. Issue:
a Lois Rives died 1960. Never married.
b Nanaline Rives married Richard Birdsong. Issue:
a. Richard Birdsong.
b. Lily Birdsong.
c. Willie Birdsong.
(5) Luther Moates married (1) Florence Clancy. Married (2) Mary Beatty. Issue:
a Elizabeth Moates
b Carolyn Moates (by first wife. Both married and living in Atlanta.
By second wife:
c Gay Moates married William Andrews.
d Patsy Moates married Sidney Kennedy of Devereaux, Ga.
(6) Marvin W. Moates born 1877, died 1890.
(7) Louise Moates married Mr. Mundy. They have one son and one daughter.

6. Wesley Arnold Bass born Dec. 23, 1847, married Mattie Amos. Issue:
(1) Frank Hall Bass died young.
(2) Bessie Bass married Edward E. Bass of Milledgeville. They are both deceased. Issue:
a Ione Bass.
b Edward Bass.
c Wesley Bass.
d Martha Bass.

7. Hardy Whitfield Bass born Aug. 2, 1849, married "Dumpsy" Jarrett. Lived in Baldwin Co. They had a daughter Alice, a son William, two sons who died in World War II, and possibly another daughter.

8. Mary Josephine Bass born May 10, 1851, married Thomas Cunningham after census of 1880.

9. Sarah Ellen Bass born June 22, 1853, died May 25, 1923, married William Edward Brown, born Aug. 14, 1851, died Sept. 11, 1896. Issue:
   (1) Mary Josephine Bass born May 10, 1851 s
   (1) Milton Bass Brown born Feb. 7, 1877, died Aug. 16, 1928. No issue.
   (2) Edmund Brown.
   (3) Rosa Brown married a Mr. Sims.
   (4) Blanche Brown died young. All are deceased and reportedly left no heirs.

10. Martha Leuazan (Louisian) Bass born May 4, 1855, married Francis Asbury Hall. Issue:
   (1) Mamie Hall died young.
   (2) Anna Burdick Hall married Joseph R. Coleman. Reside in Devereaux, Ga. Issue:
      a Frances Coleman married W. R. Guthrie, reside in Atlanta, Ga.
      b Martha Coleman married Howard B. Montgomery, Warner Robins, Ga. Issue:
         a. Howard Montgomery.
         b. Joseph Montgomery.

(VIII) William Culver, 8th child of George Culver, was born about 1768, in Somerset Co., Md., died in Sussex Co., Del. after April 13, 1839—before census of 1840, was a minor when his father died and chose his brother, George, as his guardian in 1784. George was probably his own brother and the older brothers may have been his half brothers. He married Grace, daughter of Joshua and Rhoda Hastings of Sussex Co., Del. William inherited land from his father and added 15 acres called Chance, which he surveyed Nov. 12, 1802. He farmed in Sussex Co., near Delmar, Delaware, all of his life.

William served in the Delaware Militia in 1808, and during the War of 1812. He was a private in Capt. Waller's Co., 9th Regiment, during the bombardment of Lewes, Del., in March 1813, by a British Frigate. In 1836, William deeded 21 acres to Isaac Hastings and in 1839 sold the other 33½ acres to his son, Salathael. In 1794-95, he was engaged in lawsuits with Nathaniel Waller and Alexander Collins. Grace Hastings Culver was living in 1836 but did not sign the deed when her husband sold land to their son, Salathael, in 1839, so apparently was dead at that time. Issue:

1 Joshua Culver was born about 1794, died Aug. 19, 1838, in Sussex Co., Del., married (1) Mary (Polly) who died Nov. 10, 1835; married (2) Euphema Kinney, widow of Winder Kinney, Sept. 26, 1837, who was born in 1806. Joshua purchased 4 acres called "Chance" from Gillis Collins Jan. 21, 1821, and sold it the next year to Daniel Hastings, and on Sept. 25, 1825, joined with the heirs of Daniel Hastings in selling it to Thomas Moore. He and Polly, his first wife, were members of Old School Baptist Church in Little Creek Hundred. After his death in Sussex Co., his widow, Euphema, married Thomas Lecates and had a son, Wilbank Lecates, about 1843. They were living in Sussex Co., in 1850. Issue:

1. George Culver born Sussex Co., about 1818, married Betsey Hitchens March 19, 1836. They moved to Worcester Co., Md. in 1840-45. He was a miller. Issue:
   (1) William H. Culver born 1837 in Sussex Co., Del., married Sallie A. Sullivan Aug. 4, 1858. Issue:
   a Eleanor Culver born about 1859, in Worcester Co.
   (2) Joshua L. Culver born about 1839.
   (3) Mary Eleanor Culver born ca. 1846, married a Mr. Mitchell.
   (4) Leah Catherine Culver born ca. 1849, married John T. Davis Nov. 14, 1871.
   (5) John Wilson Culver born Worcester Co., Md., about 1850, married Mary Elizabeth Emily Dunn Oct. 2, 1871. She was born March 23, 1856, died Sept. 25, 1922. In 1880, he was a farmer in Little Creek Hundred, in Sussex Co., Del. He died July 30, 1931. Issue:
   a William A. Culver born May 9, 1874, died March 15, 1943, married Lillie Fitzgerald Feb. 14, 1895, born Jan. 27, 1872, died Feb. 13, 1913. Issue:
      a. Ida Culver married Levin Lowe.
      b. Viola Culver married Edgar Hastings, no children.
      c. William Culver married and had one child:
         (a) Elaine Culver.
   b Annie G. Culver born Nov. 14, 1876, died July 8, 1920, married a Mr. Long.
   c Erias Aaron Culver born March 11, 1881, died April 22, 1944, married Ida Niblett. No children.
   d Priscilla P. Culver born June 19, 1885, married Charles Sturgis Dec. 9, 1900. Separated. Issue:
      a. Reese Sturgis was reared by Orlando Taylor after his parents were separated, and lived in Quantico, in Wicomico Co., Md. He adopted the Taylor name. Reese Sturgis Taylor married Katherine Harris and operates a television and radio shop in Delmar, Del., as Taylor and Stewart. Issue: (a) Janice.
      b. Charles Sturgis married and has one son (a) Preston Sturgis.
      c. Preston Sturgis.

e Etha M. Culver born Aug. 22, 1889, died Jan. 13, 1959, married E. Slemons Ellis March 29, 1905. Issue:
a. Minnie Ellis born April 14, 1906, married J. Edwin Windsor. Issue:
(a) Jane Windsor married Robert Burkhardt. Issue: 1 Robert Burkhardt; 2 Beth Burkhardt.
b. Mildred Elizabeth Ellis born Nov. 18, 1907, married John E. McHugh. Issue:
(a) Dorothy McHugh married William Maddox. Issue: Linda Ellen and Thomas William Maddox.
(b) Jacqueline McHugh married Roland Parker. Issue: Garry, Alan, Terri Jean and Donald Parker.
(c) Betty Jean McHugh married Graham Grice. Issue: 1 Michael Grice.
(d) John E. McHugh married Bernadine McNeil. No children.
(e) Pauline Wilson Ellis born Dec. 19, 1914, married Odell Baird. Issue:
1 Shirley Ann Baird.
2 Barbara Baird married Charles Beddow. Issue:
1. Charles Beddow, Jr.

f John Craig Culver born Sept. 20, 1891, married Bessie May Calloway Sept. 3, 1913. Issue:
a. Norris Culver married Katherine Hopkins Nov. 21, 1932. Issue:
(a) Wayne Culver; (b) Amanda Lee Culver.
b. Elizabeth Culver married William Halliburton.
c. Ruth Culver married Jesse Green. Issue:
(a) Reginald Malone Green; (b) Jenny Green.

(6) George S. Culver born ca. 1852, died Sussex Co., Del., 1924, married Mary E. Boyce July 2, 1881, born 1862, died 1949. Issue: a Harley Culver.
(7) Charles Culver born ca. 1856 lived in Delaware.

2. William Culver born Aug. 18, 1821, Sussex Co. Del., died Somerset Co., Md., March 24, 1900, married (1) Eliza Ann Hill, daughter of James and Mary Hill, March 21, 1842. She was born Jan. 7, 1821, died May 13, 1881. He married (2) Maria Riggen daughter of Henry J. and Rebecca Riggen Feb. 19, 1882. They removed to Worcester Co., and then to Somerset Co. before 1870 where he lived in Dublin District until his death. Issue:
(1) Joshua James Staten Culver born Feb. 9, 1843 in Sussex Co., Del., died March 10, 1873, married Adeline Long Dec. 1869. No children.
(2) William Shelley Culver born Nov. 7, 1845, Sussex Co., Del., married Eliza J. Massey Feb. 17, 1864. She was born Nov. 29, 1843, died Sept. 8, 1894 in Sussex Co., after which William moved to Chester, Pa., then later to New Jersey. Issue:
a Irene Culver born ca. 1864-5, married William Baker.
b Ida Culver born ca. 1867, married Benjamin Dykes.

c Emma J. Culver born ca. 1869, married John Whitlock of Merchantville, N. J.

(3) *George Albert Culver,* third son of William and his first wife, Eliza Ann Hill Culver was born April 8, 1849, Sussex Co., Del., after which his family lived successively in Worcester Co., and Somerset Co., Md., where George Albert died April 3, 1927. He and Lydia Adeline Miller, born July 5, 1842, died March 27, 1918, daughter of James and Mary (Langford) Miller, were married Dec. 9, 1869. Issue:

a Mary Anne Culver born Oct. 24, 1870, died July 13, 1913. Unmarried.

b William James Culver born Feb. 11, 1873, Somerset Co., Md., moved to Baltimore, while young and went to work for the Baltimore Sun. He was a printer on the Sun papers for fifty years, and died in Baltimore on July 20, 1952. He was married to Nellie M. Krout, daughter of Adam Krout on Oct. 19, 1898. She died May 14, 1960: Issue:

a. Lydia Margretta Culver married Clayland Andrew Williams on Aug. 10, 1950. No children. She is head of the Family Welfare Association, Baltimore Co., Md.

c Albert March Culver born March 23, 1874, Somerset Co., Md., died July 15, 1948, married Ella Ruark, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe (Collins) Ruark, who was born 1874 and died Jan. 11, 1959. March Culver was employed by the Pensylvania R.R., in Princess Anne and Somerset Co., where he passed away. Issue:

a. Elwood M. Culver married and is separated. No children. Works for the Pennsylvania R.R. at Harrington, Del.

b. Letha Culver born in Somerset Co., Md., married Virgil Clyde Marriner, son of Frank and Sarah (Miller) Marriner. Frank was at one time deputy sheriff and jailer of Somerset Co. He died in Feb. 1959. Letha Culver Marriner resides in Princess Anne, Md. Issue:

(a) Violet Marriner married Hampton Peterman, they have four children, one of whom, Carrie Peterman, is married and has five children.

(b) Dorothy Marriner married James T. Marshall of Salisbury, has 4 or 5 children—one of whom, Doris Elaine Marshall, married Major Windsor Bailey in Feb. 1960.

(c) Clyde Marriner of Princess Anne has two children—one Clyde, Jr.

(d) Albert Marriner died young.

(e) Virginia Lee Marriner married Joseph Franklin Brown, Jr., lives in Fort Worth, Texas—has one child.

d Dora Hattie Culver born Dec. 30, 1876, married Leroy Brittingham who died in 1927. She lives in Pocomoke City, Md. Issue:

a. Leroy Brittingham born April 23-4, 1902 in Pocomoke City. He married Bernice .....; is separated; works in a drug store in Pocomoke City. Issue:
   (a) Wayne Culver Brittingham born 1939, is a science teacher in the high school at Salisbury, Md.

e Zenobia Hill Culver born Jan. 16, 1879, Somerset Co., Md., married Samuel Isaac Dryden, son of Isaac Francis and Elizabeth Jane (Powell) Dryden, on Dec. 8, 1897. Samuel Isaac Dryden was born Aug. 8, 1874, in Brinkley's District, Somerset Co., Md. He taught several years in the Somerset and Worcester Co., Md., schools after graduating from high school. At one time he was Vice Principal of the Pocomoke City High School. For several years after he ceased teaching, Samuel Dryden kept a general store at West Postoffice, in Somerset County. In June of 1907, he moved with his little family to Baltimore and was employed by the United Railways and Electric Company, Baltimore's street car system, the rest of his life. He died July 29, 1926 in Pocomoke City, Md. His widow "Nova" Culver Dryden, is living in Hyattsville, Md. Issue:

a. Hugh Latimer Dryden was born on July 2, 1898, in Pocomoke City, Md. At the age of 9, he accompanied his parents to Baltimore City where he was graduated from high school at the age of 14. He received his A.B. degree from Johns Hopkins University in 1916, his A.M. degree in 1918 and his PhD. degree in 1919. Dr. Hugh L. Dryden is a world famous physicist, aerodynamics expert and space scientist. He was associated with the National Bureau of Standards in Washington, D.C., as a physicist in 1918, in a few years being made chief of the Aerodynamics Section. In 1934, he was appointed chief of the Division of Mechanics and Sound and in 1946, associate director of the Bureau of Standards. In 1947, he was appointed Director of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. When the National Aeronautics and Space Administration was formed in October, 1958, he was appointed by President Eisenhower to be its Deputy Director, a position which he continues to hold under President Kennedy. During World War II, Dr. Dryden was in charge of the group that designed and developed the worlds' first automatic radar homing guided missile that was used with considerable success against the Japanese kamikaze flyers.

Dr. Hugh Dryden has received many honors, medals, and honorary degrees. He is a member of numerous societies and has held offices in many of them. These societies include: Washington Academy of Sciences (editor of Journal, 1930-33), Institute of Aeronautical Sciences (charter member), Cosmos Club (president),

Philosophical Society of Washington (president, 1934), Phi Beta Kappa, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Physical Society (fellow), Royal Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (fellow), National Academy of Sciences (home secretary), and National Geographic Society (on Board of Trustees). Brief accounts of his life can be found in Who's Who in the East, Who's Who in the Nation's Capitol, American Men of Science, Leaders of American Science, and Who's Who in America. In addition to his other activities, he is a lay minister in the Methodist Church.

Hugh L. Dryden married on Jan. 29, 1920, Mary Libbie Travers, daughter of Frank Hooper and Ida Eugenia (Beatley) Travers, of Baltimore. She was born on April 28, 1897.

Hugh Dryden lives in Sumner, Md. He has written several books and a number of technical papers on the subjects of hydrodynamics, aerodynamics, space research and related subjects. Issue:

(a) Ida Eugenia Dryden born Oct. 23, 1921, died Sept. 22, 1922.

(b) Hugh Latimer Dryden, Jr. born July 1, 1923, unmarried, PhD. organic chemistry from Mass. Inst. of Technology; organic chemist, working for G. D. Searle & Co., a drug firm in Scokie, Ill.; in American Men of Science.

(c) Mary Ruth Dryden, daughter of Hugh Latimer and his wife, Libby Travers Dryden, was born March 31, 1925, Washington, D.C., has her MS. degree in Chemistry from Golcher College, Baltimore and before her marriage worked as a chemist for the National Bureau of Standards. She married Andrew H. Van Tuyl on Nov. 26, 1955, and resides in Silver Spring, Md. Issue:
1 Andrew Hugh Van Tuyl born Oct. 20, 1956.
2 Katherine Elizabeth Van Tuyl born May 17, 1959.
3 Hugh Latimer Van Tuyl born Oct. 11, 1961.

(d) Nancy Travers Dryden born Sept. 12, 1940, unmarried, teacher, Montgomery Co., elementary school system, beginning Sept. 1962.

b. Raymond Culver Dryden was born on Feb. 5, 1902, at West Postoffice, Somerset Co., Md. He removed to Baltimore City with his parents where he attended the public schools. He worked for a time as a chaffeur for the Hoschild Kohn and Co. and the Yellow Taxicab Co. in Baltimore, then joined the Baltimore City Police Department, where he remained until his retirement for reasons of health.

In 1931, Raymond C. Dryden was the captain of the

Regents bowling team which won second place in the National Championship Bowling Tournament and in 1935, captain of the Rintoul Five which won fourth place in the same tournament, both held at Washington, D.C. On June 1, 1931, the National Duck Pin Bowling Congress designated him as the seventeenth ranking duck pin bowler in the United States for the season of 1930-31.

On June 15, 1921, Raymond Dryden married Ethel May Yost, daughte of J. W. Clarence and Loretta M. (O'Brien) Yost. She was born on June 3, 1903, and died on Aug. 20, 1960. He passed away on Nov. 4, 1959, in Baltimore, Md. Issue:

(a) Elizabeth Loretta Dryden was born May 21, 1922, Baltimore, Md., married Lee B. Johnson, Jr., on Sept. 12, 1942. She resides in Baltimore. Issue:
1 Linda Lee Johnson born April 30, 1945.
2 Joyce Johnson born April 1951.
3 Dorothy Ann Johnson born July 1596.

(b) Doris Gertrude Dryden born Nov. 28, 1928, in Baltimore. She and Edward J. Derby were married in Nov. 1947, and live at White Oaks, Md. Issue:
1 Patricia Ann Derby born July 18, 1948.
2 Sharon Lee Derby born July 19, 1949.
3 Nancy Derby born March 1957.
4 Michael Derby born March 1959.

(c) Margaret Rae Dryden born May 5, 1930 in Baltimore, married Frank Hornberger May 21, 1949. They live in Baltimore. Issue:
1 Janet Lee Hornberger born Sept. 23, 1954.
2 Garry Ray Hornberger born Jan. 7, 1957.
3 Frank Hornberger born Feb. 1960.

c. Leslie Powell Dryden was born on Dec. 25, 1914, in Baltimore, Md. He is a biochemist with the Dairy Cattle Research Branch, Animal Husbandry Research Division, Agricultural Aesearch Service, Beltsville, Md., having been employed by the Department since 1936. He obtained his B.S. degree from George Washington University in 1947 and his M.S. degree in 1961, from American University. Leslie P. Dryden is a member of the American Institute of Nutrition (elected 1957), American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Dairy Science Association, Phi Beta Kappa, and the Maryland Historical Society. He has written numerous technical papers on vitamin and nutritional research for technical journals. In Compendium of American Genealogy (Vol. 7) and American Men of Science.

Leslie P. Dryden married on Dec. 27, 1939, Leona Anna Ulrich, daughter of William Henry and Leona Anna

Warnsman) Ulrich, of Baltimore, Md. She was born on Aug. 6, 1918. They live in Hyattsville, Md. Issue:
(a) Leona Margaret Dryden born May 4, 1946.
(b) Ann Zenobia Dryden born Feb. 5, 1949.
(c) Barbara Leslie Dryden born July 5, 1950.

f Ferdinando Wood Culver born Jan. 7, 1881, died May 1?, 1954, Somerset Co., Md., married Lena Howard. Wood Culver was a farmer and a store keeper near Perryhawkin, Md. Issue:

a. Marion J. Culver born Oct. 8, 1902, married Cassie Butler and is now a retired farmer living in Pocomoke City, Md. Issue:
(a) Royce L. Culver married Florence Elaine Martin June 24, 1951. They have one child and live near Princess Anne, Md.

b. Mable L. Culver born Dec. 2, 1904, married W. Marion Butler, they have four children and live in Pocomoke City, Md.

c. Mary E. Culver born Dec. 6, 1910, married C. Merrill Butler. She died April 1940. Issue:
(a) Betty Ann Culver born 1931.
(b) Grace Culver born 1934.
(c) Jean Culver born 1937.

d. John Rodger Culver born July 25, 1914, marrier (1) Mary Hickman (daughter of W. H. Hickman) born 1916, died Dec. 25, 1938. Rodger married again but wife's name unknown. Issue:
(a) Barbara Culver; (b) William Culver.

g Ponder Cleveland Culver born May 15, 1883, died Sept. 11, 1934, married Belle Townsend and was a farmer near Princess Anne, Md. Issue:

a. Creston Culver born ca. 1915, married Miss Townsend, resides near Newark Worcester Co., Md. No children. Ponder had a second child who died in infancy.

h Frederick Austin Culver born March 16, 1887, died March 18, 1960, in Berlin, was a produce broker in Princess Anne, also deputy sheriff of Somerset County at one time. He later moved to Berlin, Md., and was advertising mgr. of the Berlin Times; and later one of the founders of the Berlin Ocean City News. He was a Justice of the Peace, and at one time, trial magistrate for the Berlin area. He also worked as an auctioneer, was president of the Berlin Volunteer Fire Department and at one time of the Berlin Business Men's Association. He married 1st, Jessie Smith, born April 28, 1886, died Feb. 19, 1937. Fred married 2d, Mary J. Vickers, daughter of William and Ann Vickers, in Feb. 1946. Issue:

a. Frederick Austin Culver, Jr. (or Jack as he preferred to be called) born March 5, 1905, Princess Anne, Md., was

graduated from Washington High School in 1922, attended Washington College for two years, then worked for several years for the Associated Press and the Baltimore Sun. He was with papers in Wilmington, Del., and Brighton, N. J., then in 1930, he bought the Berlin-Ocean City News. After two years he transferred to Snow Hill as associate editor of the Democratic Messenger and held that position for thirteen yeass, then in 1945, he headed the corporation that purchased and operated the paper. In 1946, he was elected a member of the Democratic State Central Committee and in 1947, was appointed a member of the Board of Visitors and Governors of Washington College at Chestertown, Md. He is now a Realtor at Lake Wales, Florida.

Jack was married and divorced, then married 2d Violet Timmons, June 29, 1936, daughter of John L. and Carrie (Richardson) Timmons. Issue:

(a) Starr Culver born April 10, 1937, who is a teacher in Florida.

b. Margaret Adeline Culver married Wilbut Bradley Tyndall Sept. 14, 1937. She lives in Norristown, Pa. She married 2d Mr. Hamill. She had one daughter by Mr. Tyndall, and a son, Frederick and another daughter by Mr. Hamill.

c. Charles F. Culver born Feb. 1915, in Princess Anne, Md., married Margaret Helen Main Sept. 26, 1936, and they live in Catonsville, Md. He is a realtor, an insurance agent and has served several terms in the Maryland House of Delegates, as a representative from Baltimore County. Issue:

(a) Frederick. (b) Joy (an adopted child.)

3. Ann Elizabeth Culver, daughter of Joshua Culver and his (1) wife, Mary, born July 17, 1826, Sussex Co., Del., died Feb. 16, 1862, married Levin James Hill, son of James and Mary Hill, as his first wife. He was born June 23, 1825, and died March 28, 1897, was a shoemaker in Sussex Co., near the Maryland line. Issue:

(1) Martha E. Hill born Oct. 26, 1847 in Sussex Co., died May 1, 1871, married Elijah T. Culver, son of Charles N. Culver, born 1838, died in 1886, on March 28, 1865. Elijah married

(2) Mary Ann Gillis Nov. 5, 1873, and was a shoemaker in Little Creek Hundred. Issue:

a Sallie J. Culver by 1st wife, married a Mr. Gordy.

b Ann Culver by 2d wife.

(2) Sarah E. Hill born Dec. 25, 1849, died Aug. 5, 1870.

(3) Amanda M. Hill born Jan. 1852, died July 1950, married Benjamin W. Parker, born 1848, died 1926.

(4) Mary Caroline Hill born May 11, 1854, died Oct. 5, 1915, married Luther W. Turpin born Nov. 1, 1848, died April 16, 1901.
(5) James A. Hill born ca. 1856-7.
(6) Edward W. Hill born ca. 1858-9.

4. Isabel Culver born Sept. 1, 1826, died March 5, 1901, married Samuel Calloway June 28, 1848.

5. Amanda Culver born Nov. 25, 1827, Sussex Co., Del., married Thomas Andrew Hastings and were in Preston, Ohio in 1850 census; in Kentucky 1853-7, and in Clay County Indiana by 1860. Issue:
(1) Andrew Hastings born Aug. 1849, died Oct. 27, 1852, of scarlet fever.
(2) Charles A. Hastings born Feb. 13, 1853.
(3) Theodore Hastings born ca. 1855.
(4) Millard F. Hatsings born ca. 1857.
(5) Amanda Hastings born ca. 1859, Indiana.

6. John Wilson Culver, son of Joshua, born ca. 1829-31, in Sussex Co., married Harriet Carsley Dec. 8, 1851 in Dorchester Co., Md., and married (2) Columbia Anne Kennerly (Connelly?) Nov. 25, 1855. He settled in Laurel, Del., between 1861-65. He was a shoemaker. Died after 1880. Issue by 2d wife:
(1) Ida Culver born ca. 1859, died young.
(2) George Culver born ca. 1861, died 1869.
(3) Rebecca Culver born ca. 1865.
(4) Ida E. Culver born ca. 1868.
(5) George Culver born Dec. 1869.

7. James R. Culver born June 8, 1832. Was a shoemaker in both Delaware and Maryland. Died unmarried June 26, 1902 in Del.

8. (Sarah) Jane Culver born 1834. No record.
9. Mahuldah Culver born 1836. No record.

2 George Culver son of William, born ca. 1796, died young.

3 John Culver born ca. 1798 in Sussex Co., Del. Name of 1st wife unknown. Married (2) Ann Lecates Oct. 23, 1831, born ca. 1813. In census of 1870 his widow was living in Seaford Hundred, Sussex Co., Del Issue by first wife:

1. Hiram H. Culver born April 17, 1826, died April 9, 1909, married Patience E. Low, born Feb. 26, 1832, died Jan. 25, 1917, on May 2, 1850. Hiram was a farmer near Laurel, Del. Issue:
(1) Mary Elizabeth Culver born ca. 1851.
(2) Laura C. Culver born ca. 1852.
(3) Lavinia J. Culver born ca. 1854, married William W. Culver, son of Mary Eleanor Culver (grand daughter of William, daughter of Elias) on Jan. 27, 1876. William was born Dec. 25, 1854, Sussex Co., Del., died Dec. 8, 1906. Issue:

a Frederick C. Culver born Feb. 14, 1877, died March 29, 1948, married (1) Minnie E. Callaway Sept. 28, 1898; married (2) Alverta Oliphant Dec. 15, 1905; married (3) Nora E. Adams March 19, 1913. No further record.

b Patience E. Culver born 1879 in Sussex Co., Del., married James Pusey. Issue:
a. Clifford Pusey; b. Daughter married Howard Windsor; c. Raymond Pusey; d. Daughter married James Friedel; e. Daughter married Eugene Addison.

c Laura C. Culver born 1880, married Howard Windsor.

d Elias Staton Culver born Feb. 25, 1882, Sussex Co., Del., married Cora Vincent, adopted child of Salathael Culver, (son of Elias, who was son of William), who was born March 13, 1884. He died March 1, 1951. Issue:
a. Norris T. Culver born Dec. 22, 1905, married Lizzie Lizzie Pusey, Sussex Co., Del.
b. Orba W. Culver born Aug. 27, 1811, married Mary Madeline Hastings Oct. 13, 1933.
c. Job S. Culver born Sept. 17, 1919, married Beulah Phillips.
d. Pet E. Culver born Sept. 11, 1921, married Blanche Carey.
e. Jane P. Culver born May 3, 1924, married Edward Shedaker.
f. Mary Ellen Culver born Aug. 14, 1926, married Melvin Lee Hastings in 1945.
g. Helen E. Culver married James T. Hearn.

(4) Martha A. Culver born ca. 1856, married Kinsey H. Collins in 1876.

(5) Wilbur W. Culver born Sept. 12, 1860, died March 11, 1840, married Verna Della Hearn Dec. 1897, born July 16, 1861, died March 8, 1931. Issue:
a Cullen C. Culver married Herman Ward.
b Jennie C. Culver married Samuel Dorman.
c Hiram W. Culver.

(6) Ida Culver born ca. 1862.

(7) Hiram Clinton Culver born April 4, 1865, died Oct. 9, 1888.

(8) Gatha Culver born ca. 1870.

(9) Charles Culver, twin of Gatha, married Geneva Ellis Dec. 30, 1891.

(10) Cora Culver born ca. 1872.

(11) Effie Culver born 1875.

2. George Asbury Culver born April 22, 1840, in Maryland, moved to Sussex Co., Del., and married Luzilla Allen in 1862. He was a farmer in Northwest Fork Hundred in 1880, and died March 14, 1917. Issue:

(1) William E. Culver born in Sussex Co., Nov. 16, 1864, died March 14, 1925, married Effie Allen April 28, 1897. Issue:

a Louise Culver married a Mr. Waley (Whaley?) of Laurel, Del.

(2) George W. Culver born July 4, 1867, Sussex Co., died Jan. 6, 1933, married Lydia Hill born 1872, died 1940, married Jan. 2, 1890. Issue:
a Mildred Culver married Mr. Clements of Dover, Del.
b Luther Culver of Laurel.

(3) Mary Culver born Sept. 27, 1869, died June 1950, married Howard Coats Jan. 24, 1895.

(4) Luther Culver born Jan. 28, 1872, died June 16, 1917, married Amanda Allen July 15, 1896.

(5) Robert A. Culver born Sussex Co., July 29, 1874, died July 1942, married Bertha Nichols Dec. 15, 1897. Issue:
a George A. Culver of Salisbury, Md.

(6) Edward Lee Culver born Jan. 1877, died April 4, 1950, married Virgie P. Warrington Dec. 23, 1905. No children.

(7) John Culver born 1880, died 1881.

(8) Linwood Culver born June 6, 1885, Sussex Co., died Feb. 4, 1958, on Northwest Fork Hundred. Issue:
a James Edward of Bridgeville, Del.
b Mabel Allen Culver married Mr. Carl of Pennsylvania.

3. Hester Caroline Culver born ca. 1844, married John H. Shockley Jan. 9, 1866.

4. Elizabeth Jane? Culver born ca. 1847, married Isaac Hastings. Issue: a Thomas Hastings.

5. Humphrey Culver born in Maryland ca. 1850, married Sallie Culver, probably daughter of Charles Winder Culver, on Aug. 5, 1874. Issue:
(1) Minne L. Culver born ca. 1876.
(2) Lulu J. Culver born May 1880.

6. James B. Culver born ca. 1852 in Maryland, married Sallie A. Newton in Sussex Co. Resided n Washington, D. C.

7. Mary J. Culver born ca. 1853, married Thomas J. Baker March 9, 1882.

8. Orlando Culver born ca. 1856 probably died young.
Two others attributed to John Culver are: Caroline Culver who married Levin McLane, and Charlotte Ann Culver who married Warren Hastings.

4 Isabel (Ibby) Culver, daughter of William, born ca. 1800, died April 5, 1825, married Elisha Waller, son of Joshua. Issue:
1, Nellie Waller.

5 Salathael Culver born ca. 1802, died ca. 1851, Sussex Co., married (1) Lucretia Culver, his cousin, daughter of Isaac and Given (Callaway?) Culver ca. 1825. She died between 1834 and the date of his second marriage to Rebecca Hastings, March 25, 1837; married

(3) Margaret (Peggy) Lecates, daughter of Ebenezer Lecates, on Jan. 6, 1850. She was living in 1852, mentioned in her father's will as widow of Salathael Culver. Salathael was a farmer in Little Creek Hundred. He purchased 64 acres from Levi Hastings on May 16, 1829 and sold it to Winder Hastings on Aug. 7, 1842. On April 13, 1839, he purchased his father's dwelling plantation and sold it to Jonathan Waller, Jr., on Sept. 13, 1839. See issue on page .....

6 J. Daniel Culver, son of William, born May 5, 1805, Sussex Co., Del., died Sept. 27, 1878, married Polly Vinson, born 1798, died June 23, 1881 (or 1887?) on Feb. 13, 1827. He farmed all his life near the town of Delmar, Del., in Little Creek Hundred. They were members of Smith Mills Old School Baptist Church. Issue:

1. Greensbury (Greensborough) born 1826, may have been Polly's son by a former husband, since according to their ages she is seven years older than her husband. He married Matilda Hastings Aug. 10, 1854, and lived all his life in Sussex Co., Del. No children.

2. Hardy Culver born Feb. 2, 1828, married Eliza Hearn born Jan. 30, 1827, died Feb. 3, 1910, on March 1, 1851. Hardy farmed near Laurel, Del. and died there July 14, 1913. Issue:
   (1) Laura Emily Culver born ca. 1852-3, lived in Seaford, Del., 1932.
   (2) Henry P. Culver born ca. 1854, probably died young.
   (3) Olivia Culver born ca. 1855.
   (4) William Bartine Culver born ca. 1857 in Sussex Co., married Annie E. Jones, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Jones, Jan. 31, 1883, who was born March 20, 1861, died May 1931. They lived in Seaford, Del. Issue::
   a Florence Ellen Culver; b Cora May Culver;
   c Ruby Alverda Culver married Mr. Haskins.
   (5) James H. Culver born ca. 1859, died young.
   (6) Warren S. Culver born ca. 1861, Sussex Co., died Seaford, Del., July 1934, married Della Pusey Oct. 10, 1894. Issue:
   a Walter E. Culver; b Granville W. Culver.
   (7) Daniel S. Culver born ca. 1864, married Lena M. Fleetwood born Oct. 17, 1892, in Burlington, N. J. in 1932.
   (8) Mary Virginia Culver born 1866-7, was in Bridgeville, Del., in 1932.
   (9) Eliza Culver born ca. 1868-9.
   (10) Lydia Ellen Culver born ca. 1869, probably died young.
   (11) Samuel B. Culver born Aug. 27, 1870, died Oct. 14, 1951, Laurel Del, married Minnie E. Coulbourne, born Aug. 11, 1870, died April 4, 1952, married Jan. (or June) 28, 1893. Issue:
   a John H. Culver born May 10, 1894, died Nov. 27, 1919.

3. Burton Culver born 1830, Sussex Co., died 1910, married Elizabeth Hearn born 1839, died 1924, married Jan. 6, 1859. He farmed in

both Sussex Co., Del., and Wicomico Co., Md. Issue:

(1) Leah Alice Culver born ca. 1859.
(2) Martha E. Culver born ca. 1862, died 1891, unmarried.
(3) William Handy Culver born July 19, 1864, died March 23, 1902, married Clara May Adkins July 17, 1900. No children.
(4) Augusta Culver born ca. 1867.
(5) Laura M. Culver born ca. 1870.
(6) Lillie E. Culver born ca. 1872, married Jacob Kass April 11, 1903. Was in Philadelphia, Pa., 1932.
(7) Annie L. Culver born ca. 1877, married Joseph Elliott April 19, 1900, in Delmar, Del., 1932.
(8) Florence Culver born May 1880. In New York state 1932.

4. Irena Culver born ca. 1833, Sussex Co., married Isaiah Beach, a farmer of Little Creek Hundred. Issue:

(1) Joseph Beach born ca. 1854, died Jan. 1934, Delmar, Del.
(2) (Thomas?) Barkley Beach born ca. 1856.
(3) Harvey C. Beach born ca. 1858.
(4) Smiley Beach born ca. 1860.
(5) Mary L. Beach born ca. 1862-3, married Mr. Calloway.
(6) Sidney Beach born ca. 1864-5.
(7) Saphronia Beach born ca. 1869-70, married Mr. Ellis, died 1933.
(8) Amy Elizabeth Beach born ca. 1872, married Mr. Ellis.
(9) Lola May Beach born ca. 1878, married Mr. Ellis.

5. Handy Culver born June 14, 1837, died May 25, 1925, in Sussex Co., married Amy Elizabeth Lynch, born 1850, died 1882. Married (2) Elizabeth Hastings born 1845, died 1929, on Nov. 29, 1884. Issue by first wife:

(1) Polly A. Culver born 1877, died 1947, never married.
(2) Elizabeth E. Culver born ca. 1878, married John Wesley Culver, son of Isaac H. Culver, born Jan. 28, 1867, as his 2d wife. See issue page ------.
(3) Samuel N. Culver born Dec. 11, 1880, married Lola Helen Truitt Dec. 30, 1902. Was merchant in Delmar and served as member of the Delmar Democratic Committee in 1932. Died Oct. 19, 1953. Issue:
a Amy Culver married Howard T. Waller Sept. 1, 1933.

6. William S. Culver born 1840, Sussex Co., died 1918, name of 1st wife unknown; married (2) Cornelia Ellen Hastings Dec. 8, 1878, born 1840, died 1914; farmed in Sussex and Wicomico Counties. Issue:

(1) William C. Culver born 1874, died 1946, lived in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex County. Married Ethel ----------, had no children.
(2) Clara E. Culver born 1878, died 1906.
(3) Leslie D. Culver born March 13, 1879, died Dec. 4, 1909.
(4) Mary E. Culver born 1880, died 1880. (By 2d wife)

(5) Alvin G. Culver born 1881, died 1945. Married Etha, lived in Philadelphia. No children.
(6) Stella A. Culver born 1883, died 1954, married Charles W. Benton, born 1872, died 1914. Lived Lansdowne, Pa. 1932. Names of two children unknown.
(7) Ethel N. Culver born 1885.
(8) Lillie V. Culver born 1884, died 1924.
(9) Charles A. Culver born 1887, died 1916.
(10) Homer B. Culver born 1891, died 1936. Unmarried.

7. Daniel Statia Culver born March 15, 1843, died Jan. 25, 1913, married Mary Ellis born March 17, 1843, died July 2, 1902, married Jan. 16, 1871. Farmed between Delmar and Laurel. Issue:
(1) Joseph G. Culver born Jan. 20, 1872, died Dec. 7, 1893.
(2) Lola Culver died May 21, 1876.
(3) Daniel E. Culver born 1876, died June 15, 1944, married Elizabeth Bailey Aug. 19, 1896. Issue:
a Hilda Culver married a Mr. Brinsfeld of Philadelphia.
b Joseph Culver.
(4) Sadie E. Culver born May 6, 1878, died Dec. 12, 1945 (dau. of Daniel Statia Culver) married Flavius Woodland Bradley born April 7, 1878, died Oct. 14, 1955. Issue:
a Clara Bradley married Mr. Ames of Hebron, Md.
b Clifford Bradley of Hebron.

7 Esther Culver born ca. 1807 Sussex Co., married (1) Joshua Hearn Dec. 16, 1824. He died April 4 (or 14) 1831. She married (2) Moses Hastings who had a number of children by his previous marriage, and they were both living in 1870 census. Issue:

1. Jane Hearn born Sussex Co., Dec. 4, 1825, died May 15, 1903, married Elihu Hastings who was born March 1, 1839, died March 17, 1911. Had one son (1) Quincy Hastings born 1871.

2. Minos Hearn born ca. 1827.

3. Andrew J. Hearn born Nov. 26, 1829, married Caroline (Ralph?), died April 19, 1900. Issue:
(1) Mary H. Hearn born ca. 1853-4.
(2) Joshua Hearn born ca. 1856.
(3) Sarah J. Hearn born ca. 1859.
(4) John H. Hearn born ca. 1859.
(5) Adeline Hearn born ca. 1863.
(6) Alfred (Alfore?) Hearn born ca. 1865.
(7) Ida C. Hearn born ca. 1867.

8 Elias Culver born ca. 1809, died Dec. 1876 or Jan. 1877, married Eliza Hastings in 1827, who survived him. It is believed that many of their children were permanently crippled by disease in childhood. (Polio?) (Arthritis?) Issue:

1. Mary Eleanor Culver born 1828, lived in Little Creek Hundred with her parents in 1870.

2. Augusta Culver born 1829. Was in census with her parents in 1850. May have married or died before 1860.

3. Humphrey Culver born 1832, was at home in census of 1860.

4. Perry Culver born 1835, was at home in 1860.

5. Salathael Culver born Sept. 27, 1837, Sussex Co., died March 6, 1917, married (1) Sarah A. Gray Dec. 20 or 26, 1860; married (2) Louise Hamil, April 3, 1905. Issue:
   (1) Eliza J. Culver born June 27, 1862, died May 27, 1924, married Joseph S. Gordy Nov. 29, 1892.
   (2) Amelia Ann Culver born April 30, 1864, died June 27, 1922, married William T. Baker Jan. 20, 1883.
   (3) Perry M. Culver born Oct. 16, 1865, died May 27, 1918, married Amanda E. Collins Jan. 20, 1898.
   (4) Mary V. Culver born March 3, 1869, died Sept. 27, 1947, married William T. Ellis Dec. 18, 1893.
   (5) Grace L. Culver born Nov. 14, 1868, died July 25, 1937, married Harry Reynolds Sept. 30, 1894.
   (6) Harvey Culver born Nov. 30, 1870, died March 18, 1934, married Bertha M. Culver, daughter of Amelia Caroline Culver, grand daughter of Henry Pierce Culver; Nov. 20, 1895. They reared two children: a Earl S. Culver born Oct. 13, 1899 and b Martha Culver.
   (7) Edward S. Culver born Jan. 18, 1872, died Aug. 6, 1876.
   (8) Elizabeth E. Culver born Oct. 9, 1874, died June 30, 1899.
   (9) Albert Emory Culver born Nov. 7, 1876, Sussex Co., Del., died June 12, 1955, married Nellie Gardner Cooper Feb. 5, 1912. He was Cashier at Peoples National Bank at Laurel Del., 1906-1932. Issue:
   a Donald Cooper Culver; b Albert Richard Culver.
   (10) Martha Culver (Mattie) born 1843 was in home of Elias in 1860.
      (1) Lorenzo Washington Culver, grandson of Elias, parents unknown, born ca. 1849, married (1) Amanda Hastings Aug. 3, 1875; married (2) Mary J. Hill April 20, 1896, born April 19, 1860, died Feb. 20, 1919. No further record.
      (2) Charles R. Culver, born ca. 1853, married Annie E. Godden Jan. 9, 1899. He is purported to be a grandson of Elias, also. Unidentified.

9 Amelia Culver daughter of Grace and William Culver, born ca. 1811, married Henry Pierce Culver. (See issue page 119)

10 Nellie Culver born ca. 1813, married Stephen Waller, and were living in Sussex Co. in 1840 census. Issue:
1. Jonathan Culver; 2. Perry Culver; 3. Grace Culver.

11 Lydia Culver born ca. 1815, was living in Little Creek Hundred 1840. Issue:

1. Peggy H. Culver born 1837, married Perry D. Lecates July 17, 1856. She died April 27, 1894. Issue: (1) Lydia Lecates; (2) William Lecates; (3) John C. Lecates; (4) Joseph Lecates; (5) Charles Lecates; (6) E. Franklin Lecates.

12 Charles Nutter Culver born April 27, 1817, died April 19, 1881, Sussex Co., Del., farmed in Little Creek Hundred all his life; married (1) Aquilla Hastings Sept. 3, 1835; married (2) Eleanor Mary Ellis Jan. 11, 1855, born June 30, 1836, died Aug. 13, 1893. Issue:

1. Elijah T. Culver born 1836, died 1886, married Martha E. Hill March 28, 1865, born Oct. 26, 1847, died May 1, 1871; married (2) Mary Ann Gillis Nov. 5, 1873. Elijah was a shoemaker. Issue:
   (1) Sallie J. Culver married Mr. Gordy.
   (2) Ann Culver (by 2d wife.)

2. Grace Culver born 1837, married Philip Wingate. Issue:
   (1) Nancy Allen Wingate.

3. William Edward Culver born Oct. 29, 1840, married Matilda J. Hearn Jan. 8, 1868, born Feb. 18, 1841, died Sept. 14, 1911. William was a farmer in Little Creek Hundred. He died Sept. 18, 1928. Issue:
   (1) John William Culver born 1869, died (Feb.?) 1925, married Jennie Hearn, daughter of Stephen G. Hearn, March 23, 1898, born Feb. 18, 1870, died May 4, 1902. He married (2) Susie a Dr. Samuel Hearn.
   (2) Sparry E. Culver born Feb. 26, 1880, married Fannie B. Dickerson born April 8, 1885, on Oct. 14, 1903. He died May 9, 1938. Issue:
      a George E. Culver born 1905, married Thelma Bailey Jan. 2, 1926.
      b Charles S. Culver.
   (3) Samuel H. Culver born Dec. 12, 1874, died Sept. 20, 1895.

4. Sallie Ann Culver born June 17, 1842, married as his 3d wife Levin James Hill, born June 23, 1825, died March 28, 1897, in 1881. She died Aug. 12, 1913.

5. Mary Ellen Culver born 1843, married Wilson Baker. No children.

6. Charles Culver was born 1847, died young.

7. James Culver born July 1848, died young.

8. John Jasper Culver born Jan. 4, 1850, married Sarah E. Hearn Nov. 5, 1873, born April 17, 1846, died Dec. 3, 1903. Married (2) Laura E. Hearn April 12, 1906, born Feb. 27, 1855, died May 27, 1920; married (3) Mary Ann Hastings Nov. 19, 1921. He died April 13, 1935. Issue:
   (1) Lucy E. Culver born ca. 1873, married Mr. Trader.
   (2) Daisy E. Culver born Aug. 1879, married Mr. Whayland. (Wayland?)

9. Aquilla Elizabeth Culver born 1852, married Rufus Atwell.
10. Melissa Caroline Culver born 1854, married Mr. Atwell.
11. Cordelia Culver born 1856, (by 2d wife), married Mr. Atwell.
12. Elinor (Ellie) Culver born Dec. 10, 1860, died Feb. 4, 1920. Unmarried.
13. Thomas S. Culver born Aug. 26, 1863, died Jan. 16, 1921, married Jennie L. Windsor Dec. 7, 1883, born July 1, 1867, died March 14, 1944. Issue:
    (1) Horace Culver, married Edna Livingston born June 2, 1904, died Feb. 26, 1959.
14. Charles Bart(ow) Culver born Oct. 20 (26?), 1865 (2d child named Charles), married Louise J. Ellis Dec. 20, 1887. He died May 3 (or 31), 1890. Issue:
    (1) Dan Culver died Oct. 19, 1888.
15. Jennie Culver born 1868, married Garland Bailey June 30, 1905.
16. Horace Culver born May 13, 1871, died Feb. 24, 1910.

(IX.) Salathael Culver born 1770, Somerset Co., Md. was youngest child of George Culver and his wife. Salathael died in 1819 in Hancock Co., Ga., and his brother, Nathan, appraised his estate. He married Elizabeth ....., born 1770 in Maryland. It has been by the process of elimination that I have arrived at the names of their children — and am not sure how many they had.

Elizabeth did not show up in the 1820 census of Hancock Co., Ga., but had one son and three daughters in the home with her in census of 1830. There may have been others.

Elizabeth Culver was 80 years old in the 1850 census, but did not appear in the 1860 census. Her son George W., 45, was in the home with her. (Or could he have been the son of George who was never married and later was blind, who was born 1804?) Soon after Salathael's death, a piece of property was bought in the name of "The heirs of Salathael Culver" and not a single name was given in the deed. The names of Nathan's heirs were found in the settlement of his estate; those of George from his Bible record; those of Joshua, their cousin, from his Will. The remaining names not otherwise accounted for in the early marriage records of Hancock Co., Ga. have been assigned as issue of Salathael. Two Culver marriages unaccounted for may have been grand children of Salathael

Martha Ann Culver to Robert Hutchings, Nov. 23, 1834. (His first wife.) He was married again in 1840, so Martha Ann evidently died before that, and Alfred Culver who married Anna Credille Dec. 17, 1842 in Greene Co., Ga.

The older generations each had a Martha who is already accounted for. In the census of 1840, Elizabeth Culver still had a son and two daughters in her home, so the girls may have been widows by that time and either died or remarried before 1850, or one could have been wife of George W., and died before the above date, though no

record of his marriage has been found. The following are presumed to be children of Salathael and Elizabeth Culver:

1 Huldah Culver born about 1791, married Peter Reid Sept. 17, 1807.

2 Martha Culver born about 1795, married Jacob Alford Feb. 4, 1818.

3 George W. Culver born 1805, was in the home with his Mother in 1850. Never married.

4 Charlotte Culver born about 1810, married Daniel Welch Oct. 6, 1833. No record.

5 Gabriel Culver born about 1813, married Lavinia Metcalf April 26, 1836. No record.

6 Kesiah Culver born about 1815, married Britain Amerson May 15, 1837. No record. These families appear to have left Hancock Co., Ga., before 1850.

WILL OF MOSES CULVER, Sussex, Co., Delaware

Dec. 25, 1813. Probated July 22, 1814. Ref. Archives A 67, pp. 220-221. Annapolis, Md.

Heirs: Molly Culver, wife.
Leaven Culver, son.
Elizabeth Culver, daughter in law.
Leaven Culver, grandson.
Moses Culver, son.
Eli Culver, son.
Lovy Vinson, daughter.
George Vinson, son in law.

Witnesses: William Cooper.
Whitty Phillips.
Joshua Rimmer.

Executor: William Cooper.

III. Moses Culver, 3d son of John Culver, born ca. 1726, died ca. July? 1814, married Molly, probably, Hardknight, on July 28, 1769. Moses signed a deed with Mary and Susannah Hardknight to 25 acres of land, Hardknight's Delight, probably for his wife's interest in said land which was in Somerset County. Moses was married ca. 1765. Issue:

(I) Leaven Culver born ca. 1766, died prior to 1839, name of 1st wife unknown; Married (2) Elizabeth Nichols Sept. 25, 1804. Issue:

1 Ephraim Culver, son of Leaven, born April 16, 1792, by his 1st wife.

2 Gatty Franklin Culver born Aug. 31, 1805 by 2d wife. No record.

(II) Ephraim Culver, born ca. 1768, married Elizabeth ..... Ephraim died before 1814. His widow married 2d, a Mr. Callaway. Issue by 1st husband:

1 Leah Culver born ca. 1787, married Isaac Miller Nov. 11, 1834, Dover, Delaware.

2 Elijah Culver born ca. 1789, died between 1860-70, married Polly Ricketts Sept. 15, 1812. He married 2d Anna ..... born June 7, 1806, died May 29, 1859. Issue:

1. Charlotte A. E. Culver born Dec. 28, 1814, died May 26, 1856, married Levin Irvin Pollett. Issue:
   (1) Henry F. Pollett born Jan. 9, 1844.
   (2) Mary E. Pollett born Sept. 16, 1845.
   (3) Emily C. Pollett born Aug. 26, 1847, died Aug. 9, 1890.
   (4) Handy I. Pollett born Jan. 10, 1856, died Aug. 3, 1856.

The above Leah was living in the Pollett home in 1850 and in her brother Elijah's home in 1860.

2. Thomas L. R. Culver born 1816, died 1890, married Margaret Hester Cooper Nov. 6, 1862. She was born 1841, died 1927. Thomas was a farmer in the Quantico District of Somerset Co. Issue:
   (1) Thomas Jefferson Culver born 1863, died 1930, married Annie Shouard born 1862, died 1933, on May 5, 1886. Thomas had a store at Hebron, Md. Issue:
      a Shouard T. Culver served in W.W. I; was Postmaster at Hebron. No children.
      b Margaret Culver married Marion S. Oliphant Dec. 16, 1907.
   (2) William E. A. Culver born Nov. 28, 1866, died April 3, 1931, unmarried.
   (3) Ernest T. Culver born 1876?, married Lola May Hearn born July 9, 1891, died Jan. 15, 1942, on Sept. 27, 1911.

3 Levin Culver born 1791, married Eliza Beach Nov. 27, 1832, born 1809, in Sussex Co., Del. where he was living in 1839 when he sold his interest in his grandfather's land to Theodore Phillips and moved to Somerset Co., Md., before 1850. Issue:

1. Sarah Eleanor Culver born ca. 1834, never married.
2. Ephraim Culver born ca. 1837, never married. (Name could be Euphera.)
3. Miranda Culver born ca. 1843, died or married young. Was absent from 1860 census.
   There was a Betsy Calloway in Levin's home in the 1860 census who may have been his step mother—86 years old.

4 Moses Culver born ca. 1793, married Margaret Prichard Adams April 28, 1827, Sussex Co. Margaret was the daughter of James and Rachel Prichard. In 1836, Moses and his wife sold their interest in James Prichard's land to George Phillips and in 1840 were in Hamilton Co., Ohio. His widow was still living in the county in 1860. Issue:

1. Henry ?. Culver born ca. 1828, Sussex Co., Del., married Amelia ---------- born ca. 1835, in Ohio. He was a carpenter in Cincinnati in 1870. Issue:
   (1) Emma Culver born ca. 1859.
   (2) Edward Culver born ca. 1861.
   (3) Kittie Culver born ca. 1867.
   (4) Martha Culver born Dec. 1869.

2. Levin F. Culver born in Sussex Co., Del., ca. 1832-3, married Ellen ---------- born ca. 1839, Massilon, Ohio. He was a carpenter in Cincinnati in 1870. Issue:
(1) Elmira Culver born ca. 1864.
(2) Benjamin Culver born ca. 1866.
(3) Belle Culver born Dec. 1869.
May have been other children.

5 Eli Culver born ca. 1797.

6 Lucy Culver born 1798, in home unmarried 1850 census.

(III) Moses Culver born ca. 1770. (IV) Levi Culver born ca. 1772. No record.

(V) Lovy Culver born ca. 1774, married Jesse Vinson Nov. 20, 1794. Moses named George Vinson as his son in law in his will—possibly had a double name: Jesse George. Issue:
1 George Vinson, no record. These families may have left Maryland and Delaware. As one descendant said "When the Culvers moved, they went somewhere." William Cooper was a witness on Moses Culver's Will, also Executor—may have married Molly's sister, Susannah Hardknight.??

WILL OF AARON CULVER, Sussex Co., Delaware

Heirs: Ann Culver, wife.
Joshua Culver, son, (born about 1759.)
Samuel Culver, son, (born about 1761.)
James Culver, son. Estate probated April 23, 1799, Admr. Samuel Culver. Book A 67—p. 219.
Rachel Culver, daughter.
Nelly Culver, daughter.
Nancy Culver, daughter.
Jane Culver, daughter, married Elijah Truitt.
Sarah Culver, daughter, married Ezekiel Noles. Issue: Elizabeth.
Mary Culver, daughter, married Lauther Rian. Issue: Elijah.
Will was probated May 19, 1795.
Executrix: Ann Culver, wife.
Witnesses: Moses Culver
Ephraim Culver
Joseph Hardy.
Reference: Archives A 67, Sussex Co.. Del., p. 214. Annapolis, Md.

IV. Aaron Culver, son of John Culver and his first wife, was born about 1726 in Somerset Co., Md., married Ann (probably Miles), about 1758. She married (2) Aaron Owens Aug. 4, 1796, Sussex Co., Del. Issue:

(I) Joshua J.(oseph?) Culver born about 1759, Somerset Co., Md., married (1) Nancy Ellis, daughter of Levin Ellis, a Revolutionary Soldier, of Maryland and Delaware, and his wife, Isabel (Ellis), daughter of Josias and his wife, Rachel Ellis, of Somerset Co., Md., Joshua moved to Hancock Co., Ga., about 1790 where he was married. In his Will Josias Ellis names his son, Joseph, and his daughter, Isabel. When

his will was probated, Joseph Ellis and Levin Ellis are listed as "kindred," indicating that Levin and Isabel had married between the date his Will was made, and the date it was proven. Joshua Culver married (2) Mary Frances Figgs Jan. 20, 1843, Greene Co., Ga., probably daughter of James Figgs who married Mary Ellis, daughter of Levin Ellis, Feb. 21, 1812, niece of his first wife. Mary Ellis Figgs married (2) Wm. Alford.

JOSIAS ELLIS' WILL

Somerset County, Maryland, Oct. 1, 1772—Oct. 13, 1772

From Maryland Calendar of Wills.

To son, Joseph Ellis, Stock. To son, Joseph, and daughter Isabel Ellis, residue of estate equally. Brother, Stephen Ellis, Exr. and Trustee for my children.

Testators: James Hitch and Isaac Dashieles. Signed: Joseph Ellis. Rachel Ellis, widow of Josias Ellis does not stand by the Will, but demands her thirds. Wills 39, folio 8.

Inventory of Josias Ellis, Somerset County, Md., October 19, 1772. Appraised by Jacob Bell, Joshua Hitch, at 52 Pounds, 2 Shillings and 3½ Pence.

A James Hitch appearing as a witness on Josias Ellis' Will and Joshua Hitch serving as an appraiser of his estate, makes me wonder if Rachel, Josias Ellis' widow was Rachel Hitch before her marriage.?

In Joseph Ellis' Will he names Josiah, Stephen and Levin Ellis as sons, which makes it appear that Isabel Ellis was Levin's niece as well as his wife. Joseph had two sets of children and there may have been three. (See his Will page 122)

1 **Joshua J. Culver** was listed as from 70-80 in 1830 Census of Hancock Co., Ga., and as from 80-90 in 1840 Census but Nancy Ellis, his first wife, died about 1842 and Joshua was married to Mary Figgs of Greene Co., Ga. on Jan. 20, 1843, born 1822, died Aug. 30, 1914, and buried in the cemetery at Sparta, Ga. Stone on grave. In the Census of 1850, his age is given as 88—a few years less than it really was. His wife was 28, and he had three little children: Amazon Medusa 6, John P. Culver 4, and Sarah A. Catherine 2 years old. In a deed his daughter is called Amerson McGuire. In the family she was called Anne. Before his death in 1855, he had two other children, George P(ierce) Culver born after the Census of 1850 and Mary Frances born 1853.

While doing research on this family, I went to see Mr. John E. Culver, who lived near Sparta. I asked him who his grandfather was. He told me. Then I asked him who his great grandfather was. He thought for a moment then said, "I can't remember his name, but he was an **old** man." I replied, "You don't need to tell me anything more. I know all about **him**!!"

Issue of Joshua Culver named in his Will and in the Census of 1860. (Order of births and dates of 1st wife's children unknown, so ages given are approximate except for Mary and Joshua Bailey Culver.)

1. Elizabeth Culver born about 1792, married George Turner on May 28, 1813. No record.

2. Anna Miles Culver born about 1794, married Phares Gore on Feb. 15, 1816. One son under 10 in 1820.

3. Joseph Culver born about 1796, died Nov. 27, 1848, Stewart Co., Ga., and Mary Saunders, daughter of Solomon and Charlotte Saunders, who came from Rowan Co., N. C., to Hancock Co., Ga., were married on Aug. 25, 1816. Mary was born in N. C. on Jan. 20, 1802, and died June 1, 1868, probably in Hancock Co. Issue:

   (1) James E. (Ellis?) Culver born Jan. 20, 1818, married Harriet Adams July 27, 1837. Was in Stewart Co., Ga., in 1850 but not in Coosa Co., Ala. in 1860—so may have moved to Texas. Issue shown in 1850 Census.
   a Joseph Culver born 1838 in Georgia.
   b Jacob Culver born 1840 in Alabama.
   c William Culver born 1842 in Alabama.
   d Jane Culver born 1843 in Alabama.
   e Daniel Culver born 1845 in Georgia.
   f Frances Culver born 1847 in Georgia.
   g Rhoda Culver born 1849 in Georgia. No further record.

   (2) William (Saunders) Culver born July 2, 1819, married Mary Katherine Archer born 1820, on Oct. 28, 1841. Lived in Stewart Co., Ga., in 1850; then later moved to Coosa Co., Ala., where many of their descendants still live. Issue:
   a Mary A. Katherine Culver born 1843. No record.
   b William Caswell Culver born 1844, became a Congregational Minister; married Margaret A. Batson born Dec. 25, 1845, about 1867, the daughter of William Batson and his wife, Mary Kelly, born 1820. Mr. Batson was born in Milledgeville, Ga., in 1820. He was a thrifty planter in Rockford and believed in educating his children. The Kelly's were from Cumberland Co., N. C. The Batsons reared a family of seven children all of whom were prominent: James P. Batson who was a merchant in Rockford; Margaret A. who married a Congregational Minister, Wm. Caswell Culver. Z. T. Batson, a merchant of Goodwater, Ala.; Sarah C. Batson who married William J. Curlee, Wewoka, Ala.; John W. Batson, an attorney at Goodwater, Ala.; George W. Batson, a merchant of Sykes Mills, Ala.; and Angus A. Batson of Fort Worth, Texas.

   Issue of William Caswell Culver and his wife, Margaret:
   a. William Culver born 1868, died Sept. 1885.
   b. John Osceola Culver born Dec. 27, 1870, married Jane A. Glenn July 23, 1891, died Oct. 19, 1953, Birmingham, Ala. He was a retired Woodward Iron Co. worker. He was a native of Maplesville, Ala., and a Mason. Issue:
      (a) Clyde Alvin Culver born July 20, 1895, married Jennie Glenn Banks. Issue:

1 Clyde Alvin Culver born about 1915, married Billy _____ in Baton Rouge, La.

(b) William James Culver born Feb. 25, 1896, married Louise Walker Sept. 14, 1927. Issue:
1 Margaret Amelia Culver born July 22, 1928, married James H. Robinson June 17, 1954. Issue:
1. Frieda Eph Robinson born Jan. 17, 1956.
2. Evelyn Robinson born Dec. 29, 1957.
3. Amy Caron Robinson born June 7, 1960.

(c) Clara Culver born ca. 1898, died at 10 years.

(d) Ila Culver born ca. 1900, married W. C. Ford.

(e) Margaret Annie Culver born Dec. 25, 1902, married Jack Johnson. Issue:
1 Ellis Johnson married Ollie Dean. Issue:
1. Clarence Johnson; 2. Carlene Johnson;
3. Ollie Joe Johnson.

(f) Velma Culver born ca. 1904, married a Mr. Jennings.

c. Eppes Franklin Culver born Dec. 4, 1872, married Nancy Long, died July 2, 1946, in Dothan, Ala., a retired Rural Mail Carrier. His wife was born 1875, died May 20, 1945. Issue:

(a) Pearl Culver married Sam Eiland. No children. Reside Dothan, Ala.

(b) Bessie May Culver married Sanders Rheay. Issue:
1 John Culver Rheay. Reside Dothan.

(c) Richard Osceola Culver resided Ashland, Ky., when his father died.

(d) Batson Culver. Resided at Mobile in 1946.

d. Margaret Culver born 1874. No record.

e. Martha Culver born 1876. No record.

f. Azariah Culver born 1880. No record.

g. Dora Culver born 1882, died 1886.

h. Mattie Lenora Culver born April 11, 1886, married John Hall Sept. 24, 1908. No children.

i. Angus Alexander Culver born Feb. 5, 1884, died Oct. 31, 1952, married Daisy L. Glenn, (sister of John Osceola Culver's wife) on Dec. 3, 1904. She was born 1884, died Jan. 21, 1952, in Birmingham. Issue:

(a) Clayton Alexander Culver born 1910, died Aug. 15, 1957, married Florence Alma Gentry Nov. 18, 1934. He was Manager of Swift and Co. Oil Mill at Selma, Ala., at the time of his death. Issue:
1 William Culver and 2 Margaret Ann Culver.

j. George Elsbury Culver born June 11, 1888, married Ethel Pierce born April 3, 1894, on Sept. 27, 1914. Ethel is daughter of John James Pierce and his wife, Lula Adams, of Macon, Ga. Issue:

(a) Ralph O'Neal Culver born Aug. 30, 1915, married Lorene Richardson Dec. 22, 1935. Issue:

1 Larry Richardson Culver born March 12, 1940.
2 Betty Pierce Culver born Dec. 30, 1945.

(b) George Pierce Culver born Dec. 8, 1916, married Rachel Ransom Aug. 20, 1942. No children.

(c) Roland Caswell Culver born July 3, 1918, married Jewell R. Schofield Oct. 5, 1946. He was a First Lieut., enrolled as a student in the Chaplain School Fort Slocum, N. Y. during W.W. II. He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Attended Bob Jones College, Cleveland, Tenn., then received his B.A. degree from Birmingham Southern University. Attended Vanderbilt and was graduated from the School of Religion with a Bachelor of Divinity Degree. Resides in Birmingham. Issue:
1 Maxine Culver born March 21, 1949.
2 Nadine Culver born May 2, 1950.
3 Lisa Lou Culver born May 1955, in Germany.

(d) Paul Chester Culver born Jan. 2, 1920, married Gloria Donovan Oct. 18, 1942. Issue:
1 Janice Culver born June 17, 1947.

(e) Virgil Malcolm Culver born Jan. 28, 1922, married Wilma Zeneah Oct. 1952. No children.

k. Edna Earl Culver born March 7, 1890, died 1929, married Oliver Headley about 1908. Issue:

(a) Otis Headley born June 1909, married Elizabeth Eiland, daughter of Sam Eiland and his first wife. Issue:
1 Blanche Headley; 2 Charles Headley; and 3 other sons.

(b) Flora Headley born Oct. 1910, married Henry Gaylor. Issue:
1 William Gaylor married in Colorado and has two children.
2 James Gaylor.
3 Patricia Gaylor.
4 Buddy Gaylor attended West Point Military Academy.

(c) Arnold Headley born 1915. Never married.

(d) Dora Headley born about 1917, married G. B. Gaylor (brother of Henry). Issue:
1 Janet Gaylor; 2 Juanita Gaylor; 3 Joy Gaylor;
4 Daughter, name unknown.

(e) Vernon Headley born about 1919, married a Miss Kelly. Issue: one son; one daughter.

(f) Oliver Headley, Jr. born about 1921, is married and has two children.

(g) Rupert Culver Headley born about 1923, married a Miss Mims.

(h) Earline Headley born about 1925, died young.

(i) Ella Dean Headley born about 1927, married a Mr. Mims, and has three children.
(j) James Warren Headley born about 1929, is married and has two children.

c Melissa Ann Rebecca Culver born 1846. No record.

d Josephine E. Culver born 1848, married George Grier. No record.

e Joshua Culver born 1854, married Mollie ---------- born 1862, had one daughter, Mary, born 1880.

f Levin Lee Culver born 1856, married Mary ---------- born 1850, had son, Virgil, born 1871, and daughter, Tula, born 1879. No further record.

g John Fletcher Culver born 1857, died 1935, married Mary Jane Meeks, born 1854, married Nov. 25, 1875, Elmore Co., Ala., daughter of Mrs. M. E. Meeks who married a Mr. Rowell or Rawell, and is listed in the census of 1850 as a widow with the following Meeks children:
F. M. Meeks 16, male; B. Meeks 14, female; J. W. Meeks 12, male; Sarah E. Meeks 10; Dolly Meeks 8; and Mary Meeks 6. The Mother was 35 years old, born in Ga., and all the children were born in Ga., except Dolly and Mary who were born in Ala.
Issue of John F. and Mary Jane Culver:

a. James William Culver born Sept. 3, 1876, and Amanda Eliza Smith born March 1, 1890, daughter of Wesley Calhoun Smith and his wife, Caroline Lougenia Smith, were married March 13, 1908. Reside Marbury, Ala. Was a contractor before retiring. Issue:

(a) Hubert Russell Culver born July 12, 1909 at Deatsville, Ala., married Flonelle Martin, daughter of W. E. Martin, at Brooksville, Ala., on Jan. 12, 1933. Mr. Culver is a graduate of Auburn and connected with the Extension Dept. of the University at the present time. Issue:
1 Joe Russell Culver born Aug. 21, 1937.
2 Gayle Culver born June 14, 1942, married E. Donald Hall, Dec. 21, 1960 at First Baptist Church, Auburn, Ala.

(b) James Rudolph Culver born Feb. 12, 1911, married Farrah Hunter Oct. 8, 1932. Mr. Culver is a graduate of Auburn. Issue:
1 Elna Culver born Aug. 28, 1933, married Jerry Countryman about 1953. Issue:
1. Randy Countryman born Sept. 21, 1954.
2. Gregg Countryman born April 25, 1960.

(c) Sylvan DeKalb Culver born Oct. 21, 1912, married Lucile Corey Sept. 5, 1937. He was graduated from Auburn University, and is a Veterinarian. Issue:

1 Gene Culver born May 11, 1940.
2 Faye Culver born Jan. 12, 1943.

(d) Graham Rudder Culver born Jan. 3, 1916, married Eleanor Atwood Sept. 6, 1941. He is a graduate of Auburn University. Issue:
1 Lynn Culver born Aug. 26, 1946.
2 Rex Culver born Sept. 18, 1950.
3 Bobby Culver born June 5, 1953.

(e) Toomey Chester Culver born Oct. 2, 1918, at Wadsworth, Ala., was graduated from Auburn University with a B.S. in Chemistry and has been with B. F. Goodrich Chemical Co., in varied capacities and in different plants, ever since. Is presently Technical Representative of the Co. He and Catherine Foshee were married in Clanton, Ala., April 18, 1939. Catherine was born March 5, 1918. Residing now in Clemson, S. C. Issue:

1 Carol Culver born Sept. 2, 1941, at Akron, Ohio. Is now in training to be a nurse at Greenville, South Carolina General Hospital. (1961)
2 Joy Culver born March 21, 1944, is a Junior in High School. (1961)

b. Ida Culver born about 1879, married Ed Moncrief (two children?) No record.

c. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Culver born about 1881, married Jacob (Jake) Arant. Issue:
(a) Clarence; (b) Samuel; (c) Lily; (d) John Jacob, Jr.; (e) Jewell; and (f) Lorene Arant. No record.

d. Carrie Culver born about 1883, married William Gray. Issue:
(a) Elzie Gray, resides Tallassee, Ala.
(b) Lydia Gray married Herbert Thomas, resides at Deatsville, Ala.

e. George Fletcher Culver born about 1885, married Eula Dean. She died Sept. 29, 1958. Issue:
(a) Mary Emma Culver married a Mr. Alford.
(b) John Albert Culver married a Miss Herbert.
(c) Essie Beatrice Culver married a Mr. Burridge.
(d) Libby Culver married a Mr. Clifton.
(e) Bobby Dean Culver married a Mr. Cantrell.
(f) Warren Lamar Culver.
(g) Inez Culver born 1921, died Sept. 18, 1936.

f. Eppes Franklin Culver born about 1887, married Nellie Dean; married (2) Carlie Burge. Issue:
(a) May Culver married a Mr. Barnes.
(b) Joe Frank Culver by 2d wife.
(c) Lenora Culver.
(d) Thomas Culver married Lorene?

g. Tobe Bennie Culver born Jan. 27, 1890, Mountain Creek, Ala., died Sept. 19, 1958, married Willie Wells May 21, 1913. Issue:

(a) John Lee Culver born Nov. 25, 1914, married (1) Sue Perkins May 1934. Issue:
1 Robert Larry Culver born Jan. 28, 1936, married Elaine Gibson Sept. 5, 1959.
John Lee was divorced and married (2) Elizabeth Kirby Feb. 1945.

(b) Mary Katherine Culver born Feb. 10, 1917, married Wilbur Mann about 1937. Issue:
1 William Mann born June 17, 1939.
2 Carole Diane Mann born Nov. 3, 1946.
Mary Katherine Culver Mann married (2) Roy C. Varner June 30, 1950. Issue:
3 Kathy Ann Varner born July 26, 1953.

h. Jackson Sullivan Culver born Nov. 30, 1891, married Mary Ella Nelson Aug. 4, 1914. He is deceased. His widow operates a grocery store in Marbury, Ala. Issue:
(a) William Jackson Culver born April 22, 1932. Not married. (1961)

i. John Lewis Culver born Oct. 10, 1894, married Winnie Velma Garrick Dec. 25, 1931. He is a barber at Marbury, Ala. Issue:

(a) Lewis Garry Culver born Dec. 23, 1932, married Barbara Lyons born Nov. 1, 1936, on Dec. 22, 1951. Issue:
1 George Larry Culver born Feb. 17, 1953.
2 Sherry Elizabeth Culver born Aug. 17, 1955.
3 Stephen Culver born Feb. 20, 1958.

(b) Shirley Ann Culver born July 20, 1934, married Richard Sanders in 1957. No children.

h Joseph Elsbury Culver born 1858, Coosa Co., Ala., died March 13, 1940, married Sarah Frances Brown Nov. 15, 1879. She was born 1852 in Alabama; her parents were born in S. C. (There was a Joseph Elsbury in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., who married Ann Smith on Feb. 9, 1799, who may have been Mary K. (Archer) Culver's grandfather. The name is unusual and was no doubt a family name as it was carried down in this branch of the Culver family. This is mentioned for those who may be interested in tracing this family.) Elsbury was the only one of William Saunders and Mary K. Archer Culver's children who was born in Ala., so the family evidently moved to Ala. about 1857. Issue:

a. McDuffy Culver born 1881, died May 19, 1957, married Maude Chapman Sept. 7, 1913. Resided at Mountain Creek, Ala. Issue:

(a) Audrey Culver born about 1914, resided at Mountain Creek, Ala., in 1957. Not married.
(b) Evelyn Culver born about 1916, married Denson Thornton, resided at Deatsville, Ala., in 1957. Has three sons—names unknown.

b. Annie Culver born 1882, married Coley York. No children.

c. Sidney Culver born 1884, married Lizzie Richardson. Issue:
(a) John Culver married Retha McFarlin. Issue: Two daughters, Patsy and ----------.
(b) Paul Culver married Frances Jones. Issue: Lewis and Betty Culver.
(c) Gladys Culver married Herman Hyde. Issue: Beth and Mike Hyde.
(d) Jimmie Culver married Dot Gibbons. Issue: Fay and Debbie Culver.
(e) David Culver married Mabel Hogan. Issue: Mark Culver.

d. Mollie B. Culver born Jan. 28, 1886, married George McDuffy Wilson Jan. 30, 1901. He was born Dec. 10, 1881, died Jan. 29, 1941. His widow lives at Mountain Creek, Ala. Issue:
(a) Alice Mae Wilson born Sept. 3, 1902, married Horace Farmer about 1922. Issue:
1 Flora Nelle Farmer born 1923, married Joseph Dennis about 1941. Issue: 1. Barbara Ann Dennis; 2. Carolyn Dennis born 1944; 3. Wayne Dennis born 1945; 4 Mark Dennis born 1957.
2 James Rudolph Farmer born about 1925, married Mary Rich about 1954. Issue: 1. James Richard Farmer born 1955; 2. Michael (Mickey) Farmer born Aug. 1957.
3 Robert Farmer born about 1927, married (1) Nancy ---------- ----------; married (2) Jackie ----------. Divorced. No children.
4 Bernard Farmer born about 1927. Not married.

(b) Ernest Roosevelt Wilson born Sept. 24, 1904, died 1947, married Beulah Johnson about 1925. Issue:
1 Donald Wilson born about 1932, married Bonnie Gilland Dec. 6, 1956. Issue:
1. Louise Donald Wilson born April, 10, 1958.

(c) Alberta Wilson born Feb. 6, 1907, married Marvin Johnson, 1922. Issue:
1 Loreda Johnson born 1925, married William (Bill) Robert Nelson about 1946. Issue:
1. Gayle Nelson born 1947.

(d) Olive Gertrude Wilson born Jan. 24, 1909, married William Lee Johnson Sept. 17, 1932. Issue:

1 Betty Joyce Johnson born July 4, 1933, married Hayward Brown April 17, 1949. Issue:
1. Patsy Diane Brown born Feb. 1950.
2. Randy Brown born 1951.
3. Elaine Brown born 1953.
4. Michael (Mickey) Brown born 1954.
5. Betty Joan Brown born 1955.

2 Jean Johnson born Sept. 9, 1938, married James Farmer Marih 5, 1957. No children.

(e) Albert Winston Wilson born Sept. 10, 1911, died Dec. 1912.

(f) Jessie Inez Wilson born Sept. 17, 1913, married Barney Hopson Farmer Dec. 1932. Issue:
1 Gaston Ray Farmer born 1937, married Wilma Dean Lambert Sept. 18, 1956. Issue:
1. Rickey Ray Farmer born May 27, 1960.

2 David Elmer Farmer born May 1942.

3 Jerry Wayne Farmer born Feb. 6, 1946.

(g) William Morris Wilson born Marcn 31, 1916, married Vonceil Fuller. Issue:
1 Billy Morris Wilson born Nov. 1941, married Priscilla Whorley March 1960. Issue:
1. Sharon Wilson born Nov. 1960.

(h) Sarah Doris Wilson born March 31, 1916. (Twin to Wm. Morris Wilson), married James Mayes 1947. No children.

(i) Leslie Clifton Wilson born Dec. 12, 1918, married Jewell Johnson about 1945. Issue:
1 Leslie Larry Wilson born 1951.

(j) Annie Ruth Wilson born May 6, 1921, married Lewis Tyus about 1940. Issue:
1 Edwin Tyus born 1941; 2 James Tyus born 1942; 3 Roger Tyus born 1949; 4 Stillborn son; 5 Brenda Ann Tyus born 1954; 6 Rickey Tyus born March 23, 1957.

(k) Margaret Morrell Wilson born April 14, 1924, married Otis Wadsworth Sept. 1939. Issue:
1 Jerry Wayne Wadsworth born and died Jan. 1943.
2 Janice B. Wadsworth born April 17, 1945.
3 Deborah Kay Wadsworth born July 23, 1951.
4 Sherry Darlene Wadsworth born Dec. 25, 1957.

(l) Lewis McDuffy Wilson born April 11, 1925, married Teresia Jane Burdette born Oct. 2, 1940, on Feb. 14, 1954. Issue:
1 Jeffrey Lewis Wilson born Dec. 14, 1957.
2 Child born 1961.

e. Joseph Devaughn Culver born Feb. 26, 1888, married Hassie Lee Collum born Aug. 20, 1893, on Oct. 22, 1910, Elmore Co., Ala. Issue:

(a) Albert Eugene Culver born Jan. 9, 1912, served in W.W. II and won many medals for aptitude with firearms, married Mamie Lucile Wilson May 29, 1948. Issue:
1 Thelma Lee Culver born Aug. 19, 1952.

(b) Frances Beatrice Culver born April 25, 1914, married Emmett Edward Herring July 14, 1934. Issue:
1 Winford Edward Herring born Sept. 3, 1935, married Betty Laniar Oct. 2, 1956. Issue:
1. Richard Edward Herring born Feb. 29, 1957.
2. Teresa Ann Herring born May 15, 1958.
3. Sheri Frances Herring born July 20, 1959.
2 Martha Geraldine Herring born Dec. 28, 1936, married Huey Denton Sept. 2, 1956. Issue:
1. Donna Denton born Sept. 8, 1957.
2. Randall Huey Denton born June 7, 1959.
3 Patricia Ann Herring born April 11, 1937, married Joseph Franklin Campbell Aug. 2, 1958.
4 Marietta Herring born April 7, 1940.
5 Margie Nelle Herring born April 3, 1942, married Charles Cleveland April 29, 1960.
6 Barbara Faye Herring born Nov. 25, 1944.
7 Victor Earl Herring born March 2, 1949.
8 Cynthia Herring born Nov. 18, 1957.

(c) Lucy Jeannette Culver born Feb. 8, 1916, married Arthur Lee Brooks March 21, 1936. Issue:
1 Betty Jeanette Brooks born Feb. 23, 1941, married Edward Smith June 28, 1960.
2 Paul Lee Brooks born Feb. 27, 1948.

(d) Clarence Collum Culver born May 16, 1923, served overseas in W.W. II; married Avis Eliza Abernathy May 31, 1947. He is with the Fire Dept. in Montgomery, Ala. Issue:
1 Clarence Wayne Culver born April 27, 1948.
2 Joseph Warren Culver born Oct. 18, 1952.
3 Kathy Cheryl Culver born April 18, 1956.

(e) Ralph Marlow Culver born June 6, 1927, married Jean Brooks April 9, 1954. Issue:
1 Ralph Marlow Culver, Jr. born Dec. 21, 1955.
2 Terri Lynn Culver born Sept. 12, 1957.
3 Michelle Culver born April 25, 1959.

(f) Joseph Clinton Culver born Aug. 31, 1932, married Nora Jean Flippo May 8, 1953. Issue:
1 Virginia Catherine Culver born Feb. 17, 1956.
2 Daniel Culver born Nov. 2, 1957.

f. Lula Belle Culver born 1890, died Dec. 3, 1960, married J. T. Weldon. Issue:
(a) Oliver Weldon married Margaret ----------.
3 children.

(b) Barney Weldon married Mrs. Margaret ----------. 2 children and one by her 1st husband.
(c) Mattie Ruth Weldon married ----------. 3 children.
(d) Margaret Weldon married Mr. Smith. No children.
(e) Juanita Weldon married J. T. Hughes, Jr. 1 boy and 1 girl.

(3) Sarah Ann Culver (3d child of Joseph and Mary Saunders Culver) born Oct. 1, 1820.
(4) Elizabeth C. Culver born Nov. 20, 1821.
(5) Caroline Culver born Oct. 2, 1823.
(6) Rebecca I. Culver born April 7, 1825.
(7) Martha Ann Culver born Oct. 19, 1826, died 1846-47, and Simon P. Bickley, born May 11, 1821 in Newberry Co., S. C., probably son of John Bickley and his wife, Mary Ann Wilson, married Jan. 27, 1846, Columbus, Ga. Issue:

a William Washington Bickley born Nov. 10, 1846, died Oct. 29, 1907, and Mattie Hutchison Smith born May 16, 1848, died Jan. 24, 1925, married about 1870. Issue:

a. Minnie Lee Bickley born Jan. 10, 1871, died Jan. 2, 1896, married Jesse Arnold Dec. 13, 1894. Issue:

(a) Carroll Lee Arnold born Nov. 16, 1896, died May 21, 1932, married Myrtle Exa Bennett March 16, 1920. Issue:

1 Minnie Myrline Arnold born Sept. 11, 1922, married Lamar Alfred Thomas on Jan. 3, 1938. Issue:
1. Betty Caroline Thomas born April 28, 1939.
2 Mattie Paul Arnold born Sept. 8, 1924, married Philip Moss Green Dec. 2, 1944. Issue:
1. Donna Kaye Green born Sept. 7, 1945.
2. Philip Donald Green born May 12, 1952.
3 Reba Arnold born Nov. 16, 1928, married Carl Ernest Foster April 8, 1950. Issue:
1. Gregg Arnold Foster born Jan. 8, 1954.
2. Gina Reneé Foster born April 25, 1959.

b. Tinie May Bickley born July 24, 1873, died Nov. 10, 1953. Never married.

c. Robert Wilson Bickley born March 22, 1876, died Dec. 16, 1955, married Jeanette Eliza Davidson April 2, 1905. Jeannette was born Feb. 5, 1875, died Jan. 17, 1940. Issue:

(a) William Elwin Bickley born May 29, 1907, married Dorothy DuBon July 23, 1946. Issue:
1 Charles Bickley born July 1, 1939. (Adopted)
2 Gerald DuBon Bickley born Oct. 20, 1950, nephew of Dorothy DuBon Bickley. (Adopted)

(b) Ruth Ellen Bickley born June 7, 1911, married Winslow M. McDowell Dec. 24, 1945. Issue:
1 William Robert (Billy Bob) McDowell born April 10, 1947.
2 Jerry Morris McDowell born Jan. 6, 1950.

d. Horace D. Bickley born Feb. 7, 1879, married Della Meadow Dec. 23, 1900. Issue:

(a) Clarence Leo Bickley born April 29, 1902, married Vera Green Jan. 7, 1928. No children.

(b) Minnie Mae Bickley born Jan. 13, 1904, married Von B. Elliott Nov. 1, 1925. Issue:

1 Mickey Von Elliott born Aug. 16, 1926, married Doris Paul June 20, 1953. Issue:
1. Amanda Elliott born July 31, 1956.
2. Michael Bergen Elliott born July 11, 1957.
3. Mark Vaughn Elliott born May 6, 1959.

2 Dorothy Wynnelle Elliott born Aug. 29, 1929, married Lane E. Whitaker July 4, 1952. Issue:
1. James Marshall Whitaker born April 11, 1953.
2. John Elliott Whitaker born July 23, 1955.

3 Martha Mae Elliott born March 30, 1931, married William R. Aufricht Sept. 27, 1953. Issue:
1. Matthew Robert Aufricht born Aug. 7, 1956.
2. Cody Russell Aufricht born une 7, 1958.

4 Arnette Bickley Elliott born May 27, 1933, married Robert L. Merritt June 5, 1954. Issue:
1. Carl Von Merritt born Aug. 5, 1956.
2. Claire Von Merritt born May 27, 1958.
3. Clay Lloyd Merritt born Jan. 8, 1960.

(c) Mattie Corrine Bickley, daughter of Horace Bickley, born Nov. 13, 1905, married John Herbert Reynolds May 27, 1924. Issue:

1 Thomas Harold Reynolds born May 17, 1925, married Helen Yates June 23, 1945. Issue:
1. Cody Dixon Reynolds born Feb. 27, 1947.
2. Caren Dean Reynolds, twins.

Thomas Harold Reynolds married (2) Frances Wiley Feb. 12, 1955. Issue:
3. Susie Reynolds born Jan. 5, 1957.
4. Pamela Reynolds born June 16, 1958.

2 Clarence Warren Reynolds born Dec. 30, 1926, married Aleen Mason April 25, 1959.

3 Bobbie Gene Reynolds born Aug. 31, 1930, married Mary Emma Whitman Sept. 2, 1950. Issue:
1. Eugene Brock Reynolds born Dec. 13, 1953.
2. Debra Caren Reynolds born Jan. 3, 1954.
3. Linda Darnell Reynolds born March 1, 1957.

4 John Herbert Reynolds born Sept. 23, 1935, married Theresa Moore July 30, 1955. Issue:
1. Kenneth Warren Reynolds born May 7, 1956.
2. Terry Lynn Reynolds born July 10, 1957.

5 Leila Beth Reynolds born Aug. 14, 1937, married Wiley Maxfield Sept. 14, 1958. Issue:
1. Mark Edward Maxfield born Dec. 29, 1960.

e. Willie S. Bickley born Dec. 10, 1881, married (1) Nannie Arnold born Feb. 29, 1884, died Dec. 5, 1905, married on Dec. 21, 1902. Married (2) Louise Norsworthy born April 23, 1888, on Aug. 21, 1910. Issue:
(a) Leslie Bickley born Feb. 20, 1904, died Dec. 17, 1907.
(b) Sue Bickley born May 9, 1905, died June 26, 1951, married Robert Shuff April 3, 1929. Issue:
1 Lamar Shuff born Feb. 7, 1931.
2 Daniel Shuff born Feb. 25, 1934.
3 William (Billy) Shuff born Oct. 16, 1938.
(c) Eva Bickley born Oct. 17, 1911, married Herman Corley April 22, 1950. Issue:
1 Kay Corley born May 29, 1951.
2 Kenneth Corley, twins.
(d) Marie Bickley born Feb. 1, 1914, married Malcolm P. Goodyear on Feb. 21, 1935. Issue:
1 Phyliis Goodyear born Nov. 23, 1939, married Clifford Barbay May 8, 1959. Issue:
1. Mari Barbay born May 3, 1960.
(e) Wilbur Bickley born June 28, 1916, married Evelyn Woods on Oct. 12, 1940. Issue:
1 David Bickley born Dec. 15, 1953.
(f) Weston Bickley born Nov. 28, 1918, married Nan Yarbrough Dec. 17, 1959.
(g) Bonnie Bickley born July 3, 1921, married James Edward DuBose March 5, 1940. Issue:
1 Ellen Louise DuBose born Dec. 21, 1940.
(h) Patsy Bickley born Oct. 16, 1927, married H. Kabot Conn Feb. 12, 1943. Issue:
1 Barbara Conn born March 9, 1949.
2 Brenda Conn born May 2, 1951.
3 Donna Conn born Dec. 7, 1959.
(i) Nell Bickley born May 27, 1933, married Henry Trautmann, Jr. April 12, 1952. Issue:
1 Debra Sue Trautmann born Oct. 26, 1954.
2 Keith Trautmann born Aug. 27, 1957.
f. Cora S. Bickley born March 26, 1885, died Jan. 25, 1888.
g. Anna Katherine Bickley born Nov. 16, 1895, married C. M. Sanders Dec. 28, 1913.

(8) Harriet I. Culver born June 10, 1828, died Feb. 8, 1907, in Sabine Co., Texas, married Simeon Bickley, brother of Simon P. Bickley, on Dec. 4, 1845, Talbot Co., Ga. Simeon was born Dec. 26, 1822, died March 7, 1907. Issue:

a Thomas Bickley born Nov. 15, 1844, married Florence Fussell Sept. 14, 1893, Sabine Co., Texas. Issue:

a. Mattie May Bickley born July 29, 1894, married A. T. Low, April 9, 1914. Issue:
(a) Aline Low born April 18, 1918, married James Monroe Harris Aug. 26, 1940. Issue:

1 Betty Ann Harris born Oct. 21, 1944.
2 Susan Low Harris born May 1, 1946.
3 Gayla Maria Harris born Feb. 8, 1948.

b. Maude Lee Bickley born Sept. 26, 1896.

c. Cylde Joseph Bickley born Oct. 11, 1899, died Nov. 9, 1907.

b John (Jack) Simeon Bickley, son of Simeon and Harriet Culver Bickley, born Sept. 3, 1846, died 1928, married Catherine Strawbridge on Dec. 18, 1867. She was born 1852, died 1928. Issue:

a. Hattie Gertrude Bickley born Oct. 18, 1868, married Charles Eddins, died 1955.

b. Kate Bickley born Sept. 19, 1871, died May 27, 1918, married Samuel S. Harris

c. Clarence Bickley born Jan. 25, 1875. No record.

d. Benjamin Franklin Bickley born Jan. 9, 1878, died Sept. 17, 1958, married Della Ione Eddins June 9, 1901.

e. William Strawbridge Bickley born Oct. 11, 1880, died Sept. 28, 1881.

f. Thomas James Bickley born Aug. 21, 1882, died Dec. 28, 1949, married Irene Whitten Sept. 14, 1920.

g. Holman Talmadge Bickley born Feb. 7, 1885, died Oct. 24, 1898.

h. Jackie Bickley born Oct. 12, 1887, died March 21, 1948, married Lillie Nesilony.

i. Evie Florence Bickley born Feb. 15, 1891, married Benjamin F. McElroy Sept. 26, 1909. Issue:

(a) Hattie Catherine McElroy born Feb. 9, 1912, married Maxwell Peter Dunne II, Nov. 17, 1938. Issue:
1 Hattie Catherine Dunne (Kay) born Feb. 20, 1941.
2 Maxwell Peter Dunne, Jr. born Sept. 19, 1943.

j. Loveda Bernice Bickley born April 22, 1896, married (1) Clifford Mantooth; (2) H. D. Tilley, Aug. 12, 1944. No record.

c Susan Bickley born March 20, 1851, died March 9, 1899, married William A. Williams on Oct. 8, 1868, Harris Co., Ga. Issue:

a. Charles J. Williams born June 25, 1871, died Feb. 12, 1945, married Anna Belle Shivers born July 8, 1877, died Oct. 29, 1919. Charles married 2d, Ola Kuykendall born March 23, 1886, died Feb. 28, 1949. Issue:

(a) Elbert Williams born Jan. 29, 1897, married Mary Brooks June 24, 1922. Issue:
1 Sue Belle Williams born Nov. 25, 1924.
2 Wyndle Averette Williams born Aug. 16, 1926.
3 Reba Joyce Williams born Nov. 4, 1928.
4 Charles Elbert Williams born Oct. 6, 1935, died Feb. 22, 1937.
5 Mary Naye Williams born July 2, 1941.

(b) Lessie May Williams born Nov. 29, 1899, died July 23, 1906.
(c) Pansy Etta Williams born Sept. 27, 1903, married William Homer Carter Aug. 7, 1924. Issue:
1 William Charles Carter born July 7, 1928.
(d) Elzie Rhee Williams born Sept. 22, 1905, married Bain Akins Oct. 23, 1925. Issue:
1 Durwin Akins born June 27, 1927.
(e) Charles Mayo Williams born Nov. 7, 1908, died July 23, 1949.
(f) Irby L. Williams born July 1, 1914, married Arzelle ---------- Feb. 1, 1936. Issue:
1 Larry Irby Williams born Dec. 28, 1953.
(g) Ola Charlene Williams born Aug. 15, 1929, married Joseph Irving Martin Nov. 14, 1947. Issue:
1 Margaret Marie Martin born March 20, 1949.
2 Charles Irving Martin born Jan. 29, 1951.

b. Simeon Rufus Williams born June 25, 1873, married Addie Madora Watson born April 6, 1873, died Jan. 11, 1943, married Oct. 27, 1897. Simeon Rufus Williams died Feb. 20, 1961, at Hemphill Sabine Co., Texas.
Mr. Williams spent his entire life in that County. He was a Deputy Court Clerk soon after his marriage; later bought the old courthouse building and converted it into a rooming house which was destroyed by fire in 1917, after which the present Williams Hotel was built. He was elected Sheriff of Sabine Co., and served one term. Later he served two terms in the Texas House of Representatives. He was a charter member of Hemphill Lions Club and was honored on Nov. 20, 1959 when the entire "Ladies Night" program was devoted to a review of his life. He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Littleton Fowler Masonic Lodge, and had been a member of the Board of Stewards of the First Methodist Church for the past 62 years. Issue:
(a) Susan Esther Williams born Aug. 19, 1899, died Oct. 1, 1900.
(b) Nannie Roberta Williams born Sept. 12, 1901, and Thomas Vance Parker born July 24, 1895, were married Jan. 22, 1928, Hemphill, Sabine Co., Texas. He owned the Parker Drug Store which he sold in 1962 and is now developing some real estate he owns into subdivisions. Issue:
1 Nancy Katherine Parker born March 27, 1932, married Lee S. Fountain, Jr. Oct. 9, 1952. Issue:
1. Nancy Katherine Fountain born Aug. 28, 1955.
2. Lisa Louise Fountain born Nov. 12, 1956.
2 Robert Vance Parker born May 30, 1934, married Mrs. Carole (Barnett) Pennock Aug. 16, 1962.

Carole had two sons by 1st husband: Stanley Pennock born 1950 and Gregory Pennock born 1952. They reside in Dallas.

3 Judith Esther Parker born Sept. 16, 1941. Attends S. M. U. (1962)

(c) William Earl Williams born Aug. 30, 1903, married Imogene Mildred Greer Nov. 9, 1929. Issue:

1 Beverly Jane Williams born Nov. 2, 1933, married Don Lawler on June 22, 1957. Issue:

1. Scott Lawler born Sept. 25, 1958.
2. David Lawler born Sept. 25, 1958. Twins.
3. Linda Kathryn Lawler born Sept. 21, 1961.

(d) Thelma Harriet Williams born Feb. 1, 1906, married (1) Raymond Pierce Liscomb who died May 19, 1942, married (2) Chester Dennis Murray May 3, 1944.

(e) Katherine Pauline Williams born Nov. 27, 1916, married Wendell Ward Smith Dec. 21, 1939, Alamogordo, New Mexico. Issue:

1 Marjorie Lynn Smith born March 27, 1941, married Dennis Garret Aug. 12, 1961.

c. Nettie Florence Williams, daughter of Susan Bickley and William A. Williams, born April 3, 1875, married Carl Bosco Bright born Sept. 5, 1872, died Jan. 15, 1918, married Nov. 11, 1894. Issue:

(a) Verdie Azilia Bright born Sept. 16, 1895, married Ira Dale Arnold Sept. 19, 1930. No children.

(b) Sidney William Bright born Aug. 18, 1897, married Beatrice Williams on Nov. 5, 1922. Issue:

1 Sidney William Bright, Jr. born Nov. 1, 1923, married Ethelene St. Andre Feb. 9, 1947. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Ann Bright born Dec. 21, 1947.
2. Rhonda Jean Bright born May 26, 1950.
3. Sarah Lou Bright born Aug. 19, 1953.

2 Mary Frances Bright born Sept. 27, 1925, married Stephen Melou Brown, Jr. April 23, 1947. Issue:

1. Stephen Melou Brown, III born Feb. 27, 1948.
2. Cheryl Ann Brown born Sept. 1, 1949.
3. William Dudley Brown born Dec. 28, 1953.

(c) Sue Ann Bright born Oct. 10, 1900, married Frank Jameson Nov. 27, 1930. Issue:

1 Florence Ann Jameson born Jan. 10, 1932, married James Brake on Aug. 29, 1953. Issue:

1. James Frank Brake born June 19, 1958.

2 Margaret Sue Jameson born Feb. 4, 1933, married William H. Jacobs on June 5, 1953. Issue:

1. Tony Bright Jacobs born Jan. 20, 1954.

3 Frank Jameson, Jr. born March 1, 1935, married Peggy Goode on June 18, 1955. Issue:

1. Donald Ray Jameson born March 6, 1957.
2. Sammie Lou Jameson born Sept. 29, 1958.

(d) Harriet Ruth Bright born Dec. 22, 1902, and Clarence T. Smith married July 10, 1932. No children.

(e) Charles Lauree Bright born Aug. 5, 1906, married Tressie Gardner on May 2, 1930. Issue:
1 Judy Bright. (Adopted)

(f) Addie Lois Bright born Nov. 19, 1914, married Joseph Richard Hale July 19, 1937. Issue:
1 Charles Richard Hale born Feb. 19, 1941.
2 Harriet Annette Hale born Dec. 16, 1946.
3 Amy Lois Hale born Aug. 23, 1952.

d. Lena Irene Williams born May 12, 1881, married (1) Claud Augustus Howard April 12, 1900, Geneva, Sabine Co., Texas. Lena married (2) John Wesley Rutledge July 21, 1954. He died Dec. 30, 1959. Issue:

(a) William Elray Howard born Feb. 16, 1901, married Hazel Inez Nowery May 19, 1920. William died March 22, 1954. Issue:
1 Claud Ellsworth Howard born Sept. 16, 1921, died Oct. 29, 1944.
2 William Elray Howard, Jr. born Sept. 30, 1930, married Carolyn Ann Cox Nov. 22, 1952. Issue:
1 Margaret Susan Howard born June 3, 1956.
2 Elizabeth Lee Howard born June 4, 1958.

(b) Winnie Adelia Howard born Dec. 30, 1903, married John Geddes Lawrence Oct. 2, 1953.

(c) Nettie Eloise Howard born June 2, 1914, died June 24, 1915.

(d) Mabel Frances Howard born Jan. 16, 1916, married (1) William M. King Aug. 8, 1943. Divorced. Mabel married (2) Loren J. Gentry Feb. 21, 1953.

e. George William Williams born April 3, 1889, married Ola Woods March 12, 1912, born Dec. 5, 1892, died May 22, 1926. George married (2) May Woods Click (sister of Ola Woods) born May 19, 1894, died Sept. 7, 1956, on April 19, 1927. Issue:

(a) Ruth Williams born July 9, 1913.

(b) Lula Sue Williams born June 20, 1918, died Dec. 29, 1957, married Alfred Bartlett in 1943. Issue:
1 Suzanne Bartlett born Aug. 13, 1944.

(d) Lew Albert Williams (adopted) born Aug. 28, 1921, married Kathryn Marilyn Holle Nov. 23, 1946. Issue:
1 James Lawrence Bartlett born July 5, 1953.
2 John Kent Bartlett born Nov. 17, 1954.
3 Karey Lynn Bartlett born April 12, 1957.

d Joseph Benjamin Bickley born Jan. 28, 1855, died Oct. 1, 1918 at Zwolle, La., married (1) Mary A. Simpson about

1880; married (2) Fannie C. Eddins Feb. 16, 1900, at Patroon, Texas. Issue:

a. Jos. Lafayette Bickley born Aug. 15, 1882, died June 9, 1935 at Bastrop, La., married Mary (Mollie) Anna Norwood Aug. 20, 1906, Noble, La. Issue:
   (a) Joseph Louis Bickley born July 14, 1908, married Faye Avis Litton on June 16, 1936. No children.
   (b) James Douglas Bickley born Aug. 31, 1912, married Mavis Emmons Aug. 19, 1941. Issue:
   1 James Douglas Bickley, Jr. born Nov. 9, 1946.
   (c) Lafayette Bickley born Sept. 21, 1919, married Eloise Nelwyn Kelley June 23, 1946. Issue:
   1 Nelwyn Kelley Bickley born March 30, 1947.
   2 Fayette Louis Bickley born Nov. 28, 1948.

b. Mildred Bickley born Aug. 4, 1884, married John Chambers, 1901, at Patroon, Texas. Issue:
   (a) Mary Chambers born 1902, married Theodore Snell, Campti, La. Reside Shreveport, La.
   (b) Robert Chambers born 1904. Resides Detroit, Mich.
   (c) Delma Chambers born 1908, married Horace Lowery.
   (d) Johnnie Chambers born 1910, married Jimmie Day of Mobile, Ala. Reside East St. Louis, Ill.
   (e) Mark Chambers born 1912. Resides Benton, Ark.

c. Purl Bryan Bickley born May 16, 1901, married Pearl McLaurin Feb. 14, 1924. No children.

d. Nelson Bickley born Sept. 30, 1902, died Sept. 7, 1912.

e. John Henry Bickley born Aug. 15, 1907, died Oct. 6, 1908.

f. Eldon P. Bickley born June 26, 1909, married Lorel McDonald Jan. 8, 1938. Issue:
   (a) Dale Ellen Bickley born Dec. 8, 1943, at Houston, Texas.

g. Morris Bickley born Oct. 27, 1912, married Ruby Hawk, 1934, at San Augustine, Texas. Issue:
   (a) Glenda Bickley born Oct. 13, 1936, married William Thompson, 1954, at Avenal, Calif. Issue:
   1 Tracy Lane Thompson born May 10, 1956, at Avenal, Calif.
   (b) Gaylia Jo Bickley born July 28, 1938, married Vernon Boswell, 1957, in Avenal, Calif. Issue:
   1 Barbara Jo Boswell born Oct. 1958, at Avenal, Calif.
   2 Jana Lynn Boswell born Oct. 1959, at Avenal, Calif.

h. Charles Joseph Bickley born July 23, 1915, married Ruby Lillian Epps Nov. 5, 1938, at San Augustine, Texas. Issue:
   (a) Joe Bryan Bickley born Feb. 6, 1941, at San Augustine, Texas.

(b) Robert Morris Bickley born May 13, 1946, at San Augustine, Texas.
(c) Herbert Eldon Bickley born Sept. 21, 1960, at San Augustine, Texas

(9) Mary Ann Culver born June 9, 1830, died June 12, 1917, married (1) John King of Fulton Co., Ga., about 1846. He disappeared in 1846 or 47, and was never heard from again. Mary Ann Culver King married (2) John Meeks May 2, 1854, in Hancock Co., Ga., died in Geneva, Sabine Co., Texas. Issue:

a Franklin Caesar Lafayette King born March 21, 1847, died Nov. 11, 1932, and Sarah Ida Elizabeth King, daughter of Henry James King and Mary E. McCook, born Aug. 21, 1854, died Jan. 12, 1920, married about 1874, Sabine Co., Texas. Issue:

a. Ralph King died in infancy.

b. Luther Elias King born Dec. 21, 1877, married Hattie Bennett born Jan. 2, 1887, on Jan. 27, 1907. He is actively practicing Law and is County Atty. of Sabine Co., Texas. Issue:

(a) Robert Franklin King born Nov. 17, 1907, married Gracie Kathleen O'Donnell born Feb. 19, 1914, Aug. 13, 1939. No children. He holds a B.A. Degree and L.L.B. Degree from the University of Texas, also degrees from Tyler College and from Stephen F. Austin College. He served in the employ of the government for fifteen years as Naturalization and Immigration Agent, also Censor for government (Spanish - English). Worked in the office of a ship building company for the government during World War II.

(b) Mary Evelyn King born Feb. 6, 1914, married Ossell B. Lord Dec. 26, 1937. He is Manager of Sears Roebuck at Lawton, Okla. Attended the University of Oklahoma. Issue:
Luther Jackson Lord born May 2, 1941, now in U.S. Service in Okinawa. (Nov. 1960)
2 Charles Bennett Lord born Dec. 12, 1949.

(c) Ruby Corrinne King born Dec. 6, 1922, married Audra B. Holbert on April 2, 1953. Issue:
1 Robert Carroll Holbert born Sept. 28, 1954.
2 Janet Lee Holbert born Aug. 5, 1957.

c. Washington Woodruff King married Florence Buckles. Issue:
(a) Charlotte King.
(b) William King.
(c) Atrelle King.

d. Robert King died in infancy.

e. Delos King married Virgie Harris. Issue:
(a) Fred King,
(b) Frank King, twins.
(c) Leslie King.
(d) Lillian King.

f. Edward Lee King married Annie Finley: Issue:
(a) Irma King died young.
(b) Herman King married Glenya Davidson. Issue:
1 Herman King, Jr.
2 Mary Jane King.
(c) Norma King married R. J. Maxey. Issue:
1 Marilyn Maxey.
2 Patricia Ann Maxey.

Issue of Mary Ann Culver King by her 2d husband John Meeks whom she married May 2, 1854:
b Georgia Ann Meeks born March 18, 1855.
c Caroline Meeks born Dec. 15, 1857.
d Joseph E. Meeks born Dec. 15, 1860.
e Robert A. Meeks born May 6, 1866.
f Delia Meeks born Oct. 11, 1868.
g Nancy E. Meeks born Oct. 27, 1870. No record.

(10) Emily Culver born Dec. 27, 1832. (Daughter of Joseph and Mary Saunders Culver.)
(11) Nancy Culver born Oct. 14, 1837.
(12) Charles A. Culver born Aug. 20, 1842.
(13) Leuzinia (Ellen) Culver born Jan. 19, 1845, married and had at least two children who lived. (Other children died in infancy.)

Dates of births of the children of Joseph and Mary Saunders Culver were taken from the Family Bible of their daughter, Mary Ann Culver King-Meeks.

4. Obadiah Culver, son of Joshua and Nancy Ellis Culver, born about 1798, died before census was taken in 1850, and Nancy Jackson born 1804, married Dec. 20, 1820, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:
(1) Martha A. Culver born 1824. In home 1850 Census. No record.
(2) Eliza Culver born 1827. Ditto.
(3) Philip J. Culver born 1831. Ditto.
(4) Joshua Lawrence Culver born 1833 and Lou C. Bass born 1843, married Dec. 20, 1865, daughter of James A. Bass and his first wife, Catherine Choice who married in 1829 and had property worth $33,000 in 1860 Census. Issue:
a Eddie L. Culver born 1872.
b Daisy F. Culver born 1875. No record.
(5) Mary J. Culver born 1836. No record.
(6) Elizabeth R. Culver born 1838. No record.
(7) Nancy E. Culver born 1840. No record.
(8) John T. Culver born 1842, married Susan Shell about 1866. Issue:
a William Culver born 1867; b Arthur Culver born 1869.

(9) Susan R. Culver born 1845, married Henry Mitchell about 1868, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:
a John Mitchell born 1869; b Saphronia Mitchell born 1872; c Fannie Mitchell born 1875; d Robert Mitchell born 1879. There may have been an older child than Martha A.)
(10) Sarah Culver born 1848.
(11) Julia Culver born 1850 after census was taken.

5. Rachel Culver born about 1799, deceased before census of 1850, married Thomas Jackson Nov. 18, 1815, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue: (from census of 1850, Hancock Co., Ga.) May have been older children.
(1) Joshua B. Jackson born 1826, married Mary Ann Alford born 1833, in 1949.
(2) John W. Jackson born 1826. Twins.
(3) Thomas M. Jackson born 1828.

6. Rebecca J. Culver born about 1803, died about 1838, married William G. Tyus born 1789, died after 1880, on May 20, 1829, Hancock Co., Ga. He was son of Lewis Tyus and his wife, Elizabeth. Issue:
(1) Lewis Tyus born 1830, married R ---------- about 1853. Issue: a Daughter M. E. Tyus born 1854.
(2) Marion W. Tyus born 1834, married and was a widower with one child, R---------- in 1860.
(3) William H. Tyus born 1838, married Eliza A. ----------. No children in 1870 census. William G. Tyus married (2) Mary M. Jackson April 19, 1840. Issue: ?
(4) John T. Tyus born 1842, married Mary E. ----------; married (2) Josephine ---------- born 1852. Issue:
a Martha Tyus born 1875; b Mary Tyus born 1877;
c Marion Tyus born 1879. William G. and his wife Mary, were in their son, John T.'s home in census of 1880.
(5) Maria E. Tyus born 1844.
(6) Edwin H. Tyus born 1848.
There was a William G. Tyus who was married to Rebekah Lundy in Greensville Co. Va., daughter of William Lundy, on June 2, 1802. May be a relative of the above W. G. Tyus.

7. Mary Culver born 1805. Never married. Died between 1850-1860.

8. Joshua Bailey Culver born 1806, died about 1879, and Sarah Saunders born 1810, daughter of Solomon and Charlotte Saunders, of N. C., were married Oct. 11, 1829, Hancock Co., Ga. Joshua married (2) Mrs. Georgia Ann (Pearson) Thomas, widow of James Thomas. She had four daughters by Mr. Thomas: Rebecca Thomas born 1859; Emma Thomas born 1860; Aquilla Thomas born 1861; and Belle Thomas born 1863. Mr. Thomas was probably killed in the C.S. Army. Joshua had property worth $13,800.99 in 1860. Had a beautiful colonial home which still stands in Sparta, Ga. Joshua Culver's issue:

(1) Solomon Saunders Culver born 1832, married Ann Knowles, daughter of Rice B. Knowles born 1783, and his first wife, Delia Knowles born 1782 in Delaware, married (2) Judith ---------- Solomon was married Feb. 29, 1864, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:

a William Levin Culver born Nov. 15, 1867, died Feb. 18, 1952, married Della Martin March 28, 1886, Hancock Co., Ga., married (2) Minnie Jackson Jan. 30, 1890. Issue:
nie Gill. Issue:

a. James Madison Culver born Jan. 15, 1887, married Nannie Gill. Issue:
(a) Sadie Culver born 1916, married William Hall. Reside Salem, Ala.
(b) Billie Culver born 1919, married Allen Sickle, Albany, Ga. Reside Savannah, Ga. Issue:
1 James Culver Sickle; 2 Allen Sickle, Jr.

b. Lillie Marjorie Culver born March 16, 1890 married Louis Kent, son of Judge Luther Kent of Wrightsville, Ga. After his death, Lillie married (2) Wade Sanders. Issue:
(a) Elizabeth Kent married Ralph Attaway, East Dublin, Ga.

c. Annie May Culver born Jan. 31, 1896 and Robert Dickens (probably son of William Dickens and his wife, Sarah,) were married Dec. 14, 1919, Hancock Co., Ga. Issue:
(a) William Dickens born Sept. 23, 1923, married Elizabeth Logue April 15, 1955.

d. Marviree Culver born Aug. 12, 1902, married Talmadge Holmes. He died, and she married (2) Frank Ballard. Issue:
(a) Betty Holmes born Aug. 7, 1927, married Cecil Kidd of Va., in Macon, Ga.
(b) Clark Ballard born Dec. 5, 1940. Resides Wrightsville, Ga.

b Jane (Jennie) Culver born 1868, married David Johnson. Issue:
a. Martin Johnson; b. Mamie Johnson; c. Grady Johnson.

c Ida Culver born 1869, married William Brantly. 9 children. Issue:

a. Annie Laurie Brantly resides Barron St., Springfield, Tenn. Not married.

b. Lunceford Brantly married Amy Anderson. 1 son, 2 daughters.

c. Lyda Will Brantly married Watson Butts. Reside Waycross, Ga. Issue:
(a) Blanche Butts; (b) W. C. Butts; (c) daughter, name unkonwn.

d. William Brantly resides Springfield, Tenn.

e. Jack Brantly; f. Pinkie May Brantly. Names of other three children unknown.

d Julia Culver born 1870, married Walter Cochran, Hancock Co., Ga. Reside Spartanburg, S. C. Issue:
a. Harvey Cochran married in Spartanburg, S. C.
b. Marie Cochran married Thomas Moore.
c. Thelma Cochran married a Mr. Posey, Mgr. Telephone Co., Greenville, S. C.
d. George Cochran married in Spartanburg, S. C.

e Lucy Culver born 1875. No record.

f Benjamin Joseph Culver born 1878, died about 1935. Never married.

(2) Levin (E(llis?) Culver born 1833. Not married in census of 1880.

(3) Julia Culver born 1836. Probably died after 1850 census.

(4) Irwin W. Culver born 1839. Was in 1860 census. No further record.

(5) Julia Culver born 1879 (by 2d wife), married O'Hara Fox, and resided in Macon, Ga. Issue:

a Mary Fox born Aug. 17, 1900, married Peter James Pappas Jan. 15, 1917, Macon, Ga. They were divorced and Mary and her sons took her mother's maiden name. She is now Mrs. Mary Fox Culver and resides at 1133 Oak Cliff Road, Macon, Ga. Issue:
a. James Fox Culver born June 10, 1921, was graduated from the University of Georgia, College of Medicine and did graduate study in Medicine at Chicago. He is a Major in the Air Force. Was married to Jean Williams on May 5, 1947. No children.
b. Charles M. Culver born July 11, 1929. Graduated Mercer University, and Duke University Law School. Attorney Macon and has offices in the First National Bank Building. Not married.

b Agnes Hardman Fox born June 20, 1902, married (1) Philip E. Nalls Sept. 7, 1918. Divorced. Married (2) Michael Ellis July 8, 1920. He was killed in the explosion in Texas City, Texas. Issue:
a. Michael Ellis, Jr.

c Hazel C. Fox born Nov. 1904, married June 12, 1926, Edwin M. Turlington. Issue:
a. Edwin Turlington; b. Betty Turlington. Mr. Turlington is with Dinkler Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

d Elsie Fox born June 1906, died 1940, married Arthur Wilson McCall Feb. 12, 1921. No children.

e Dorothy Fox born 912, married Preston Gladden, 1931. Issue:
a. Preston Gladden, Jr. born about 1932.

Joshua J. Culver's children by his second wife, Mary Frances Figgs:

9. Amazon Medusa (so called in her father's Will—but Amerson McGuire in a deed made by her father in 1846? The family called

her Anne, so a member of the family said.) Ann Culver was born 1844, and was at home in the census of 1870 with other members of her family. It is said that she married a Figgs. No record.

10. John P. Culver born 1846, served in Company E, 7th Georgia Cavalry, C.S. Army; married Martha Strozier, born 1854, on Dec. 23, 1871, Greene Co., Ga. Issue:
    (1) Lelah Culver born about 1872, married J. Lundy Smith. He died and she married (2) Ralph ..... Issue:
        a Cosby Smith born about 1904.
        b Culver Smith born about 1906, died young.
        c Lundy Smith born about 1908. No further record.
    (2) Hattie Culver born Jan. 4, 1875 at White Plains, Ga., died Oct. 9, 1892, of typhoid.
    (3) Mamie Culver born March 30, 1877, married A. W. Garrett, Dublin, Ga. Mamie died of typhoid fever on Nov. 26, 1900, leaving two daughters, Page Garrett, and another, name unknown.
    (4) John Harry Walker Culver born 1878, died June 12, 1932, and Clyde Little born March 16, 1874, died Feb. 28, 1937, married about 1898. Issue:
        a Frances Winifred Culver born about 1899, married Eugene Rosser Dozier March 19, 1924, Macon, Ga. Issue:
            a. Frances Dozier born about 1925, married Samuel Hendricks of Thomaston, Ga.
            b. Eugene Dozier born about 1927, is making a career of the Navy.
        b Harriett Culver born about 1901, married Malcolm Brown, Jr., of Macon, Ga. Issue:
        c Walker R. Culver born June 18, 1905. Not married.
        d Mildred R. Culver born June 18, 1905 (Twins) married Charles Theodore Garner. Reside Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:
            a. Jeannette Garner born April 1, 1928, married Morton Park.
            b. Bobbie Clyde Garner born Aug. 1929, married and has two children.
            c. Charles T. Garner born June 22, 1932, is a Minister and lives in one of the Carolinas.
            d. Ronald Garner and e. Donald Garner, (twins born March 1939.)
        e John Edgar Culver born Oct. 9, 1907, (furnished most of this information on Joshua's children by his second wife and also showed me his grandmother's grave, in the Sparta cemetery. She was 92 when she died in 1914 and never remarried.) Mr. Culver married Annie May Sission Jan. 28, 1940. Resides on Greensboro Road, near Sparta, Ga. Issue:
            a. Martha Ann Culver born Dec. 26, 1940.
            b. John Rogers Culver born April 19, 1943.
        f Emmie Clyde Culver born Oct. 17, 1917, married Fred Findley. Resides Orlando, Fla.

11. Sarah E. Catherine (Cat) Culver born 1848, married Young Lewis and resided at White Plains, Ga. Issue:
    (1) Edward Lewis married, died 1940, no children. Adopted one son.

12. George P. Culver born 1850, died 1934, married Emma P. Arnold March 19, 1872, Greene Co., Ga. No children.

13. Mary Frances Culver born 1852, was in the home in 1870. Was deeded property by her mother. No further record.

(II) Samuel Culver, 2d son of Aaron, was born about 1761? in Sussex Co., Del. He was living in Little Creek Hundred, in that county in 1800. The census records indicate that he had several sons and daughters. One believed to be his son:

1 James Culver born about 1795-9 in Maryland, married 1st, Nancy Bray, born about 1806 in Kentucky. Married 2d, Minerva ----------. James Culver was a farmer first in Switzerland Co., Indiana, and after 1850, Washington Township, Owen Co., Indiana, where he was living in 1860. Issue:

1. Samuel W. Culver born Sept. 18, 1830, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana, moved to Owen Co., Indiana with his parents in 1850. He purchased a 40 acre farm in Clay Township, Owen Co., and was married in 1854 to Elizabeth Mills. He was a Baptist and a Democrat. Issue:
   (1) Nancy Jane Culver died before 1884; (2) Marietta; (3) John William; (4) Melvin Ellsworth; and (5) Minnie Maude Culver.
2. Nancy L. Culver born about 1834.
3. Rachel Culver born ca. 1835.
4. Lydia Culver born ca. 1842.
5. Angeline Culver born ca. 1844.
6. Matilda Culver born ca. 1848. There were perhaps other children.

(III) James Culver born about 1763 in Sussex Co., Del., married Elizabeth and his brother Samuel was administrator of his estate on April 23, 1799. The Elizabeth Culver who married Isaac Miller April 2, 1800, may have been his widow.

(IV) Rachel Culver unmarried in 1799; and (V) Nellie Culver unmarried in 1799.

(VI) Sarah Culver born about 1769, married Ezekiel Knowles. Issue: Elizabeth born before 1795.

(VII) Jane Culver born about 1771, married Elijah Truitt. Since she did not sign the deed with Aaron's other children when they sold his land and there was a reference to the **interest of Coheirs in their minority,** in the deed, made June 15, 1799, that reference was probably to Jane's children, names unknown.

(VIII) Mary Culver born about 1773, married Lauther (Lorither) Ryan. Issue: Elijah Ryan, born before his grandfather's death in 1795.

(IX) Nancy Culver born about 1775, unmarried in 1799.

V. Thomas Culver, son of John Culver, born about 1732, was mentioned in his father's Will in Somerset Co., Md., in 1755, and owed a small amount to his father's estate in 1766. Thomas purchased a tract called Scott's Chance, 80 acres in Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset Co., in 1796. He was engaged in a law suit with Jonathan Waller in Sussex Co., Del., and was living in Somerset Co., in 1810 census, with two females in the home.

VI. Charles Culver, youngest son of John Culver, was named in his will, but no further record.

SOME CULVERS UNIDENTIFIED

Aaron Culver, Jr., was born between 1755 and 1774. His parents are not known, though he may be a nephew of Aaron, if not his son. He sold property to Stephen Adkins in Sussex Co., Del., on Feb. 6, 1794. He married Zillah? ----------. Could her name have been **Gillah** Freeny? (Elijah Freeny moved from Somerset Co., to Hancock Co., Ga. before 1795, and had a son, Gillah.) Gillah Culver is shown as a member of the Episcopal Church along with John M. Culver, Ebe Culver and Moses Culver. She was # 380; John M. was 166; Ebe was 230; and Moses was 233. Who was John M. Culver?

In the census of 1820, is a Tabitha Culver—no information given.

Patty Culver, born Oct. 29, 1792, daughter of Aaron, Jr., was living unmarried in the Joseph Phillips family in the census of 1850—1860—1870.

Ephraim Culver was born between 1755-1774. He was a witness to Aaron Culver's Will in 1795 and to the deed in 1799 in which Aaron's heirs sold his land. The 1800 census lists him with apparently six sons and four daughters in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. Ephraim was probably son of Aaron, married Elizabeth ----------, and had large family (10 children in 1800). Ephraim died before his father so is not mentioned in Aaron's Will but he gave Elizabeth (the widow of Ephraim?) a dwelling house and land out of part of Aaron's land in Delaware.

Benjamin, Thomas, Joseph and Solomon Culver are listed on Muster rolls of Revolutionary Soldiers of Maryland. Stephen Culver served as a private in Capt. Robert Kirkwood'd Co. (Del.), Col. David Hall's Regiment and in 1st Co., 2d Battalion, Col. Williams Regiment, Southern Army, U.S.A. from Sept. 1780 to 1783. Among other battles, he participated in the Siege of Yorktown. He died unmarried.

Their sister married a Mr. Benson whose children were the only heirs of Stephen and Levin Culver, the Revolutionary Soldiers, in Sept. and Dec. 1833, and lived in Accomac Co., Va. Viz.: Isabel Roach; Henry Benson; Stephen Benson; James Benson; and George Benson.

Leonard Culver enlisted as a private in Capt. Thomas Record's Co., on May 20, 1813, and later in John Kollock's Co., 9th Del. Regiment. He

was serving on detached service at Lewes, Del., when he died June 15, 1813. Parents unknown.
Sandford Culver was appointed a Captain of the 7th Regiment, Delaware Militia on Sept. 23, 1846.
Joseph Culver was a private in the same Company and Regiment as Stephen and Levin Culver and may have been their brother. He was transferred to Col. Williams' Regiment, Southern Army, U.S.A. in 1779-1780. He was stationed at Hillsborough, N. C., in Sept. 1780. According to one record, he deserted in June 1781; according to another, he died in 1781. Who were their parents?

William Andrew Culver of Morgan Co., Ala., married Nancy Virginia Brown and had:

1 Jesse Robert Culver born Nov. 8, 1873, married Mary Lou Edwards born Nov. 28, 1880, ca. 1893. Issue:
  1. Nettie Virginia Culver married Robert Trammell. Issue: Ivan, Wilma, J. W., Virginia, Juanice, and Fay Trammell.
  2. Nancy Elizabeth Culver married Eliis Trammell and have 2 children: Evelyn and Britain.
  3. Robert Lonza Culver born Oct. 20, 1900, married Selma Alford born March 26, 1901, on Aug. 10, 1919. Issue:
    (1) Ruth Margaret Culver born Dec. 28, 1920, married Ralph Shaw June 1940 and lives in Dallas. Issue:
      a Linda Anne Shaw born Feb. 12, 1942.
      b Carol Yvonne Shaw born 1943.
    (2) Robert Lonza Culver, Jr. born July 13, 1922, married Imogene Webb born Nov. 6, 1930, on April 11, 1959. Issue:
      a Jeri Dawn Culver born Sept. 14, 1960.
    (3) Mamie Estelle Culver married Erwin Dutton. Issue:
      a Erwin Dutton, Jr.
    (4) Marvin Woodrow Culver married and had Jane and Mike Culver. Married 2d in Mich. Lives in Daytona Beach, Fla.
2 William David Culver married Emma Edwards.
3 John Henry Culver married Miss Bird and lived in Calera, Ala.
4 Sarah Culver married Burrell Kilpatrick.

By his second wife, name unknown, William Andrew Culver had 5 James Culver; 6 Ervin Culver; 7 Maude Culver; 8 Minnie Culver; 9 Mattie Culver; 10 Berta Culver.

1850 CENSUS JACKSON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Nathaniel Culver 36, born Tenn. Farmer.
Thomas Culver 34, born Tenn. Laborer.
Susan Culver 34, born Ky.
Nancy Culver 34, born Ky.
John Culver 17, born Tenn.
Susannah J. Culver 16, born Tenn.
John W. Culver 12, born Ala.
Martin Culver 10, born Ala.
George W. Culver 9, born Ala.
James Culver 8, born Ala.
Lucretia Culver 6, born Ala.
Thomas Culver 3, born Ala.
Sarah Culver 4 mos., born Ala.

Marriage Record: Thomas Culver married Nancy J. Roberts March 28, 1833.

1860 CENSUS SUMTER COUNTY, GEORGIA

William J. Culver 27, born Ga. Overseer.
Elizabeth Culver 26, born Ga.
Mary Ann Culver 7, born Ga.
James A. Culver 5, born Ga.
Cornelia E. Culver 1, born Ga.

1870 CENSUS LEE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Richard Culver 28, born Ga.
Ellen Culver 24, born Ga.
William Culver 9, born Ga.
Frances Culver 8, born Ga.
Charles Culver 5, born Ga.
John Culver 6 mos., born Ga.

1880 CENSUS HENRY COUNTY, ALABAMA

David Culver 36, born Ga. Father born Ga.
Lora E. Culver 35, born Ga. Father b. S. C. Mother b. Ga.
John W. Culver 12, born Ga.; Ga.; Ga.
Aclin J. Culver 10, born Ga.; Ga.; Ga.
Robert L. Culver 9, born Ga.; Ga.; Ga.
Mollie J. W. Culver 6, born Ga.; Ga.; Ga.
Isaiah Culver 3, born Ala.; Ga.; Ga.
Fannie V. Culver 1, born Ala.; Ga.; Ga.
Fannie Mathews 20, born Fla.; Ga.; Ga.
William Mathews 2/12, born Ala.; Fla.; Ga.

1880 CENSUS GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

William S. Culver 36, born Ga.
Esther Culver 28, born Ga.
James A. Culver 23, born Ga.
Mary E. Culver 22, born Ga.
Henry Culver 13, born Ga.
Sarah Culver 11, born Ga.
Pauline Culver 9, born Ga.
Joel Culver 7, born Ga.
Robert Culver 5, born Ga.
Estelle Culver 3, born Ga.
James W. Culver 2, born Texas.
Tally A. Culver 7 mos., born Oct. 1879, Texas.

1850 CENSUS, ARCHIVES, DOVER, DELAWARE

Polly Culver 58
John S. Culver 28
Tara Culver 27
Hetty E. Culver 10
Maranda Ann Culver 8
Joseph Culver 5
Priscilla Culver 15
Salathael Culver 13

1860 CENSUS DOVER, DELAWARE

Oneal Culver 42
Margaret Culver 46
---------- 21
Margaret Culver 19
---------- 17
---------- 15
Noah Culver 11
Wm. W. Culver 8

1860 CENSUS SUSSEX COUNTY, DELAWARE

Gordy Culver 31, born Del.
Eliza Culver 31
Laura E. Culver 8
Peter Culver 37
Elijah Culver 20 (24?)
Prettyman Culver 27
Annie E. Culver
George W. Culver 1
Lydia Culver 10, in home of Wm. Chipman 23 and H. O'Neal 53
Wilmer Culver 29
Mahalia Culver 25
Moses Culver 4
Nathan Culver 2
Laura Culver 2

1870 CENSUS DOVER, DELAWARE

Nathaniel Culver 40
Elizabeth Culver 37
Patience A. Culver 15
Elijah Culver 12
Luther Q. Culver 10
Elisha W. Culver 8
Rachel B. Culver 5
Hannah A. Culver 3
Sallie Culver 15
Fermetta Culver 22
Sarah Culver 9
John Culver 5

Wm. E. Culver 32
Amaline Culver 38
Ebeneezer Culver 34
Margaret Culver 33
Wm. Culver 19
Salathael Culver 17
Elizabeth Culver 15
Theodore Culver 12
Mahalia Culver, 10
Matilda Culver 8
Mary A. Culver 32
Solomon Culver 17

Mr. Buford Wayne Culver of 9029 Linda Vista, *Houston* 28, *Texas* is son of Philo Emmett Teague Culver, born Oct. 25, 1882, died July 12, 1957, married Luella Thackerson born Dec. 27, 1887, on May 12, 1909. She now resides 602 South Sackville Street, Dublin, Texas. Luella is the daughter of Thomas and Mary Thackerson.

Philo E. T. Culver was the son of Philo Towles Culver born Sept. 28, 1834, died May 8, 1859, married Lutitia Thackerson Culver born Sept. 4, 1841, died Oct. 3, 1913. Other children of Philo T. Culver were: Thomas, Joseph and James.

Philo Towles Culver had two brothers, Jonathan and Lafayette Culver. Jonathan has a grandson, Luther Culver, who lives at Henegar, Ala. I wrote him but no response.

Mrs. Philo Emmett Teague Culver has the old Towles Family Bible which has this additional information in it:

Philo Towles born Dec. 13, 1769, married Hannah Fanning born March 25, 1773, died July 12, 1844.

Benjamin Towles (father of Philo) born 1720, died Dec. 16, 1795. Rachel Towles born 1728, died July 17, 1814.

A daughter of Philo and Hannah Fanning Towles probably married a Mr. Culver and Philo Towles Culver was their son. They lived somewhere in Alabama, according to Mrs. Philo E. T. Culver.

Book D, Page 437, Richmond, Va., "Buckner and Towles (probably Oliver Towles) Exrs. of L(arkin) Chew, Decd." (Larkin died ca. March 1729 (probably in Brunswick Co., Va.)

Thomas Lafayette Culver born about 1868-70, married Fannie Gertrude Shewmake of *Cave Springs, Ga.*, about 1890. Moved to Texas in 1892. Issue: Nellie Culver born ca. 1891, married T. V. Butts at Seminole, Texas. Issue: Oleita Butts married Mr. Cathey. Olga Butts married Speedy Ballard; Thomas Lafayette Butts married Jane ----------.

2 Ralph Thomas Culver born about 1893, married Jessie Conner at Breckinridge, Texas. Issue:

1. Thomas Ralph Culver married Betty ----------.

2. Conner Culver is married.

3 Sanford Martin Culver born about 1895, married Maidie Odea. Issue:
1. Jeannette Culver.

4 Herman Scott Culver born about 1897, married Loraine Wilkins. Issue:
1. Noel Culver married Clara Nelle ..... Three children.
2. Joan Culver married Joe Simpson. Four children.
3. Fred Culver married Dorothy Summerland at Breckinridge, Tex. Has Dry Cleaning Co., River Oaks Shopping Center, West Gray St., Houston, Texas. Three children.

5 Lottie Culver born about 1899, married Claude Bond. Issue:
1. Dolores Bond married Finley Worthington. One child.

6 Charles Vernice Culver born July 23, 1901, married Cleo Estelle Powers at Hobbs, New Mexico on Nov. 7, 1931. Mr. Culver is in the oil business in Tyler, Texas. Issue:
1. Edwina Lee Culver born Dec. 24, 1932, married Robert S. McCaig March 21, 1959. Issue:
   (1) Robert Shain McCaig born Feb. 5, 1960.
2. Charles David Culver born July 21, 1934.
3. James Douglas Culver born Jan. 27, 1940.

7 James Bernice Culver, twin of Vernice, never married, died 1937.

8 William Chanie Culver born about 1903, married Leona Mouser. Divorced. No children.

9 Gaylord Wilshire Culver born about 1905, never married.

Burr Culver born Richland Co., Ohio, near Mansfield, married Angeline Post Reed born May 1, 1832, died Oct. 22, 1869, were married Ouray Co., Colorado, Feb. 22, 1887.

Ira B. Culver born Aug. 2, 1865, Scranton, Iowa, died Nov. 8, 1919, married Eliza Margaret Brummitt who died April 27, 1945, daughter of Joseph Brummitt and his wife, Anne Eliza Warner of Adair Co., Mo.

Clarence Elmer Culver born Jan. 3, 1888, died April 12, 1946, married Jan. 30, 1909 Ridgway, Colorado, Iona Chase born Oct. 28, 1890, who was born at Ouray, Colorado. Other children in Ira B. Culver's family were: Burr Culver, Ernest Giles Culver, Angeline Culver.

Child of Clarence Elmer Culver and his wife, Iona Chase, was:

Phyllis Adalyn Culver born July 15, 1911, married Robert Boyker, and resides at 4921 East 65th Street, Seattle 5, Washington. Children:

Gary Philip Boyker born Oct. 18, 1936, Tacoma, Washington.

Brenda Lee Boyker born Dec. 19, 1940, Tacoma, Washington.

Burr Culver[1] had following brothers and sisters:

William, Phebe Ann, Elizabeth, Miranda, Rachel, Thomas Jefferson, Emeline, and Lanah. William migrated from Ohio to Michigan, and there seem to be a lot of his descendants in Washington state. (Information from Mrs. C. E. Culver.)

Ira B. Culver's sons were:

Clarence Elmer Culver born Jan. 3, 1888, married Iona Chase Jan. 30, 1909.

Burr Culver born Jan. 10, 1891, married Bessie Campbell. He died May 5, 1932.

Angeline Culver born Jan. 21, 1893, died Feb. 3, 1893.
Ernest Giles Culver born June 10, 1894, married Belva Sword, died June 11, 1929.
This information from Mrs. Clarence Elmer Culver who resides at 4837 6th Ave., Tacoma, Washington. Her husband was an oil distributor.

SOME MARRIAGE RECORDS NOT IDENTIFIED

Henry County, Alabama Marriages

William Culver and Ossie Maybin Feb. 24, 1889.
Mary Culver and James Dennis Aug. 4, 1887.
Arianna Culver and J. E. Holmes Nov. 19, 1886.
Melvina Culver and Jack Ward July 24, 1884.
I. V. Culver and John J. Carter Feb. 2, 1883.
Mittie Culver and Robert Guilford July 11, 1884.
Glase Edwards and Sarah Culver April 7, 1851.
W. H. Culver and Katie Peterson Oct. 13, 1889.
Alexander Culver and Sarah Brown Dec. 27, 1891, at John Brown's.
Alford Culver and Lucy Oates April 16, 1892.
K. T. (or R.) Culver and Frances Alford May 29, 1892.
William Coley and Eugenia Culver Dec. 28, 1890.
Thomas Cummings and Mary Culver Jan. 30, 1893, at John Culver's.
Lewis Dennis and Anna Culver Jan. 22, 1891.
Clora Culver and Jeff Helms Dec. 20, 1892.
Rachel Culver and Robert A. Trawick Oct. 6, 1892.
Hattie Culver and B. Bailey March 19, 1901.
Addie Culver and Alto Lee Nov. 16, 1911.
John Culver and Mary Willie Thweatt Dec. 20, 1914.
Isaac Culver and Hattie Ward July 15, 1897.
Wiley Culver and Lottie Waters Nov. 28, 1897.
J. C. Culver and Corah Reynolds Aug. 1, 1895.
Cora Culver and Joe Deese Oct. 7, 1906.
Nancy Culver to Joseph Parish Dec. 3, 1905.
Willie Culver and George Carroll Feb. 18, 1906.
W. J. Culver and Minnie Draughon Jan. 6, 1913.
Walter L. Culver and Vileta Rabon Oct. 3, 1918.
O. L. Culver and Lollie Firth Aug. 17, 1919.
J. G. Culver and Clara Bruner Oct. 21, 1923.
W. G. Culver and V. (or U.) C. Wright July 14, 1901.
Emma B. Culver and A. B. Wilson Jan. 26, 1902.
Lula Belle Culver and Alonza R. Rayfield Jan. 1, 1933.
Harriet Culver and Randall Lee Nov. 30, 1883, at Arnold Culver's.
Elizabeth Culver and C. D. Parrish June 29, 1883.
Frances E. Culver and R. Harrell Sept. 30, 1875.
Bessie Culver and B. G. Hubert Dec. 26, 1875, at Mrs. Culver's.
James Culver and Sarah C. Reese July 19, 1866, Jackson Co., Ala.

Coosa County, Alabama Marriages

George Culver and Annie Lee Ray, each 18, Jan. 23, 1925.
W. L. Culver to M. E. Bailey Dec. 23, 1933.
William R. Bullard and Nancy E. Culver Oct. 16, 1882.
Cora Culver and J. W. Woodfin 56, Feb. 26, 1923.
Claud Culver and Oda Whaley Sept. 14, 1902.
Robert Culver and Lavina Griggs May 2, 1926.
A. L. Culver and Dixie Bryant May 3, 1926.
Thomas Culver and Fannie Patton May 21, 1925.

Chilton County, Alabama Marriages

Clayton A. Culver and Florence Alma Gentry 28, Nov. 18, 1934.

Elmore County, Alabama Marriages

J. S. Culver and Mary Bowen Jan. 1, 1879.

Barbour County, Alabama Marriages

Frank Culver to Louisa Flewellen Nov. 28, 1872.
Osborn McSwean and Betty Culver Feb. 14, 1874.

Clay County, Georgia Marriages

Henry Culver and Mary Irwin Jan. 12, 1884.
Sam Culver and Callie Johnson Dec. 20, 1882.
James Culver and Lurena Jackson June 6, 1885.

Pike County, Alabama Marriages

W. L. Culver to Fannie B. Sanders Dec. 26, 1889 at C. I. Sanders' in Pike County. W. L. Culver and D. C. Nix gave $200.00 bond.
Julia Culver 42 to J. F. West 53, Oct. 27, 1904.
Cora Bell Culver 15 to L. B. Logan 19, Dec. 25, 1902.

Jackson County, Florida Marriages

James Culver to Maranda Glisentina Jan. 4, 1884.
James Culver to Claudia Roach Dec. 13, 1888 by Rev. H. A. Roach, M. G.
Alonza T. Culver to Emma Moss Jan. 1, 1899.
Sam Culver to Catherine Potter May 16, 1914.
Basey Culver to Suler Dickens Aug. 13, 1919.
Jasper Culver to Gladys Mitchell April 24, 1922.
Sam Jack Culver to Nora Mae Elbon Oct. 24, 1942.

PENSION APPLICATIONS FOUND IN ARCHIVES

WASHINGTON, D.C.

James Culver, S.O. 34948. Capt. William Dunn's Co., Indiana Rangers. Application filed May 23, 1888. P.O. Providence, Johnson County, Indiana. Claimed that he served in Capt. William Dunn's Co., Indiana Rangers, War of 1812; mentioned numerous comrades who were found to have served in Capt. Williamson Dunn's Co., Indiana Rangers. Claim rejected July 12, 1888, on basis that his name was not found on rolls.

Johnson Co., Indiana, April 25, 1888. James Culver, aged 98, P.O. Providence, Johnson Co., Indiana. Enlisted at Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana Territory, July 4, 1812, as a private, in Capt. William Dunn's Co. Discharged Bucannon Station, Indiana Territory, about July 28, 1813; he was aged 22 and was 5 ft. 5 in. tall. Resided in Indiana since leaving service; a carpenter.

March 27, 1889. James Culver named his comrades in the company with him as Capt. William Doon or Dunn, James McCarty, John Stopiton, William Mock, Robert Mock, John Roos or Ross, Robert McCarty, Aaron Culver, Jos. Culver; all are dead now except James Culver, who is now 100 years old. Claim again rejected—only five of the names he mentioned could be found on company rolls.

Aaron Culver. S.O. 2251; SC 1165; WO 12667; WC 8719; Bounty land 12842-160-50. Served in Capt. William Dunn's Co., Indiana Militia. Resides Ripley Co., Indiana, P.O. Napoleon. Served Jan. 1, 1814, to May 31, 1815. Served 516 days, in war 413 days. Pensioned July 22, 1871.

March 16, 1871. Aaron Culver, aged 76, resident near Napolean, Ripley Co., Ind.; he is married; wife's name Mary Reddish; married Switzerland Co., Indiana, Dec. 6, 1849. Volunteered, Lieut. David Hill's Co., in rgt. commanded by Col. Shultz and called rangers, raised by Capt. Dunn, at Madison, Indiana, June, 1814. Discharged 1815. Served in Indiana from Vincennes up Wabush and towards Ohio line. received land warrant 12842 for services, dated Jan. 27, 1852. Statement witnessed by Isaiah Ewing and Charles C. Culver, both resiing near Napoleon, Ripley Co., Indiana Certificate dated July 25, 1871.

Widow's application. Mary Culver. Application filed March 21, 1878. Charles C. Culver and Lucretia Culver testify that they have known her for 28 and 30 years, respectively; dientify her as wife of soldier. Aug. 8, 1878.

Aaron Culver married Dec. 6, 1849, Mary Reddish (her first husband died in 1844; his first wife died in August, 1849). Aaron died June 16, 1873.

Claim, March 19, 1878. Mary Culver, aged 79, Ripley Co., Indiana, widow of Aaron Culver. Her husband enlisted Switzerland Co., Indiana, April 1, 1813, as private. Aaron first married Casandra House, who died in August, 1849. She married 1) H. B. Reddish, who died in 1844. Husband died June 16, 1873. Since marriage, she has resided in Switzerland and Ripley Counties, Indiana. Witnessed by Charles C. Culver

and Lucretia Culver. Charles C. Culver, aged 39. Lucretia Culver, aged 37.

Bounty land claim. March 27, 1851. Bounty land claim. Aaron Culver, aged 56 years, resident of Switzerland Co., Ind. Enlisted Madison, Indiana, May 28, 1814; discharged May 25, 1815.

LETTER FROM MR. LESLIE P. DRYDEN WHO HAS CONTRIBUTED MUCH OF THE MATERIAL ON THE MARYLAND-DELAWARE CULVER FAMILIES

6112 43rd Street,
Hyattsville, Maryland
July 31, 1962

Dear Mrs. Spillers,

I am now convinced that our John Culver of Somerset County, Maryland, was a descendant of Edward Culver of Massachusetts and Connecticut. The pension record of John Culver of Bedford County, Tennessee, which I came across this past weekend and notes from which are enclosed, give reasonably good evidence of this. In brief, the John Culver mentioned therein was born in 1762 in Morris County, New Jersey (where descendants of Edward Culver are know to have settled), enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Sussex County, New Jersey, in 1776, and, after servnig in New Jersey and Connecticut, was discharged in White Plains, N.J., in 1781. He moved to Somerset County, Maryland, where he spent one summer, then moved to Guilford Co., North Carolina, with the Bailey family in 1786. Here the following year (1787), he married Sarah Bailey, sister of Hayman Bailey (b. ca. 1778) and Thomas Bailey (b. Aug. 11, 1783). In 1796, he moved to Sevier County, Tennessee, and later to several other counties in Tennessee,—Overton?, Rutherford, and finally Bedford, where he settled about 1828. He died in Bedford County, Tennessee, on November 23, 1836; his widow died on October 23, 1843. John and Sarah (Bailey) Culver had twelve children: (1) George, born 1788; (2) Nathan (b. before 1794); (3) Charity (born before 1794); married ---------- Cook; (4) John (born after 1794); (5) Sarah (born about 1796); married ---------- Anglin; (6) Benjamin (born after 1794); (7) Susan (born after 1794); married ---------- Jones; (8) Haymond (born after 1794); (9) Samuel (born after 1794); (10) Edith (born after 1794); married ---------- Anglin; (11) Simeon (born after 1794); (12) Fanny (born after 1794); married ---------- Campbell. The only one that I could find in Bedford County, Tennessee, in 1850 was Sarah Anglin, who was living in the 7th District with her husband, David M. Anglin, and children: Susan E. (born ca. 1829); Thomas N. (born ca. 1832); Francis E. (born ca. 1834); Almicya? C. (born ca. 1834) and Martha (born ca. 1844).

The key information so far as we are concerned is that he lived in Somerset County, Maryland, for one summer, in 1786. It would seem an incredible coincidence that he should have gone to Somerset County unless he were related to the Culvers already there. Somerset County

in 1786 was long past its frontier stage and was well off the main line of travel. Migration, such as there was, was away from the county and not into it. I have no record of Hayman Bailey in Somerset County, but I do know that members of the Hayman and Bailey families lived in the same section of the county that the Culvers lived in. You will recall, for example, Samuel Jackson Bailey, with whom both George and Moses Culver had real estate transactions. By 1786, John Culver of Maryland had been dead some twenty years and his son George had also passed away. Perhaps John of New Jersey came to visit John of Maryland's children who were still living but I think it more likely that he came to visit Nathan Culver who was living at that time in Somerset County. Notice that he named his second son Nathan. Nathan of Somerset may have been uncle of John of New Jersey. Nathan, with no son of his own, may have urged John to come live with him and help him on his farm. However, after a summer's experience, John decided to head for the Carolina frontier with a party that set out in 1786. Perhaps the fact that the girl he was to marry the next year was leaving had something to do with his decision.

This development opens a whole new realm of possibilities for relationship among the Culvers of Somerset Co., Md., and Sussex Co., Del. We no longer have to assume that the unassigned Culvers in the early generations—Ephraim, Stephen, Joseph and so on—were necessarily descended from our John of Somerset. We have at least three probably separate migrations into Somerset—the first John (about 1737), Nathan (about 1754) and the second John (1786). There may well have been others coming in of whom we do not yet have record. My guess is that Nathan was a nephew or younger cousin of the first John and that the second John was nephew of Nathan.

I found no Culvers in Guilford Co., N.C., where John Culver was supposedly living in 1790. However, in the adjoining Stokes County (Salisbury District), there was a John Culver with a family, who was probably the John of the Revolutionary War pension record. Living in the same county and district in that year was an Elizabeth Colver with a family of six females. Thus it would seem that other Culvers accompanied John on his move to Carolina, either directly from Maryland or later from New Jersey.

Deciding that John of Somerset was a descendant of Edward Culver of Massachusetts and Connecticut does not make it easy to identify him. Born 1700, he must have been either a grandson or great-grandson of Edward. Restrictions of age would seem to preclude any closer or more remote relationship than that. A discussion of possible relationships will be quite lengthy, however, and will have to wait for another letter.

Enclosed also are some further notes which I made recently from records at Annapolis. For the most part, they are self-explanatory. I tried to find out a little more about the Calloways and Hardys but had no appreciable success in ascertaining their relationship to the Culvers.

In further contemplation of the problem of the dates of birth of John Culver's children, estimated previously at between 1735 and 1745, I have been wondering if these estimates are not somewhat in error.

John's deposition indicates the year of his birth as about 1700. Thus according to previous estimates, he would have been about 35 years old when his eldest son was born, which seems a little old. There is, however, very little real evidence to set any firm dates of birth for these children. I am wondering why John Culver wrote his will in 1755 (11 years before he died) leaving his real estate to his sons Moses and Aaron and in effect disinheriting his other children. Is this the action of a man with a half-grown family? I am wondering if there was not some agreement between father and sons who were grown or nearly so that Moses and Aaron would stay at home and help their father with his farm and business, receiving the land as their reward after their father's death, while the others would go out on their own, perhaps receiving their portion at that time. When, in the course of one year, John buys three men's felt hats (as shown in the account in Judicial Record 1765-6, f. 23), it would seem that he was buying hats for three men, which would fit in with the concept of John, Moses and Aaron living in the same household. If this analysis is a correct one, then all the sons must have been of age or nearly so in 1755 when the will was written; hence most born before 1734. My current guess is that the estimates of 1735-45 are between five and ten years too late.

PENSION RECORD OF JOHN CULVER (CONTINENTAL LINE)

New Jersey, Revolutionary War

R 2573 (National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

May 15, 1828. John Culver, Bedford Co., Tenn. Native of state of New Jersey. Enlisted in Continental Line of Revolutionary Army. Private, Capt. Chapman's, 5th Rgt., Connecticut line. Discharged after the surrender of Cornwallis. Moved to North Carolina. L o s t his discharge papers when he moved from there to Tennessee. Served under Generals Washington and Lafayette. Received a bayonet wound at the Battle of White Plains.

Oct. 30, 1829. John Culver, Bedfod Co., Tenn. Private, Capt. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut line. Note from Adjutant General's office: Name of John Culver is not so listed in the Connecticut line; a John Culver enlisted in Col. Bradley's Rgt. of Connecticut line on July 1, 1780, for six months.

Dec. 23, 1829. John Culver, Bedford Co., Tenn. Soldier of Revolution. Says that the John Culver who enlisted for six months was his cousin; says he (John of Tenn.) was discharged at White Plains and belonged to the artillery.

Bedford Co., Tenn. August 7, 1832. John Culver, Bedford Co., Tenn., aged between 69 and 70 years. Entered service under Capt. William Reynolds in 4th Rgt., Pa. line of regular or enlisted troops. Lived in Sussex Co., NewJersey, at the time of enlistment. Fought in Battle of White Plains, Short Hills of Morristown and Spring Hill, all in New Jersey. Also at Elizabethtown. Served in numerous skirmishes. Reenlisted at White Plains under Capt. Chapman in 5th Rgt., Connecticut

troops or Continental line. Served u n d e r Generals Washington and Lafayette, most of the time in Connecticut. Discharged at end of Revolution at White Plains, N.J. In battle of Fairfield, Conn. After he was discharged, he moved to the State of **Maryland** where he spent one summer, then moved to Guilford Co., North Carolina, in 1786, he believes, then moved to Sevier Co., Tenn, in 1796. Has lived since in many counties in Tennessee—Overton?, Rutherford and Bedford where he has lived for about four years. He was born in Morris County, New Jersey, in 1762; he has seen it in the family register of his father's family but does not know what happened to it. Hayman Bailey, Aug. 7, 1832, says he knew John Culver in Maryland, North Carolina, and Tennessee.

Jan. 5, 1833. Entered service in 1776. Served two years. Then enlisted three years. Discharged November, 1781.

State of Tennessee, Bedford Co. This day being the 7h day of May 1833 personally appeared in open court Hayman Bailey aged about 55 years who being first duly sworn deposeth nd saith that he became acquainted with John Culver about forty five years ago in **Summersett** County in the State of **Maryland** and that at the time said John Culver was reputed and generally claimed to have been a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Deponent states the said John Culver removed from the state of New Jersey to Maryland where he first knew him; and that he has for the past 45 years continued to live near the said John Culver —removed with him from Maryland to North Carolina and from thence to Bedford County Tennessee where he now lives—that he has often heard said John Culver make statements of his Revolutionary service and before any pension laws were passed by Congress in substance as he has set forth in his declaration for a pension under the act of 7th of June, 1832, and that ever since he has known him, it was always believed by all such as knew him that he did serve as a soldier in the Revolution but Deponent states that he was too young to know him during the Revolution and he sincerely believes that he did serve as he has stated in his declaration. Deponent further states that the said John Culver is and has been for many years a pious man and sustains a good character and he would believe him under oath as soon as any man he ever knew—Hayman Bailey.

Pension granted Aug. 7, 1832.

Bedford Co., Tenn. October 6, 1851. Sarah Anglin aged 55 years, residing in said county, says she is the lawful child of John and Sarah Culver of Bedford Co., Tenn. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier and Pensioner of U.S. at rate of $80 per annum. He died November 23, 1836, leaving a widow who survived him several years and was mother of this deponent and whose maiden name was Sarah Bailey and who died October 23, 1843; they were married about 1786 in North Carolina. Thy had three children born prior to 1794, named George Culver, Nathan Culver and Charity Cook. She did not remarry but died being his widow and leaving twelve children named George Culver, Nathan Culver, Charity Cook, John Culver, Sarah Anglin, Benjamin Culver,

Susan Jones, Haymond Culver, Samuel Culver, Edith Anglin, Simeon Culver and Fanny Campbell.

Titus County, Texas. Thomas Bailey. Says he was acquainted with John and Sarah Culver from the time of his earliest recollection till they died. He was only four years old at the time John Culver married his sister Sarah Bailey. He, Thomas Bailey, was born August 11, 1783. He believes the marriage took place in Guilford Co., N.C., about 1787. Their oldest son was, he believes, born in 1788; he was six years younger than deponent. April 26, 1853.

April 20, 1851. Chickasaw Co., Mississippi. Hayman Bailey. Says he knew John Culver and Sary his wife that was Bailey; they were married at Guilford Co., N.C., in 1787. (He was brother to Sarah.)

Notes on record made while in custody of Veterans Administration:

Sent information on record to Miss Helen Culbertson, Piper City, Illinois, on Jan. 7, 1931. She wrote saying that she was related to the Culvers through her mother and asked for information on two soldiers shown by the Pennsylvania Archives to have served in the Pa. line during the Revolution: John Culver and Joseph Culver (ensign, 4th Co., 4th battalion, Berks Co., Pa.; enlisted May 17, 1777). Veterans Administration had no information on Joseph Culver.

Sent information to Dr. J. Culver Hartzell, Cedar Cottage, Madisonville Rd., Blue Ash, Ohio, on June 19, 1929; he also wrote asking for information on John Culver who served in Pa. line, saying he thought that he was born at Schooleys Mountain, Morris Co., N.J., and died at Horseheads, N.Y.

Frank B. Culver of Baltimore, Md., wrote for information on the record in 1910, for a family history he was woking on; he was refused because he had already received a record on a John Culver of Connecticut and the current law only allowed them to send a record on one man to one individual.

RELATIONSHIP OF THE CULVERS OF MARYLAND TO THE CULVERS OF NEW ENGLAND

(Identification numbers are those used in enclosed summary of New England Culvers)

If we assume that John Culver and Nathan Culver of Maryland were descended from Edward Culver (1) of New England — and this seems likely because of the later New Jersey John Culver who spent a summer in Somerset County on his way to Carolina and Tennessee—, it is still not a simple problem to determine the exact relationship involved. Much of the difficulty results from the fact that not even all of the grandchildren, not to mention all the great-grandchildren, of Edward Culver (1) have been clearly identified. It is within these two generations that John Culver of Somerset County, Md., must belong; age restrictions would eliminate earlier or later generations. According to his affidavit, John, of Somerset, was born in 1700.

Edward Culver (1) of New London, Connecticut, had seven sons. Of these, I think that the families of three — Joshua (3), Edward (8) and Ephraim (9) — are so well established that they could not contain John of Somerset among their members. The family of a fourth son, Gershom (6), can probably also be eliminated. Certainly John could not have been Gershom's son or the son of his eldest son Jeremiah (18). If we accept Frederic Lathrop Colver's estimates for the birth dates of Gershom's sons Moses and David (19 and 20), John could conceivably have been a son of one of them, but I suspect that they were both born somewhat later than FLC estimated. Certainly the children accredited to them were much younger than John of Somerset.

We are left then with three children — John (2), Samuel (4) and Joseph (5) — all of whose families are not clearly outlined and all of whom had connections with New Jersey. At least seven and probably all of John's (2) children are known. One, John (10), has a well-established history and can be eliminated from consideration, as can his son, John (28). John (2) had two other sons, James (11) and David (12). James (11), but probably not David (12), was old enough to have been the father of John of Somerset but there is no evidence to indicate that he was ever married.

It is difficult to tell much about Samuel Culver (4). He could possibly have been the father of John of Somerset but he would have been rather old at the time of John's birth. We know nothing of Samuel's children, some of whom could conceivably have been old enough to have had a son born about 1700. It has been assumed that he married Martha Fish after her divorce in 1680 and took her to New Jersey with him, but this is pure supposition with no record evidence yet disclosed to support it. It is not known either whether the three earlier children by Martha survived to maturity or, if so, bore the Culver name. Mr. Jacobus suggests that Culvers in parts of New Jersey other than Morris County (by which I suppose he means the Culvers of Middlesex County, N.J.) may have been descended from Samuel but there is again no real evidence for this theory. Descendants of John and Joseph Culver were at times living in the same part of New Jersey that Samuel lived in and the Culvers of Middlesex could have been descended from Joseph just as easily as from Samuel. But, looking at it from the other direction, it cannot be denied that Samuel represents a distinct possibility as the ancestor of John of Somerset.

We are left then with Joseph Culver (5). His children have been very poorly identified. Two of them at least, Jonathan (16) and Nathaniel, moved to New Jersey. While one might think of Jonathan (16) as possibly being identical with John of Somerset, as you (L.M.S.) suggest, apparently this cannot have been the case, since Jonathan (16) was living in Morris County, N.J., in February, 1743, after John had already arrived in Somerset Co., Md. This does not preclude the possibility that Joseph had in addition to his other children a son named John and it is here, I would agree with you, that our John would be most likely to fit in. In this connection, we note that Mr. Wood suggests David (17) as a possible son of Joseph (5), although Mr. Jacobus

goes along with him only reluctantly. David (17) was a somewhat older man than John of Somerset, although apparently not old enough to have been his father. He was a weaver in New London, Conn., and it is not difficult to visualize John of Somerset learning his trade as a weaver under the direction of his older brother David. However, there is insufficient evidence to conclude that this was the case.

You made the point that the name of Edward Culver does not occur among the early generations of the Maryland Culvers. Yet looking over the descendants of Edward (1), if we eliminate the family of his son Edward, Jr., none of his grandchildren or great-grandchildren bore the name of Edward. Not until his great-great-grandchildren does the name appear again. Apparently, Edward's name was not popular among his descendants (except for descendants of his son Edward, Jr.). There was, however, a Joseph Culver (#27, Somerset summary) of an age to have been the grandson of John of Somerset; he was a Revolutionary soldier from Delaware.

If we cannot put John of Somerset in his proper position, we can do no better with Nathan and the 2nd John. No doubt, we should look for their antecedents among the New Jersey Culvers. The first Culver in New Jersey was Samuel (4), son of Edward (1), who was in Monmouth County as early as 1682. He was living in Shrewsbury, N.J., in 1716. Whether he left descendants in New Jersey is not known. There was no probate record on his estate (if he died in New Jersey). There were later Culvers in this section of New Jersey but this means little since descendants of both John and Joseph Culver also lived at times in this same general area.

Descendants of John and Joseph Culver came into the colony during the 1730's. From "The History of Morris County, New Jersey 1710-1913" (Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York-Chicago, 1914), Vol. 1, pg. 503, "Some decades later, about 1734, a smaller company of Rogerenes, whose practices differed somewhat from those of the Mountain Pond community, came from New London and settled upon the eastern slope of Schooley's Mountain. This company was composed chiefly of the Colver family and the families with which it had intermarried — the Lambs, Tuttles, Burrows, Salmons, Manns, and Owens — and were usually called Colverites by other settlers. Three years later, they removed to Monmouth County, where they remained eleven years and then returned and located on the summit and western declivity of Schooleys Mountain, a few of them near the famous Chalybeate Springs, whose medicinal virtus were already recognized. Two of the original colonists, Thomas Colver and Sarah Mann, were living as late as 1792 and descendants of the Colverites are among the most reputable residents in that neighborhood to this day." From the "History of Morris County, New Jersey" (Edmund D. Halsey) (W. W. Munsell Co., New York, 1882), page 374, Washington Township, "One of the early settlers on Schooleys Mountain was John Collver, a descendant of John Collver of England. The last mentioned had three sons — John, Edward and Joseph. Edward came to America and settled at New London, Conn., and had two sons. One of them was killed by the Indians; the other

named John had a son named John; he married Sarah Winthrop, granddaughter of Governor Winthrop and came with his family and located on Schooleys Mountain. He died in 1760 aged 90 and his wife in 1766 aged 83. Both were buried in the private burying ground near Pleasant Grove Church. The farm remained in the family for several generations . ." A somewhat similar account can be found in Theodore Chambers "Early Germans of New Jersey" (1895). Regardless of the errors in the above — and there are many — we do find pinpointed the primary center of the Culvers (or Colvers) in New Jersey.

However, the Culvers did come in earlier, as we know, for John Culver (28) died at Blackriver, Hunterdon Co., N.J., in 1733. His brother Thomas (29) apparently accompanied him, as well as his cousins Jonathan (16) and Nathaniel, sons of Joseph. Whether John (10) who was apparently the leader of the Colverites, came at this time is difdicult to say, but they all apparently settled shortly thereafter on Schooleys Mountain.

All of John's (10) children, with the possible exception of Timothy, apparently accompanied him to New Jersey. The information concerning them is given in the enclosed summary of the New England family. One of them, Nathan, may have been the father of Nathan, of Somerset but we cannot tell. Nathan's marriage is given as taking place in 1749 but this was probably a second marriage. Jonathan (16) and Nathaniel Culver, sons of Joseph, were also living in Morris County at one time and also qualify as possible ancestors of Nathan of Somerset. My guess is that John of New Jersey who came into Somerset County for one summer was a son of one Nathan of Somerset's brothers.

Aside from the information given in the New England summary, I have the following information on Culvers in New Jersey that have not yet been connected with the others:

1. Eunice Culver. Of Monmouth Co., N.J., at the time of her marriage. Married Jeremiah Bacon of Monmouth Co., Nov. 6, 1762. Jeremiah Bacon of Washington Tp., Morris Co., N.J., died in June, 1803, leaving his wife Eunice, and children Jeremiah, Gershom, Anna, Eunice, Mary, John, Asa, Nathaniel, Rebecca (md. ---------- Forrester), Sarah (md. ---------- Collver), and Elizabeth (md. ---------- Widener). Most of the children had moved to Upper Canada. Sarah Collver was possibly the wife of one of the children of Jabez Culver; they also moved to Canada.

2. Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick, N.J., Married Elsie Letts, Perth Amboy, Feb. 6, 1761. A Nathaniel Culver was a Revolutionary soldier from Middlesex Co., N.J.

3. Samuel Culver. Born Roxbury, Morris Co., N.J., May 22, 1758. Living in 1776 at Hardwick, Sussex Co., N.J. Served in Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1783. Lived Hardwick, N.J., 1783-1790-1; Independence, Sussex Co., 1790-1-1820; then to Elmira, New York. Died March 27, 1834. Married Phoebe Pollard (born June 6, 1763, Menedam, Morris Co., N.J.; died May 5, 1848,

Seneca Co., N.Y.), in 1783. Had a brother Phineas Culver of Elmira, N.Y., who was born about 1769 and during the Revolution was living with his father in Morris Co., N.J. Samuel had children: Phoebe Ann (born ca. 1809) and Solomon P. (of Sterling, N.Y., 1853).

4. Abraham Culver. Born Dec. 3, 1759, Middlesex Co., N.J. Served Revolution. After war, removed to Fayette Co., Pa.
5. Timothy Culver. Taxpayer, Middleton, N.J., 1761. Possibly Timothy (30).

Only two of the New Jersey families are reasonably well worked out — those of Thomas (29) and Robert (31). We are left with other sons of John (10) — Nathan, Samuel and possibly Timothy —, sons of Joseph (5) — Jonathan and Nathaniel, and possibly descendants of Samuel (4). Obviously much more work will be needed to straighten this out.

The first John of Somerset County, Md., unless he were a descendant of Samuel (4), probably did not live long, if at all, in New Jersey, since he was living in Somerset County, Md., at least by 1737, and the New Jersey migration took place not long before that date. Lately I have come across an interesting record in "American Legal Records. Vol. 1. Proceedings of the Maryland Court of Appeals 1695-1729" (Ed. by Carroll T. Bond) (American Historical Association, Washington, 1933), page 388. The case concerns a suit by John Gresham, Undersheriff of Anne Arundel Co., Md., against Thomas Gassaway High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, to collect certain fees for his services under contract dated Dec. 20, 1711. The case was tried Sept. 16, 1718. Included in the case record is a list of several quantities of tobacco received by Gassaway upon account of his office and not accounted for to Gresham; among them:

John Culver 252

If this John Culver of Anne Arundel County in 1718 is our John Culver of Somerset in 1737, he must have come to Maryland at an early age. For the present, I am reserving judgment as to his identity.

I have no information relative to the Mann family (See N. J. Culvers page) Perhaps Sarah Mann was the daughter of John Culver (# 10, New England Summary), but this is just speculation. There were a large number of Culvers in Middlesex Co., N.J. Samuel Culver died there in 1825, Nathaniel about 1828 and William about 1835. In 1850, there were in Monroe Tp., Samuel Culver, aged 57, with family; Jonathan Culver, aged 35 with family; Jonathan Culver, aged 70, with family. In South Brunswick Tp., were Daniel Culver, aged 64, with family, Forman Culver, aged 30, with family; John Culver, aged 38 with family. In South Amboy were Nathan Culver, aged 74, with family; in North Brunswick Tp., Obadiah Culver, aged 21; John Culver, aged 59 with family; Asher B. Culver, aged 23; and John Culver, Jr., aged 37, with family. It is still not clear whether they were descendants of Samuel (4), Jonathan (16) or Nathaniel (brother of Jonathan). I have nothing more on the possibilities of John of Somerset having been a

son of Joseph (5). David (17), the weaver of New London, Conn., is mentioned often in the diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London, who seems to have been a neighbor of Culver's. This diary begins in Sept., 1711, and continues until Nov., 1759. The remarks in the diary are just brief items but I thought there might be some mention of John Culver of Somerset if he had been working with David in learning the weaving trade. There was no mention of him, however, though Hempstead's diary contains items such as "I worked at Culvers all day." Hempstead made a trip to Maryland during his lifetime but not to Somerset County. He visited a relative in the general area of Harford County and refers to New England men living in that section but makes no reference to the rest of Maryland.

In reference to Jeptha Culver of Somerset County, Md., I would think that he, John H., and perhaps Richard were all children of John who carried Ebe Powders. The Stepney Parish Church Records, Somerset Co., show "John Henry Culver, son of John Culver and his wife, were born April 14, 1799." I do not have a record of a John M. Culver in these records.

In regard to the children and grandchildren of Moses Culver (4) (Md.-Del. Summary), Mrs. Merrill Culver seems to agree with me in considering it likely that Ephraim Culver (23) was probably the son of Moses (4) and father of the children indicated under #15 as children of the first wife of Levin Culver. Mrs. Culver was kind enough to send me a copy of Moses Culver's will and it seems clear enough from it that the daughter-in-law Elizabeth Culver mentioned in it was not the Elizabeth who was the second wife of Moses's son Levin. Provision was made for Elizabeth to have a dwelling house and land out of part of Moses's land in Delaware. Levin's wife Elizabeth was presumably living with her husband in Somerset County. The only children of Levin (15) of whom I now have record are Ephraim, born, April 16, 1792, by his first wife, and Gatty Franklin, born, Aug. 31, 1805, by his second wife.

Ephraim Culver (23) appears in the 1800 Little Creek Hundred Census with family: 1 male under 10, 2 males aged 10 to 16, 1 male aged 26 to 45, 2 females aged under 10, 1 female aged 10 to 16, 1 female aged 16 to 26, 1 female aged 26 to 45. In 1810, the widow Elira or Elisa Culver appears in Little Creek Hundred, with family: 2 males aged under 10, 2 males aged 10 to 16, 2 females aged 16 to 26, 1 female aged 45 and over. In 1820, Elizabeth Culver appears: 1 male aged 16 to 26, 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 45 and over. She was not listed in 1830 and by that time had probably married ---------- Calloway.

It is possible that Aaron Culver, Jr. (22) was also a son of Moses Culver, even though Moses does not mention him in his will. This might be ionceivable if Aaron, Jr., died prior to Moses, leaving only daughters. Moses does not mention any of his granddaughters in his will. There is no evidence to support this suggestion, however.

Stephen (24) and Levin (25) must have been children of someone else, however, probably of John (2), Thomas (6) or Charles Culver.

Joseph Culver (27) may have been their brother, particularly if he died s.p. in 1781.

More in regard to John Culver of New Jersey, Maryland, North Carolina, and Tennessee: In 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama, there were living Nathaniel Culver, aged 36, born Tennessee, and Thomas Culver, aged 34, born Tennessee. Both had families, including sons named John. They probably belong to this branch of the family but are too young to have been sons of John; they could be grandsons. Carrol Culver, aged 30, and Jesse Culver, aged 32, both with families and one with a son named John were living in Benton Tp., Greene Co., Missouri, in 1850. They may belong to this family; both were born in Tennessee.

I have been trying to follow up a clue on Sandford Culver (108) but without success so far. A printed index of New Jersey Wills and Inventories prior to 1901 list a Sanford E. Culver who died in 1855 in Cumberland Co. Since this county is just across from Delaware, I thought that these two might be the same. However, the 1850 Cumberland Co., N.J., census showed no Culvers. The 1870 census showed one family, headed by William Culver, aged 60, born Massachusetts, with all his children born in New York State; none were named Sanford. I'll have to try the 1880 record next.

I think this covers everything to date. Many questions remain unanswered, perhaps always will, but at least some points are gradually being clarified. Best wishes.

Very truly yours,
Lslie P. Dryden

THE CULVER FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND

by Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Maryland

Origins in England

Edward Colver of Kensington Parish, Middlesex County, England, married Alis Lincone in 1549; she died in 1559. They had children: Richard—baptized Oct. 23, 1552; buried Oct. 1, 1559; and William—baptized May 30, 1563. In the same parish, Hughe Colver was buried on July 2, 1556. In the adjoining parish of Blerkenwall, on Dec. 26, 1595, between 11 and 12 p.m., Edward Culver, George Hulett, laborer, and Robert Glynne, yeoman, all of Hardmondsworth, quarreled and fought; George Hulett bit the middle finger of Edward Culver's left hand; it became infected and Culver became sick and died in March, 1596. On May 11, 1577, Benett Colver, wife of William Colver, was buried at St. Alphage Church, Canterbury. On Jan. 11, 1577-8, William Culver of St. Alphage, Canterbury, "Ventures", and Joanna Wright of St. Peters, widow, were married at Moulton. They had two daughters, Libell and Margaret Culver. (from FLC)

Edward Culver of New England was the grandson of Rev. Edward Culver whom Queen Elizabeth in 1575 presented to the Rectory of Hardmondsworth, Middlesex County, England, and who died in 1594. (from FBC)

First Generation

1. Edward Culver (or Colver)
Edward Culver was born about 1600 (FLC) or in 1610 (FBC) in England. He emigrated to America in a party brought over to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in the autumn of 1635 by John Winthrop the younger, later Governor of Connecticut. He landed in Boston but shortly thereafter formed one of the group that founded the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, his name being 68th on the list of 124 who signed the compact. Edward Culver was a millwright and wheelwright at the time of his arrival and continued his trade in America even though he took up farming as well. (According to FLC), he fought against the Pequot Indians in 1637 and from then on was noted as an Indian Scout; King Uncas of the Mohicans who allied himself with the settlers was said to have held Edward Culver in great esteem and to have named his son after Edward's son Joshua. (FLC says he also fought in King Philip's War, in particular in the Swamp Fight, in 1675, but WHW-DLJ thinks the soldier here was more likely Edward, Jr., since Edward, Sr., would have been quite old in 1675.)

On September 19, 1638, Edward Culver married at Dedham, Massachusetts, Ann Ellis, daughter of John Ellis. About 1645, they moved to Roxbury, Massachusetts, and in 1653 to Pequot (now New London), Connecticut, where he was granted land on November 20 of that year as "Goodman Culver". About 1654, Edward built a water power grist mill there. On Feb. 10, 1661-2, he and his wife Ann sold land in New London, both signing by mark. On Nov. 25, 1667, he sold property to his son John and on May 1, 1676, to his son Joseph. On May 5, 1662, he was allowed to brew beer and make bread and Jan. 9, 1664-5, allowed to sell liquors.

In 1678, Edward moved to the village of Mystic, near Groton, Conn. He lived at or near the head of the Mystic River on the west side, near Gov. Winthrop's mill and in 1681, Winthrop's son, Major Fitz John Winthrop, sued Edward for certain lands and a house as falling within the bounds of a tract granted to Gov. Winthrop by the town of New London in 1652-3. Major Winthrop finally won the case when it was appealed to the General Court or Assembly. On July 28, 1682, Edward granted land to his wife Ann. He died in Groton in 1685, administration of his estate being granted to John Culver on June 2 of that year. Children:

1. John (2)
2. Joshua (3)
3. Samuel (4)
4. Joseph (5)
5. Gershom (6)
6. Daughter; died infancy, Jan. 21, 1650-1, Roxbury, Mass.
7. Hannah (7)
8. Edward (8)
9. Ephraim (9)

Second Generation

2. John Culver (Edward[1])

John Culver was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, April 15, 1640, and was baptized there on Sept. 19, 1641. He moved with his parents to Roxbury, Mass., about 1645, and to New London, Conn., in 1653. By 1665, he had married Mercy Clark, the daughter of James Clark, of New Haven, Conn. On Nov. 5, 1664, his father sold him the house and land that he bought of Robert Burros, the deed being witnessed by John Fish and Joshua Culver. John and his wife sold this property on Aug. 8, 1665. On Nov. 25, 1667, his parents conveyed him property. John Culver was appointed to drum on Sabbath days, May 7, 1663, and on Feb. 23, 1668-9, asked three pounds seventeen shillings in land to pay for drums and drums head. By 1676, he had moved to New Haven, Conn. On March 4, 1681, he witnessed a deed given by Joshua Culver, then of Wallingford. John had 26 acres in the third division which he sold on March 12, 1683, as John Collver of New Haven, Saddler, to Thomas Trowbridge.

In Feb., 1698, John Culver was living in Stonington, Conn. The following year, his wife left him and returned to New Haven. On Aug. 6, 1701, Samuel Fernes, Sr. (possibly her uncle) deeded Mercy Culver of New Haven, land 18 feet square with 10 foot right of way on the north end of Fernes' home. Apparently the deed was given so that Mercy might have a claim to reside in New Haven, but two days later on Aug. 8, the town council agreed that the wife of John Culver of Stonington with several of their children who had come hither in 1699 should be returned to her husband and proper residence; she had previously been warned through Samuel Clark, her brother.

Shortly thereafter, John moved to Groton, Conn. On May 17, 1698, John Pynchon, Sr., of Springfield, gave 30 acres to John Culver, Saddler and in 1709, John Pynchon, Sr. of Springfield in return for the service of John Culver, Senr. of Groton to his father John Pynchon, Esq. gave a great meadow to John Culver, Junr. of Groton. On June 18, 1711-2, John Culver sadler conveyed a house and land in Groton to his son James Culver and on April 22, 1712, John Culver, Sr., yeoman, gave land to his son John, not to have possession till after the death of his father and mother, this deed witnessed by Joseph and Ann Collver. For a short time, John lived in Lynne, Conn., where on May 31, 1715, he sold 15 acres to his son-in-law Robert Burrows. Back in Groton, he had 25 acres laid out on May 30, 1716, for services done at New London. On July 7, 1718, John Culver of Groton saddler conveyed six acres and, on Jan. 20, 1724-5, rights to undivided lands, to his son David. He died later that year, for on Oct. 28, 1725, John Collver of Groton sold for one pound to Moses Blakely of New Haven all right which his father John Culver dec'd had in division of land in New Haven. On Oct. 29, 1729, Mercy Culver of Groton, Conn., conveyed to her son Stephen Starke and Hannah his wife all right in New Haven. She deeded the 18 square feet in New Haven obtained from Samuel

Fernes to Capt. Francis Brown on March 13, 1732, when she was living in Lebanon, Conn. (Note: Most of this from WHW-DLJ; FLC confuses father and son; repeats belief that John Culver married Mary Winthrop, daughter of Gov. Winthrop: this has been disproved by record data; FLC lists 5 of these 7 children but incorrectly lists one of John[3]'s children.) Children:

1. John (10)
2. Abigail born New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1676; baptized Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1695; admitted to church there July 17, 1698; married David Wheeler of Groton. Known children:
   1. Abigail born 1704; on July 8, 1718, as daughter of David Wheeler, dec'd, chose her grandfather John Culver as her guardian
   2. Hannah born Groton, May 1, 1707
3. James (11)
4. Sarah born New Haven, March 17, 1681-2
5. Davd (12)
6. Hannah married Groton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1708, Stephen Stark, son of Aaron and Mehitabel (Shaw) Stark
7. Mercy married Groton, Conn., Aug. 6, 1712, Robert Burrows, her first cousin

3. Joshua Culver (Edward[1])

Joshua Culver was born in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1642-3. In 1677, he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he married Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Timothy Ford, on Dec. 23, 1672. A little later, he moved to Wallingford, Conn., where he died on April 23, 1713. His widow married Oct. 31, 1726, Eleazer Peck. Children:

1. Elizabeth born New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1677; died Sept. 8, 1677
2. Ann born New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1677; died Sept. 8, 1677
3. Elizabeth born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 21, 1678; married Jeremiah How, Dec. 17, 1701; died April 19, 1704
4. Joshua (13)
5. Samuel (14)
6. Abigail born Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1686; died s.p.
7. Sarah born Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1688; married John Thompson, June 23, 1710; died July 25-26, 1751
8. Ephraim born Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1692; died s.p.

4. Samuel Culver (Edward[1])

Samuel Culver was born at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1644-5. At a court held Sept. 17, 1672, Samuel Culver and Martha Fish, wife of John Fish, were tried; Martha was then with child and two more of her children were by Samuel; they had lived together four or five years. Fish divorced his wife in 1680. (It was suggested that she was Martha Ireland, half-sister of John Burrows but WHW-DLJ doubts this since Martha Ireland was much older than Samuel.) It has been assumed that Samuel married Martha after her divorce and moved to New Jersey where a Smuel Colver had a cattle mark registered in Monmouth County in 1682 (S). On Jan. 7, 1685, the

Proprietors of East New Jersey granted 100 acres in Middletown, Monmouth County, to Samuel Culver, planter of Middletown. On Oct. 1, 1695, they granted to Samuel Colver yeoman of Middletown six acres on the east side of Shoal Harbor. Samuel Colver of Shrewsbury, N. J., sold land in 1716 to John Green of Newport, R. I. (FLC says that Samuel Culver married Elizabeth Spencer, Dec. 23, 1663, and had children born 1664, 1666 and 1673; however, he is definitely in error here, apparently having confused his notes; the dates should be 1763, etc. and refer to a Samuel Culver of a later generation.) (FLC says that Samuel enlisted in King Philip's War and was probably killed in the Swamp Fight in Rhode Island in 1675; however, FBC and WHW-DLJ offer the New Jersey explanation.)

5. Joseph Culver (Edward[1])
Joseph Culver was baptized in Dedham, Mass., on Sept. 20, 1646. He moved to Roxbury, Mass., about 1645 and to New London, Conn., in 1653. Joseph was a millwright and wheelwright. In 1678, his father deeded to him the farm "Chepadas" which he owned near New London. Joseph later bought his brother Ephraim's share and the farm was passed on to his son Joseph and then on down to the 7th generation of Josephs (FLC). He fought in King Philip's War (according to FLC).

Joseph married (1) circa 1675-80 (1679?), Ann _____; (2) June 20, 1716, Margaret Gallup, daughter of John and Hannah (Lake) Gallup, of Stonington, Conn. On Dec. 27, 1700, he conveyed 150 acres to his brother Ephraim; Joseph, Jr., witnessed the deed. On May 7, 1715, he conveyed land to his son Joseph and on March 2, 1720, to his son Jonathan, mentioning a brook which was the bounder between his brother John and himself.

Joseph's second marriage was apparently not very successful, his wife leaving him a year after their marriage, complaining of ill treatment and his refusal to accept her as a wife. The administration on his estate was granted on Feb. 23, 1730-31, to John Lamb of Groton, with Joseph Bolles of New London, his security. Joseph Culver, Jr., renounced the administration in favor of his brother-in-law, John Lamb. Apparently in his latter years, Joseph was blind, infirm and somewhat hard to get along with. His widow Margaret Culver was still living in 1744 when on Dec. 15, as Margaret Culver of Stonington, she conveyed to Samuel Gallup all rights to the land of her father John Gallup of Stonington and grandmother Margaret Lake of New London. Children, probably:

1. Joseph (15)
2. Ann married Groton, Jan. 11, 1709-10, Peter Crary, son of Peter and Christabel (Gallup) Crary. Eight children.

possibly:

3. Abiah intention to marry Abial Wyer published Nov. 18, 1716
4. Johathan (16)

5. Nathaniel of Groton; sold April 3, 1724, to Joseph Cullver,, Jr.; on Aug. 26, 1734, witnessed deed of Jonathan Collver at Black River, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
6. David (17)
7. ---------- married John Lamb

Others? Timothy?

(FLC also names among his children: Hannah (md. Stephen Stark3; Mary (md. Robert Burrows); Timothy; and Mercy (md. John Lamb). WHW-DLJ identifies Timbothy as son of John[3] and Mary, wife of Robert Burrows, and Hannah, wife of Stephen Stark, as children of John[2])

6. Gershom Culver (Edward[1])

Gershom Culver was baptized at Roxbury, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1640, and removed to New London, Conn., with his parents about 1653. About 1667, he moved to Southampton, Long Island, where he was made a freeman of Southampton in 1668 (FLC) and recorded a cattlemark in 1673. He married Mary ----------, in 1674 (FLC). Gershom was a carpenter by trade and the surveyor of fences and highways in 1691. On Aug. 16, 1703, he was one of the signers of a lease with the Indians for a tract in Southampton (RTS). On Sept. 24, 1683, he was given the right to close up a highway at the head of a creek between his land and Isaac Halsey's land. On March 20, 1694, he purchased a lot of meadow. In 1713, Gershom conveyed property to his son, Gershom, Jr. His will was written on Nov. 25, 1715, and probated on March 30, 1716. Children:

1. Jeremiah (18)
2. Moses (19)
3. David (20)
4. Jonathan recorded a cattlemark, 1700-05; granted land in 1727 and sold it in 1738; living 1739; since nephew Jesse took his cattlemark, WLW-DLJ thinks he died s.p.
5. Mary
6. Gershom (21)

(FLC also lists a son Nathan but this seems to have been a mistake. The 1698 census of Southampton lists a son Nahum but no Gershom. The will lists Gershom but no Nahum. Probably Nahum was intended to be Gershom and FLC interpreted it as Nathan.)

7. Hannah Culver (Edward[1])

Hannah Culver was baptized at Roxbury, Mass., on April 11, 1652. She married at New London, Conn., Dec. 14, 1670, John Burrows (died Groton, Conn., 1715-6), son of Robert and Mary (Ireland) Burrows. Shortly after their marriage, they moved to Groton, Conn. She died in 1733 (will pr. June 28), at Groton. Children:

1. John born Sept. 2, 1671; baptized Stonington, Jan. 3, 1685-6; died Groton, May 26, 1752; married Groton, Oct. 14, 1700, Lydia Hubbard; in will mentions daughters Lydia Pendleton and Abigail Latham; grandchildren Abigail Fish, Joseph and Hannah Dennison, and Silence Burrows

2. Mary born Dec. 14, 1672; baptized Stonington, Jan. 3, 1685-6; married New Haven, May 29, 1689, John Tuttle; died, probably at Lebanon before 1723
3. Hannah born Dec. 15, 1674; married Henry Woodward
4. Margaret born Oct. 5, 1677; baptized Stonington, June 6, 1868; married Nathaniel Dewey
5. Samuel born Aug. 5, 1679; baptized Stonington, June 6, 1686; married Groton, Nov. 21, 1706, Mercy Chester
6. Robert born Sept. 9, 1681; baptized Stonington, June 6, 1686; died Groton, 1747; married at Groton, April 6, 1712, Mercy Culver. Will July 9, 1743; pr. Jan. 12, 1747-8
7. Abigail born Aug. 10, 1682; died young
8. Jeremiah baptized Stonington, June 22, 1690
9. Isaac baptized Stonington, May 16, 1697

8. Edward Culver (Edward[1])

Edward Culver, Jr., was born about 1654 at New London, Conn. He was a scout in King Philip's War in 1676, being appointed with another man to scout as far north as Springfield. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Williamson's Co. in Col. Whiting's Regiment in the Expedition against Canada in 1709. In Oct., 1712, the Connecticut Assembly allowed him 24 shillings per week for his services in scouting the previous summer (during Queen Anne's War).

On June 3, 1679, Edward was fined five pounds for drawing away the affection of a girl under the care of her parents without their consent. On Jan. 15, 1682, he married at Norwich, Conn., Sarah (probably) Backus, daughter of William and Sarah (Charles) Backus, born June 14, 1663.

Edward Culver lived in Norwich, Conn., until 1696 and then moved to Lebanon, Conn. Late in life, he moved to Litchfield, Conn., where on May 7, 1720, he was granted a lot. On Aug. 14, 1727, he conveyed property to his son Ephraim of Lebanon, Conn., who gave bond to maintain Edward and his wife for life. He conveyed property to Hezekiah Culver of Woodbury on Dec. 5, 1728, and to several of his children, Samuel Culver, Daniel Culver, John Gay, John Baldwin, and James Beebe of Litchfield and Hezekiah Culver of Woodbury, on Dec. 5, 1728.

In 1705, Edward Culver was a member of a committee to establish the bounds of Volunteer Lands in Windham Co., Conn. He was a surveyor by occupation. His death occurred in Litchfield, Conn., on April 7, 1732. Children:

1. Edward born Oct. 14, 1682, Norwich; died Jan. 1, 1683
2. Ephraim (22)
3. John (23)
4. Sarah born and died in 1688, Norwich, Conn.
5. Edward born Nov., 1689, Norwich, Conn.; probably served in Capt. Williamson's Co., Col. Whiting's Rgt., Expedition against Canada in 1709; probably died s.p.
6. Samuel (24)
7. Hezekiah (25)

8. Sarah born Aug., 1694, Norwich; married at Lebanon, Nov. 9, 1710, Israel Everit
9. Daniel (26)
10. Lydia born Nov. 10, 1700, Lebanon, Conn.; married at Lebanon, Dec. 7, 1721, John Gay (born Dedham, Mass., July 8, 1699, son of John and Mary (Fisher) Gay
11. Ann born Jan. 6, 1701-2, Lebanon, Conn.; died Litchfield, Conn., June 5, 1788; married Litchfield, June 4, 1727, John Baldwin born Stratford, Feb. 20, 1692-3; died Litchfield, Oct. 17, 1762, son of William and Ruth (Brooks) Baldwin
12. Abigail born Dec. 23, 1704, Lebanon; married Litchfield, June 12, 1727, James Beebe (born New Milford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1704; died Canaan, Conn., Jan. 17, 1787, son of Samuel and Hannah (.....) Beebe

9. Ephraim Culver (Edward[1])

Ephraim Culver was born about 1656 at New London, Conn. He served in King Philip's War (according to FLC) in 1676. About 1687, he married Mary Packer, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Friend) Packer. He and his wife Mary recently married were before court, Sept. 20, 1687. John Weeks, Elizabeth Weeks, Ephraim Culver, Sarah Packer and Luke Brumley, all of New London, sold to Samuel Fosdick, land lying in the harbour in New London, formerly belonging to Mr. John Packer, late of New London, rec'd, belonging to us in right of our wives as part of their portion, June 24, 1693 (recorded May 6, 1728.) In 1700, Ephraim conveyed to his brother Joseph 8 acres near the head of the Mystic River. On March 29, 1706, Ephraim had 80 acres laid out in Voluntown. On Jan. 28, 1715-6, Ephraim Culver, yeoman, of Groton sold the right that was his father Ephraim Culver's of Groton. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow Mary, April 10, 1716. Distribution was made April 28, 1721, to widow, Jeremiah, Miriam, Lediah, Peter, Simon, Mercy, Ephraim. The children sold interest in realty to their cousin Joseph Culver, Jr. Ephraim's widow died probably between 1721 and 1728. Ephraim died before April 10, 1716, according to WHW-DLJ, and on March 11, 1709, according to FLC. Children:

1. Miriam sold interest in estate on Feb. 11, 1728-9; then a spinster
2. Lydia married Thomas Culver, son of John (10); he and wife sold rights to Ephraim's estate, April 29, 1728
3. Ephraim born May 16, 1692, Groton; quit claim interest to father's estate, Feb. 19, 1728-9
4. Simon sold interest April 21, 1720, being then of Groton
5. Peter (27)
6. Mary probably married at Groton, Feb. 12, 1725, John Stanton (born Jan. 24, 1705-6, son of John and Ann (Hutchinson) Stanton. Calling herself Mary Culver, Jr., she quit claim interest to brother Ephraim, Dec. 11, 1719
7. Jeremiah sold interest Nov. 6, 1730; of Colchester, Conn.

Third Generation

10. John Culver (Edward[1], John[2])

John Culver was born at New London, Conn., about 1670 and baptized at Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1695. He belonged to the Baptist sect known as Rogerines. In Sept., 1704, Isaac Lamb and his wife, John Collver Senr. and David Wheeler and his wife were summoned for not coming to meeting on the Lord's Day. John was among five imprisoned on April 22, 1716. Sarah, wife of John Culver, Jr., of Groton and Esther Culver of Groton were charged Sept. 7, 1719, with other Rogerines with behaving in a profane manner by word and action at the meeting house in New London; one witness referred to Sarah Culver as her daughter. John and Sarah were members of a Rogerine party which went from Groton to Lebanon in Aug., 1725, to baptize converts and Sarah was known as the "singing sister".

John Culver, Jr., of Groton was summoned on Feb. 4, 1714-15, to answer a charge of trespass for erecting a house and breaking of land near Penjunk in Lyme, land being claimed by Matthew Griswold. On April 16, 1722, John Colver, Jr., pannell maker (saddler) conveyed to his son John Colver 3rd shoemaker. After his father's death in 1725, John, Jr., became Senr., and John 3rd became Jr. Dec. 24, 1726, John Collver of Groton pannell maker conveyed 40 acres to his son Timothy. Next day John Collver Junr of Groton cordwainer conveyed to his brother Timothy Colver all right to the farm which his and my grandfather old John Collver had given to his son John father of the said John and Timothy Colver and which the said John gave to Timothy. July 12, 1728, John of Groton conveyed to son Thomas. On May 31, 1732, John sold land to John Watrus of Groton; the deed was witnessed by John Collver, Jr., and Freelove Colver.

John Culver married Sarah Long, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wilcox) Long; she was born about 1673 and died March, 1756, Schooley's Mountain.

About 1735, a group of Rogerines from New London, Conn., settled at Schooley's Mountain, Morris Co., N. J., where they remained about three years, then moved in a body to Barnegat, N. J., but after about 11 years returned to Morris Co., where some settled permanently at Schooley's Mountain. John and his wife and members of his family were among this group. On Nov. 2, 1752, John Collver and Sarah his wife of Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J., sold to Robert Collver of the same place, rights to land in Middletown, Conn., inherited by Sarah.

John Culver died at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., in Dec., 1760. His tombstone was still standing in 1948. Children:

1. Mercy baptized April 5, 1696
2. Sarah baptized Aug. 23, 1696
3. Esther baptized June 5, 1696; married Groton, Feb. 28, 1719-20, John Waterhouse or Watrous
4. John (28)

5. Thankful baptized Aug. 2, 1702
6. Thomas (29)
7. Timothy (30)
8. Samuel said to have had a son Titus (FLC)
9. Robert (31) and probably:
10. Nathan of Stafford, N. J., m. lic. June 15, 1749, Phoebe Stockaw. Thomas and Nathan Colver of Groton, Conn., sold land jointly, Oct. 26, 1731. Purchased land Sept. 4, 1750 (Barnegat, Stafford Tp., Hunterdon Co., N. J.). Of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J., sold several pieces of land in Barnegat, April 9, 1748. Nathan and Robert Colver witnessed will of Thomas Nunn of Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1771.

11. James Culver (Edward[1], John[2])

James Culver was born in New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1679. On Feb. 17, 1702-3, his father conveyed land to him at Stonington. James was a saddler. He sold property in Groton on Jan. 28, 1720-21; June 6, 1721 (to Robert Burrows) and on Oct. 12, 1739. No record of marriage or family.

12. David Culver (Edward[1], John[2])

David Culver of Groton sold an acre for four pounds to Jonathan Culver (16) of Groton, Jan. 9, 1722-3. Possibly in this connection, Jonathan may have given him a counterfeit bill. David was arrested for passing a counterfeit bill; Nathaniel and Jonathan Collver of Groton appeared in connection with the case, May 4, 1724, and it would appear that David accused Jonathan of responsibility. David was acquitted Sept., 1724.

David's father John conveyed all rights in town of Groton to him on Jan. 20, 1724-5. David married Mary Guard, daughter of Joseph and Mary Guard. David on May 19, 1725, sold the wood lot that belonged to Joseph Guard, late rec'd of Groton, and on April 26, 1726, Mary Guard, Elisha Guard, William Guard, Elizabeth Guard and David and Mary Collver all of Groton conveyed an cre that had been bought by Joseph Guard, dec'd.

David bought land in Voluntown, Conn., in partnership with Aaron Fish, July 9, 1726, which they divided on June 9, 1727. David sold his share shortly. Living in Voluntown only a short time, he was back in Groton on March 11, 1729, when he sold an acre to Robert Burrows. He was apparently the David who bought land in Groton on April 10, 1755.

David was a shoemaker. The date of his death is not known.

Possible children:

1. David (32)
2. William (33)

13. (Sergeant) Joshua Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2])

Joshua Colver was born in Wallingford, Conn., on Sept. 21, 1684. He married March 11, 1714, Catharine Street, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Miles) Street and widow of Joshua Munson; she was born Nov. 29, 1697. Joshua was prominent in the affairs of Wallingford. His death occurred on June 14, 1730. Children:

1. Benjamin (34)
2. Stephen born Jan. 24, 1718; died July 6, 1721
3. Samuel born May 10, 1720; died July 30, 1747
4. Stephen (35)
5. Daniel (36)
6. Titus (37)
7. Joshua born April 15, 1727; died April 20, 1727
8. Joshua born May 20, 1729; died July 16 1729

14. Samuel Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2])

Samuel Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., April 21, 1684. He married (1) Aug. 2, 1710, Ruth, daughter of William and Mary (Lathrop) Taylor (died Jan. 18, 1727; (2) Jan. 3, 1728, Ruth, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Baisie) Peck, widow of Samuel Sedgwick; she was buried Oct. 27, 1760, aged 76. Samuel Culver died in Wallingford, Conn., July 4, 1750. Children by 1st wife:

1. Hannah born Oct. 10, 1712; died Nov. 21, 1733
2. Elizabeth born Feb. 12, 1715; married (1) Feb. 25, 1737, Isaac Brackett; (2) May 4, 1748, Daniel Frisbee
3. Sarah born Dec. 23, (30?), 1716; married Moses Cook, June 18-19, 1740; died Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 4, 1760
4. Abigail born Dec. 17, 1718; married Elijah Frisbee; died April 19, 1771
5. Esther born March 17, 1721; died May 5, 1741
6. Caleb (38)
7. Enoch (39)
8. Ebenezer born Dec. 9, 1726; died Feb. 6, 1745-6, at Cape Breton, Wallingford. Children by 2d wife:
1. Samuel (40)
2. Ann born Oct. 3, 1732; married Dec. 25, 1751, Stephen Cook; died Dec. 10, 1769

15. (Deacon) Joseph Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2])

Joseph Culver was born in New London, Conn., about 1680. He married at Groton, Conn., Jan. 29, 1707, Mary Stark, daughter of William Stark. Isaac Lamb, Aaron Stark, and Stephen Stark and their wives were tried in June, 1709, for attending an unlawful (Baptist) meeting. Joseph was buried at Groton, Conn., April 17, 1747. In his will written Jan. 15, 1746-7, and recorded May 13, 1747, he mentioned his wife Mary, his eldest son Joseph, sons Moses and Daniel, daughter Desire Haynes and granddaughters Sarah and Desire Stark. Children:

1. Esther born Feb. 2, 1708, Groton; probably died s.p.
2. Sarah born May 24, 1710; married Daniel Stark
3. Joseph (41)
4. Moses (42)
5. Daniel born Oct. 2, 1714
6. Desire married Caleb Haynes

16. Jonathan Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2])

Jonathan Culver was born at New London, Conn., probably shortly before 1700. He married at Groton, July 19, 1722, Sarah Lamb, who

died probably before 1730, daughter of Thomas and Thankful Lamb. In his will written Sept. 9, 1730, pr. July 16, 1734, Thomas Lamb named his sons Ebenezer, John, Caleb, and Samuel and his daughters Martha Lewis and Mary Collver (wife of Timothy (30), and grandchildren Lois and Jemina Collver when of age.

Jonathan purchased an acre in Groton from his cousin David (12) on Jan. 9, 1722-3, and later David of Groton accused Jonathan of giving him a 40 shilling counterfeit bill. Jonathan conveyed land on March 18, 1730, and sold his Groton homestead on April 6, 1730. On Aug. 26, 1734, he was living at Black River, Hunterdon Co., N. J., when he purchased land. When he sold it in Feb. 1742-3, he was living in Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J. Children:

1. Lois born May 6, 1723
2. Jemina born Jan. 1, 1726

17. David Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2])

Possibly a son of Joseph. Married Oct. 7, 1708, in New London, Conn., Elizabeth Kenny, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Latham) Kenny. On March 30, 1710, John Kenny of New London conveyed to his son-in-law David Culver of New London for 20 pounds, land in Groton set out to Kenny as part of his portion of his late wife Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Latham. David sold this property on Feb. 10, 1712-3.

David was a weaver. He died at New London, Conn., on Jan. 16, 1723-4. His widow married Clement Leach on Oct. 25, 1725. His son David chose his stepfather Clement Leach as guardian on Jan. 10, 1726-7, and was appointed administrator of his "father's" estate on Nov. 1, 1731. Children:

1. David (42a)
2. Elizabeth born Sept. 20, 1711; married (1) Nov. 16, 1732, Timothy Brooks; (2) Abel Moor, March 27, 1755
3. Jonathan 42b)
4. Mary baptized April 14, 1717
5. Martha baptized April 14, 1717; possibly married Aug. 23, 1738, John Rogers
6. Grace baptized July 17, 1720; died April 21, 1731
7. William baptized Aug. 13, 1723; m. pub. Sept. 30, 1750, Mary Burden; living New London, 1757
8. Anne baptized Aug. 13, 1723

18. Jeremiah Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2])

Jeremiah Culver was born about 1675 in Southampton, Long Island. He married (1) Dec. 5, 1700, Mary Pierson, daughter of Lieut. Joseph Foster. Jeremiah entered cattlemarks, one between 1700 and 1705 and the other April 12, 1746. He bought land of the trustees at Canoe Place about 1730 and drew lots in Southampton in 1727, 1738 and 1739. He was a trustee of the town of Southampton, April, 1731. Jeremiah died at Southampton, L. I., between Feb. 19, 1755, when he wrote his will, and Aug. 2, 1758, when it was recorded. His will names his widow, three children and granddaughter Hannah Culver. Children (by 1):

1. Jeremiah (43)
2. Mary born Feb. 5, 1703-4; married ---------- Foster
3. Jesse (44)

19. Moses Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2])
Moses Culver was born about 1678 in Southhampton, L. I. He was on the tax list at Southampton, L. I., in 1736. He purchased land from James Cooper on Oct. 30, 1741, and drew lots in Southampton in 1745 and 1763. H was a witness to a land transaction on March 22, 1731, and his home lot was mentioned in a document on May 6, 1741. Children:
1. James (45)

20. David Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2])
David Culver was born about 1680 in Southampton, L. I. but apparently left Southampton. According to FLC, he moved to Hebron, Conn. WHW-DLJ suggests that he may have been David (17) and that the father of the Hebron, Conn., Culvers may have been Moses (19) or Jeremiah (43). According to FLC, David died in 1747. Children:
1. Obediah (46)
2. Sarah born ca. 1734; died Feb. 1825, aged 91; married Sept. 19, 1761, John Merrell, who died May 6, 1820, aged 81
3. David (47)
4. Eunice born ca. 1740-2; married (as of Southampton) Sept. 19, 1763, Ebenezer Skinner of Hebron
5. John (according to FLC)
6. Elizabeth (according to FLC)

21. Gershom Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2])
Gershom Culver was born in Southampton, L. I., about 1681. He was on the tax list at Southampton in 1736; in 1739, the town bought his house to be used for a house for the poor. He purchased land in 1769 and was living in 1776. Gershom was a carpenter. Children:
1. Gershom (48)
2. Susanna born Feb. 3, 1742
3. Elizabeth born Jan. 30, 1744
4. Mary born May 15, 1746
5. William (49)
6. Abigail born March 10, 1751
7. Phebe born March 31, 1754
8. Rohannah born Aug. 10, 1757

22. Ephraim Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2])
Ephraim Culver was born at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1683. He moved to Lebanon with his parents in 1698. Ephraim married in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 6, 1707, Maraha Hibbard, daughter of Robert and Mary (Walden) Hibbard; she was born about 1687. In 1725, he joined the First Church in Lebanon. Ephraim died in Litchfield, Conn., on Feb. 10, 1728-9. His widow married (2) ---------- Phelps and died in Litchfield, Conn., in 1765. Children:
1. Martha born Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1708; died Jan. 27, 1709
2. Edward (50)

3. Martha born June 19, 1711; died Jan. 27, 1809; married at Litchfield, Nov. 24, 1730, John Beebe (born New Milford, Conn., March 1, 1705-6; died Canaan, Conn., Nov. 22, 1776, son of Samuel and Hannah Beebe
4. Zerviah born Aug. 30, 1712; died Lebanon, Feb. 20, 1717-8
5. Elishma born March 8, 1714-5; died Feb. 22, 1717-8
6. Ebenezer born July 12, 1716; died May 2, 1718, Lebanon, Conn.
7. Ephraim (51)
8. Ruth born Feb. 24, 1718-9; died Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 30, 1769; married Litchfield, Dec. 29, 1742, John Humaston (born New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1713; died May 25, 1781)
9. Rachel born Nov. 15, 1720, Lebanon, Conn.
10. Bathsheba born March 15, 1723-4, Lebanon; married Aaron Thorpe; in Lebanon, 1747-8
11. Keziah baptized Lebanon, Aug. 22, 1725; died there Aug. 6, 1763; married Silas Clark, son of Nathaniel Clark (he died Lebanon, April 16, 1809
12. Elisha (52)

23. John Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2])
John Culver was born at Norwich, Conn., on Nov. 14, 1685. He married Sarah Hibbard (born about 1694; died Aug. 1, 1757; daughter of Robert and Mary (Walden) Hibbard. A captain; may have followed the sea. He moved from Lebanon to the Bozrah section of Norwich and was admitted with Sarah to Bozrah Church. No death or probate record located. Children:

1. Sarah born Lebanon, Aug. 24-26, 1713; admitted communion, Bozrah, Aug. 2, 1739; married Norwich, Nov. 27, 1740, Daniel Woodworth, Jr. (born Aug. 20, 1721, son of Daniel and Mehitabel Brown) Woodworth); children: Absolum, born Aug. 13, 1741; Robert, born June 13, 1743; Daniel, born Jan. 13 1744-5
2. Lemuel (53)
3. John born Feb. 15, 1717-8
4. Solomon born Dec. 11, 1720; baptized Norwich, May 22, 1720; died 1749; admn. granted Oct. 2, 1749, to Lemuel Culver
5. Stephen born Nov. 23, 1721; baptized Norwich, Jan. 28, 1722; married Aug. 25, 1746, Mary Trap of Martha's Vineyard; child: Stephen, born May 26, 1749
6. Elizabeth born Jan. 1, 1723-4; baptized at Norwich, Jan. 5, 1724; married Jan. 30, 1749-50, George Wickware; children: Betty, born Sept. 21, 1750; Patience, born Oct. 22, 1753; Lucy, born Jan. 16, 1755; Hannah, born Feb. 16, 1757
7. Mary born Sept. 15, 1727; baptized Norwich, Nov. 16, 1727; perhaps married Dec. 26, 1751, Samuel Lee, Jr., of Lebanon
8. Lydia born March 25, 1729; baptized Norwich, May 4, 1729

24. Samuel Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2])
Samuel Culver was born at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 11, 1690-1. He married at Lebanon, Conn., May 13, 1714, Hannah Hibbard (born ca. 1691, died Litchfield, July 16, 1770, daughter of Robert and Mary (Walden) Hibbard). About 1722-3, he moved to Litchfield, Conn.,

being one of the original proprietors. In 1723, he assisted in the building of the town forts. Samuel was town surveyor in 1725, school trustee in 1731, a selectman and later a sergeant. In 1741, he was a member of the General Court at Litchfield. Samuel died at Litchfield about 1770. In 1904, the chimney of his house was still standing in Litchfield. Children:

1. Benjamin born July 7, 1715; married April 20, 1738, Mary Horsford; she died May 30, 1770
2. Zebulon (54)
3. Zeruiah (55)
4. Samuel (56)
5. Joshua (57)
6. Ebenezer (58)
7. Hannah born April 20, 1724; married Joseph Jenkins; died July 15, 1770
8. Jonathan (59)
9. Nathaniel 60)

25. Hezekiah Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2])
Hezekiah Culver was born in Norwich, Conn., in Dec. 1692. He married 1726-7, Esther Parmalee (born Guilford, Conn., July 15, 1704; died by 1754, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Parmalee. He moved to Litchfield in 1732, being one of the original proprietors. Hezekiah moved to Woodbury, Conn., before Jan. 30, 1726-7, when he first bought land there. He died there in 1769 (will written Feb. 16, 1768; pr. Aug. 1, 1769). Children:

1. Esther born Dec. 26, 1729; baptized Dec. 28, 1729; married Nov. 28, 1753, Stephen Galpin; died Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 5, 1758
2. Hezekiah (61)
3. Daniel (62)

26. Daniel Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2])
Daniel Culver was born at Lebanon, Conn., on Dec. 19, 1698. He married at Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1723-4, Deborah Goodrich (born Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1706-7; died Sharon, Conn., Sept. 17, 1755, daughter William and Margaret (Orvis) Goodrich). Daniel moved to Litchfield in 1732. He died there on April 9, 1734. His widow married (2) Benjamin Boardman (born Wethersfield, March 16, 1705-6); they lived at Sharon, Conn. Children:

1. Francis born Jan. 22, 1726-7; a cripple; Benjamin Boardman of Sharon and Deborah his wife asked to sell land of Francis Culver in a distressed condition, son of Daniel, dec'd, of Litchfield.
2. Sabra born Oct. 16, 1729; married Lieut. John St. John, of Sharon. John Gay of Sharon apptd. her guardian, Nov. 29, 1743
3. Joel born Dec. 4, 1731; died before 1744
4. Asher born March 19, 1733-4; married Eunice Beach, Sept. 18, 1755 (born Wallingford, Conn., June 27, 1735, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Benham) Beach. Samuel Culver apptd. Asher's guardian on June 5, 1745, and he chose Elnathan Goodrich of Sharon, July 2, 1748.

27. Peter Culver (Edward[1], Ephraim[2])
Peter Culver married Mercy ..... He was living in Preston, Conn., on Sept. 18, 1725. On Oct. 20, 1739, living in Groton, Conn., when he sold for one pound the land on which Richard Packer built a house and all right to Richard's estate. He was living in Groton in 1788. Child:
1. Jeremiah born Norwich, Dec. 7, 1735. In Preston, Conn., 1788

Fourth Generation

28. John Culver (Edward[1], John[2], John[3])
John Culver was baptized July 21, 1700. He married, probably at Groton, Freelove Lamb, daughter of Isaac Lamb. John was a shoemaker. He moved to New Jersey, where he died at Blackriver, Hunterdon County,, New Jersey, in 1733. Will written Dec. 2, 1732; probated Aug. 20, 1733. His widow married (2) at Groton, Nov. 8, 1737, William Crouch (born May 25, 1707, Groton). Children:
1. John born ca. 1728; chose Isaac Lamb of Groton, as guardian, Jan. 5, 1742-3
2. Jabez born Groton, June 19, 1731; chose Isaac Lamb as guardian, July 14, 1747; bought land in Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 4, 1774; in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., 1778, 1781. Children: John (born 1786) and Gabriel (born June 6, 1774); both went to Norfolk, Ontario, Canada
3. Jonas born ca. 1733; chose John Waterhouse of Groton as guardian, July 3, 1749

29. Thomas Culver (Edward[1], John[2], John[3])
Thomas Culver was born in Connecticut. He married Lydia Culver, daughter of Ephraim Culver (see 9). Thomas sold his homestead in Groton, Jan. 3, 1731-2. He moved with his brother John about that time to Blackriver, Hunterdon Co., N. J., but joined the group of Rogerines that settled at Schooley's Mountain, Morris County, N. J., about 1735. He died there in 1786, his will being written on March 8 and probated on April 5 of that year. Children:
1. Amos of Morris Co., N. J.; died 1810; children: Amos, Thomas, John, Jerusha (md. ..... Andrews), Esther (md. ..... Duball), Anna (md. ..... Woodstock); Hannah (md. ..... Bellows)
2. Simon born April 7, 1745; died July 11, 1828; married Jemina Tuttle (died Nov. 2, 1843; born June 30, 1752); children: George, David, Sadie, Elizabeth, Irene ,Lidy, Amos
3. Ephraim of Knowlton, Sussex Co., N. J.; died before father; had one son Thomas
4. Lydia married ..... Winkler
5. ..... married Ephraim Tuttle; died before 1786, leaving son Ephraim
6. Thomas in Morris Co., N. J., 1786

30. Timothy Culver (Edward[1], John[2], John[3])
Timothy Culver married Jan. 11, 1726-7, Mary Lamb, daughter of Thomas and Thankful Lamb. He may have been the Timothy Culver

who was living in Woodbury, Conn., by 1740 and sold his homestead there on Feb. 6, 1747-8, to Hezekiah Culver. Children:

1. Thankful born Aug. 16, 1727, Groton
2. Philena born March 30, 1734, Groton

If he were the Timothy of Woodbury, then:

3. Timothy born Dec. 29, 1741, Woodbury, Conn.; Revolutionary Soldier; married (1) Rebecca Clark; (2) Mary Brink; died Sept. 1829; lived Buckville, Pa.; children: Ruby, Timothy, Rebecca, Amasa, Fanny, Luanna, James, Charity, David Bunnell
4. Anne baptized July 31, 1748
5. Eunice baptized July 31, 1748
6. Mercy baptized Jan. 1, 1748-9; died Oct. 23, 1749

31. Robert Culver (Edward., John[2], John[3])

Robert Culver was born in Groton, Conn., June 10, 1713. He married Anne Clark (born New Haven, June 17, 1717, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Hill) Clark). Robert was living in Monmouth Co., N. J., on Dec. 22, 1748, when he bought land in Sussex Co., N. J. Later he lived at Schooley's Mountain on Jan. 7, 1783; his will was written on Jan. 1, 1783 and proved on Jan. 16, 1783. Children:

1. David living Morris Co., N. J., 1783
2. Mercy married ..... Hill
3. Anne married ..... Waeir
4. Lavina married Frederick Saverin
5. Esther married Jacob Hann
6. Timothy living Morris Co., N. J., 1783
7. Joseph living Morris Co., N. J., 1783
8. Robert died Morris Co., N. J., 1815; will written April 27, 1793; proved May 18, 1815; married Martha .....; children: Elizabeth, Joseph (born June 2, 1765), Hannah (married John Bacon), Nancy (married Samuel Stevens)

32. David Culver (Edward[1], John[2], David[3])

David Culver was born about 1710. He married at Farmington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1734-5, Ruth Clark (born New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1709, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Clark). He bought land in Southington Parish in 1735 and conveyed land to his son Samuel in 1761. His death occurred after 1762. Children:

1. Eleanor born Southington, Jan. 18, 1736
2. Samuel married Southington, Dec. 4, 1763, Elizabeth Spencer; children: Sylva (born Farmington, Oct. 10, 1764); Shalor (born April 13, 1766); Sarah (born New Haven, Nov. 12, 1768); Lydia (baptized Southington, July 8, 1770); Elizabeth (born Dec. 28, 1773, Southington)
3. Andrew married Farmington, June 14, 1762, Susannah Newel; children: Philogus (born June 4, 1766); Mary (born Feb. 5, 1768); Ruth (born July 28, 1770)
4. Hannah married March 20, 1770, James Brown (born Dec. 8, 1746); died Waterbury, Conn., May 30, 1783
5. Mary born ca. 1742; died Waterbury, Sept. 16, 1833; married Feb. 24, 1772, Henry Grilley

6. John born Wallingford, Nov. 8, 1749(46?) married April 11, 1768, Mary Tuttle (born New Haven, Nov. 16, 1743; died June 25, 1811); he died New Haven, July 2, 1811; children: William (born March 27, 1770), Molly (born March 12, 1722); Medad (born ca. 1774); John baptized Feb. 1, 1778); Hannah (married Glover Ball)

33. William Culver (Edward[1], John[2], David[3])
William Culver was born about 1720. He married March 7, 1744-5, Desire Weaver, Woodbury, Conn. Moved to West Greenwich, Rhode Island. Children:
1. Mary born Jan. 2, 1746-7
2. David born July 15, 1750; married (1) Dec. 7, 1773, Dorcas Hall (born Feb. 15, 1747, daughter Preserved and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Hall); (2) Mary Hill; children: William (born July 26, 1774), Slocum H.
3. Joel born Aug. 31, 1752
4. Sarah born March 9, 1757

34. Benjamin Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Joshua[3])
Benjamin Culver was born at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1761. He married Lydia, daughter of Captain Daniel and Ruth Tuttle, of Wallingford (born April 15, 1722). Children:
1. Joshua born Nov. 1, 1741; died Jan. 20, 1743
2. Joshua born born May 15, (10?), 1743; died Oct. 26, 1748
3. Charles born March 31, 1745; married Nov. 12, 1807, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Curtis) Hall, widow of Samuel Culver born ca. 1752; died Nov. 26, 1827)
4. Katherine born Feb. 12, 1749; died March 23, 1816; married April 24, 1777, Titus Brockett
5. Lydia born Aug. 11, 1752; married May 11, 1775, Abijah Watrous
6. Lucy born Oct. 10, 1754
7. Benjamin born March 25, 1757; died March 8, 1806, at Wallingford; married March 7, 1782, Martha Howd, who died Oct. 2, 1802, aged 40. Children: Ambrose (born Nov. 27, 1782); Orrin (born Nov. 25, 1784); Polly (born Sept. 21, 1787); William (born Sept. 23, 1791); Patty (born Sept. 12, 1795); Benjamin (born Feb. 2, 1798); Lavinia (born March 4, 1800)

35. Stephen Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Joshua[3])
Stephen Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., May 19, 1722. He married Eunice Miles (born Dec. 6, 1725; died Nov. 14, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Mix) Miles), Feb. 12, 1745-6. Stephen was a ship master and contractor of Wallingford. Died Jan. 9, 1789. Children:
1. Child died Nov., 1746
2. Amos born Jan. 20, 1747-8; married (1) Oct. 1, 1750, Sarah Hopkins (died Nov. 24, 1789); (2) Sarah Rogers, widow of Josiah Atkins. Died June 30, 1830. Children: Stephen, Sarah (married John Horton), Anna, Laura (married Samuel Hickox), Marshall, Clarissa, Susan (married Argus Beecher), Ransom, Josiah
3. Esther born June 24, 1750

4. Eunice born March 19, 1753; married Street Richards, Dec. 28, 1775
5. Stephen born Sept. 9, 1755; died Dec. 28, 1770
6. Jesse born April 4, 1758
7. Thomas Miles born Dec. 2, 1760; married Hannah Baldwin, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Bronson) Baldwin (born Oct. 11, 1759; died Dec. 17, 1837) Child: James born ca. 1798; died May 19, 1804
8. Abigail born March 29, 1764; married Jesse Frost, Nov. 13, 1783
9. Ann born 1767-8; died Feb. 20, 1861; married Sept. 26, 1792, Enoch Frost
10. James baptized Dec. 16, 1770; died June 21, 1789

36. Daniel Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Joshua[3])
Daniel Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1723. About 1771, he moved to Wells, Vermont, being one of the original proprietors of the town. He was the first representative elected to the General Assembly of Vermont from Wells. Daniel married Dec. 17, 1746, Patience, daughter of John and Sarah (Jennings) Johnson (born July 28, 1728). Children:

1. Samuel born May 24, 1747, Wallingford; died young
2. Samuel baptized may 1749; died 1831; married Nov. 6 1769, Sarah, daughter of William and Ruth (Hart?) Merriam; in Wells, Vermont, 1790. Universalist; children: Roger, Samuel, Sarah (married Alvin Lumbard), Amanda (married David B. Lewis), Miles (born ca. 1780)
3. Sarah baptized May, 1752; married March 1, 1773, Jacob Rubach
4. Katherine married Ebenezer Welden of Royalton, Vt., 1775; his daughter Lucy married Stephen Kellogg
5. Joshua (probably) in Wells, Vt., in 1790

37. Titus Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Joshua[3])
Titus Culver was born April 9, 1725, in Wallingford, Conn. He married Aug. 27, 1751, Ann, daughter of Enos and Ann (Humphreville) Smith (born Aug. 27, 1723). Titus died s.p. July 4, 1765. His widow married (2) March 2, 1768, Joseph Miles; he died July-Aug., 1787; married (3) Joseph Plumb.

38. Caleb Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Samuel[3])
Caleb Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1723. He married Feb. 13, 1745-6, Lois Hall (born Wallingford, Oct. 26, 1727, daughter of Amos? and Ruth (Royce) Hall). In 1771, Caleb moved to Wells, Vt. He died Sept. 28, 1788, in Shoreham, Vt. Children:

1. Ruth born Jan. 10, 1746-7; died Nov. 24, 1748
2. Josiah born Sept. 7, 1748; baptized May 6, 1784; died soon thereafter
3. Samuel born July 5, 1750; of Wallingford, Conn.; died s.p. Oct. 29, 1776
4. Ruth born Nov. 25, 1751; married Nov. 7, 1771, John Foote, of Northford; died Aug. 7, 1812
5. Caleb born Aug. 18, 1754; married Mary ----------; to Wells, Vt., later Lennox, Mass. Children: Sophia, Polly

6. Eliakim born Aug. 18, 1754; married April 9, 1779, Theodesia Belden; Revolutionary Soldier; to Wells, Vt., then Lennox, Mass., back to Vermont; died Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1841; children: Alma, Theodosia, Laura, Caleb, Eliakim, Oliver Belden, Zoroaster, Samuel, Lemuel
7. Daniel born May 15, 1756; married Abigail ----------; lived Lennox, Mass.; tto Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1796; child: Lyman (born July 25, 1782)

39. Enoch Culver (Edward[1], Joshua[2], Samuel[3])

Enoch Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1725. He married (1) Feb. 8, 1749, Lois, daughter of Joseph and Hope (Cook) Benham (born April 30, 1726); (2) after 1779, Lois, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Osburn) Johnson, widow of Lud Munson. Died Sept. 22, 1812. Children:

1. Ebenezer born Aug. 30, 1749; died Feb. 9, 1822, Wallingford; married Oct. 23, 1775, Elizabeth Carter; children: Moses, Aaron, Josiah, Lyman, William, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth
2. Esther born July 24, 1751; married Nov. 15, 1778, Joel Mattoon
3. John born Dec. 28, 1753; died probably before 1798; married Dec. 8, 1777, Sarah Mattoon. Children: Joseph, Eliakim, Mary, Caleb
4. Lois born June 4, 1756; died after 1812
5. Enoch born June, 1760; buried July 8, 1760
6. William died July 17, 176---, in infancy
7. Enoch born Oct. 24, 1761; married Oct. 19, 1786, Lucy Hall; died March 1, 1838, Burlington, Vt.
8. Joseph born Sept. 26, 1771; died s.p.

40. Samuel Culver (Edward[1], John[2], Samuel[3])

Samuel Culver was born in Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1728. He married Ann, daughter of James and Phobe (Thompson) Miles (born May 24, 1735). Ensign, Col. Cook's Rgt.; taken prisoner Ft. Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; released Dec. 22, 1780. Died March 22, 1781. Children:

1. Samuel married March 12, 1776, Sarah Hall; died before 1807; children: Miles, Thomas, Samuel, Lydia, Sarah, Abigail Hall
2. James
3. Ann married ---------- Frisbie
4. Statia born April 2, 1762; married ---------- Luddington
5. Lurenda born May 11, 1764; married ---------- Kimberly
6. Ruth born Nov. 15, 1767; married ---------- Stanbury
7. Sarah born May 18, 1771; married ---------- Horton; had daughter Eunice Culver born Jan. 25, 1799
8. Abigail born May 5, 1775; died Nov. 18, 1827

41. Joseph Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2], Joseph[3])

Joseph Culver was born on Sept. 11, 1711. He married (1) Mary Eddy, 1739; (2) Eunice Wells, Aug. 10, 1758. He lived on the old Chepadas farm at Groton, Conn. Children:

1. Amy born 1736-7, Groton; married Elijah Newton, April 4, 1756; she died 1812
2. Nathan born July 4, 1742

3. Jonathan born Oct. 8, 1744
4. Abigail born Feb. 6, 1746; married Asa Button, May 29, 1770
5. Joseph born Dec. 18, 1749, New London; carpenter; married (1) March 23, 1775, Tryphenia Newberry; she died Sept. 29, 1778; (2) Nov. 17, 1782, Mrs. Mary Williams; children: Tryphenia, Ann, Nancy, Hannah, Mercy, Joseph
6. Mary born Oct. 23, 1751
7. Bethany born May 20, 1754
8. Hannah born Aug. 7, 1755

42. Moses Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2], Joseph[3])
Moses Culver was born Dec. 30, 1712. He married 1735, Susanna Wightman, daughter of Valentine Wightman of Groton. His death occurred in Groton in July, 1770. Children:
1. Moses born April 11, 1747; died Groton, 1795; married Lucy Turner, 1775-6; child: Moses
2. Mary married ---------- Woodburn
3. Desire married ---------- Baley
4. Susanna
5. Amy
6. Eunice
7. Hepzibath

42a. David Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2], David[3])
David Culver was born on June 26, 1709. He married (pub.) April 22, 1733, Elleph Brooks (baptized Sept. 28, 1712, daughter of Henry and Elleph (Chappel) Brooks). His death occurred on Nov. 22, 1790. Children:
1. David baptized June 28, 1741, New London
2. Grace baptized June 28, 1741; married New London, Oct. 17, 1762, Nathaniel Beebe
3. Mary baptized June 28, 1741; married New London, Dec. 27, 1761, John Parsons
4. John baptized June 28, 1741
5. Joseph born June 28, 1741
6. Daniel baptized Sept. 12, 1742
7. Elizabeth baptized April 29, 1744; married Nov. 22, 1764, John Dennis
8. Esther born ca. 1747-8; baptized Aug. 20, 1758; married New London, Dec. 13, 1764, Daniel Chappell
9. Abigail born ca. 1747-8; baptized Aug. 20, 1758
10. Child buried Feb. 7, 1757

42b. Jonathan Culver (Edward[1], Joseph[2], David[3])
Jonathan Culver was born July 19, 1714. He married (pub.) Feb. 19, 1737-8, Jerusha Champlin. His death occurred at New London, March 11, 1754. Children:
1. Edward baptized June 14, 1741; married New London, June 8, 1766, Esther Rotherage
2. Jonathan baptized Dec. 20, 1741; died young
3. Jonathan baptized March 23, 1743; died March 1742-3

4. Jonathan baptized Dec. 16, 1744; married (1) Hannah ..... (died Dec. 30, 1784); (2) Mrs. Mary Rossiter, Oct. 27, 1785, of Norwich, Conn. Children: Jerusha, Benjamin, Anne, Roswell, Hannah, Jerusha, Asa, Henry, Sophia
5. Samuel baptized Aug. 2, 1747
6. Jeremiah baptized March 25, 1750
7. Christopher baptized Sept. 24, 1752

43. Jeremiah Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], Jeremiah[3])
Jeremiah Culver was born in Southampton, L. I., on April 22, 1702. He was living in Southampton in 1776 but died by 1782. Children:
1. Jeremiah born 1736; married Prudence .....; of Southampton, L. I.; children: Jeremiah, Elias, Phebe, Sybil, Hannah, Millicent
2. Ebenezer born 1738; in Southampton, 1782
3. John born 1740; married (1) Phoebe Foster, 1773; (2) Elizabeth Norris; lived Speouk, L. I.; children: Jeremiah, John, Phoebe, Abraham, Sarah, Grizella, Eunice, Jerusha, Millicent
4. Sybil born 1742

44. Jesse Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], Jeremiah[3])
Jesse Culver was born on Feb. 20, 1707. He married Phebe Cooper. His death occurred in Southampton in June, 1789. Children:
1. Moses born Southampton; married Mary Reeves; moved to Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1791; children: Tabitha, Ruth, Nancy, Abigail, Cooper, Paul, Appolos, Mehitabel
2. Zephaniah, cattle mark about 1770
3. Edward born Southampton; removed to East Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; child: Zephaniah
4. Mary married ..... Reeves
5. Hannah married ..... Mackie
6. Mehitabel, not married, 1789

45. James Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], Moses[3])
James Culver married Phoebe Bishop, Jan. 6, 1762. He was living in Southampton in 1776. Children:
1. Moses born Oct. 15, 1762; married (1) Mehitabel Jagger, Nov. 28, 1785; she died Sept. 3, 1796; (2) Phoebe Foster, May, 1798; she died March 5, 1856; children: Mehitabel, Phoebe, Zenas
2. Deborah born May 17, 1764
3. Huldah born Oct. 25, 1768.
5. George born Dec. 29, 1772, Southampton, L. I. Married Ruth Culver, daughter of Moses Culver. Removed to Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1791. Children: George, James, Moses, Jehiel, Zenas, Rarey, Silas, Jones, Phebe, Mary Armeda, Abigail Ann
6. Joyer born July 14, 1775
7. Svastia born Nov. 17, 1778
8. Stephen, removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

46. Obediah Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], David[3])
Obediah Culver was born about 1726-30. He married Elizabeth Rowley, Sept. 26, 1751. Children:
1. Deborah born April 15, 1752
2. Nathan born May 10, 1754

3. Borziburl born Dec. 24, 1755
4. Millicent died 1757
5. Elizabeth born Jan. 26, 1759
6. Mary born Jan. 10, 1762
7. Millicent born March 6, 1763; died June 6, 1781
8. Obadiah born Feb. 19, 1765
9. Hannah born April 10, 1768
10. Mary born April 24, 1770

47. David Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], David[3])
David Culver was born at Southampton, L. I., in 1738. He returned to Connecticut, settling at Hebron, Tolland Co. He married Mary Youngs, Feb. 12, 1758, and died Aug. 3, 1814, in Hebron, Conn.
Children:
1. David born Sept. 1, 1758, Hebron; married (1) Abigail Elizabeth Mary Curtice; she died Oct. 6, 1797; (2) Nov. 8, 1798, Lucy Clark; (3) Mary French, 1824. Died March 4, 1848, Warren Co., N. Y. Children: David, Ira Y., Anson, Asabel, Abigail, James, Benjamin,, Alvah, Sebah, Martha, Mary, Samuel J., Silas N.
2. John born Oct. 3, 1760
3. Jeremiah born Oct. 26, 1762
4. Henry born Nov. 16, 1764
5. James born 1766
6. Joseph born Feb. 25, 1768
7. Benjamin born Feb. 25, 1768
8. Jerusha born Aug. 1, 1770
9. Mary born Jan. 2, 1772
10. William born Nov. 8, 1773, Hebron. Moved to northern Vermont Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children: George W., Frank P., William, Lovina, Harriet, Eliza
11. Abigail born Oct. 8, 1775, Hebron

48. Gershom Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], Gershom[3])
Gershom Culver was living in Southampton, L. I., in 1776. Child:
1. Gershom, Jr. of Southampton; children: William, Zephaniah

49. William Culver (Edward[1], Gershom[2], Gershom[3])
William Culver was born on Jan. 1, 1749, in Southampton, L. I. He married (1) Hannah Bishop; (2) Jane White, April 28, 1783. He registered a cattlemark in Southampton in 1790. Children:
(by 1):
1. Sylvanus
2. Ruth

(by 2):
1. Hannah born March 12, 1784
2. William born Sept. 19, 1785
3. Nancy born June 27, 1787
4. Appolos born Jan. 9, 1789; lived Orange Co., N. Y. Children: George, Tuttle
5. Harry born April 29, 1790
6. Oliver born Oct. 13, 1793

7. Merritt born Oct. 11, 1795; married 1831, Carolina .....; of Southampton, L. I. Children: Jane, William, Mary, George, Charles, Henry, Edward, Harriett, Caroline M., Edward

50. Edward Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Ephraim[3])

Edward Culver was born Jan. 19, 1709-10. He married Abigail ..... and died in Jamaica, West Indies, on an expedition to the Spanish West Indies, Aug. 6, 1741. His widow married (2) at Lebanon, Oct. 16, 1744, Gideon Hunt (died Lebanon, June 26, 1786). Children:

1. Jacob born Sept. 19, 1732; died young
2. Billy baptized Sept. 29, 1734; died young
3. Lucina baptized March 6, 1737; died young
4. Naomi baptized April 15, 1739; died young
5. Submit baptized June 14, 1741; married Oct. 23, 1760, Jonathan Sumner (born Hebron, Conn., March 15, 1735-6, son of William and Hannah (Hunt) Sumner; on March 2, 1761, Submit was Edward's only heir

51. Ephraim Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Ephraim[3])

Ephraim Culver was born July 19, 1717, and baptized Sept. 1, 1717, at Lebanon, Connecticut. He married (1) at Litchfield, Jan. 24, 1739-40, Hannah Mason (died Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1744-5); (2) at Salisbury, Conn., June 12, 1745, Elizabeth Smith (born East Haddam, Conn.; died Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 12, 1771, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kinner) Smith; (3) Maria Christina (Kuehn) Clauss (born May 19, 1719; died Sept. 7 ,1782). In 1747-8, he was living in Oswego, Duchess Co., N. Y., and on Sept. 17, 1770, at Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa. He owned a saw and grist mill in Northampton Co., which was burned by the Indians in 1755. Ephraim died on March 24, 1775, at Bethlehem, Pa. Children by 1st wife:

1. Charles born Jan. 18, 1741; married Anna Heil (born 1746; died 1818); died Nov. 18, 1817, Upper Nazareth, Pa.
2. Ephraim born Feb. 25, 1743; married Aug. 16, 1770, Margaret Magdalena Lanius, dau. Jacob and Juliana Lanius; children: Jacob, Johanna Elizabeth, and William; he died Sept. 21, 1817.

(by 2):

1. Sarah died May 6, 1755.
2. Anna married Dec. 1, 1775, Stephen Nicholas, son Jacob and Anna Barbara Nicholas (born Dilfenback, Alsace; died Hope, N.J., 1795)
3. Johanna Elizabeth
4. Maria born 1752; died Bethlehem, Pa., 1821; married Jan. 17, 1780, Daniel Kunckler (born Nazareth, Pa., 1753; died Bethlehem, Pa., 1792; son Daniel and Anna Maria (Myer) Kunckler
5. Died young
6. Died young

52. Elisha Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Ephraim[3])

Elisha Culver was born before 1721. His brother Edward conveyed land to him in Litchfield, Feb. 18, 1733-4, as his portion, to give a release when he reached the age of 21. Elisha sold the land, Nov. 9, 1741. In 1741, he was living in Bateman's Precinct, Dutchess Co.,

N.Y., in 1747-8, in Salisbury, Conn., and April 7, 1749, in Dutchess Co., N.Y. An Elisha Culver, perhaps the same, settled near the old Baptist Church, Spencer's Corner, N.Y., about 1764. Children:

1. Elisha, Jr.
2. Joseph
3. John became a Methodist minister
4. Hannah
5. Sarah
6. Martha
7. Polly

53. Lemuel Culver (Edward[1] Edward[2], John[3])
Lemuel Culver was born in Lebanon, Conn., May 14 (21?), 1716, and was baptized on May 27, 1716. He married March 7-9, 1743, Mary Webb. He was living in Colchester, Conn., 1740-44. Children:

1. Eunice born Dec. 6, 1743; married Jabez Choate
2. Abigail born July 28, 1745
3. Lemuel born June 30, 1747; married Nov. 17, 1776, Mary Harkness, of Preston
4. Margaret born Aug. 29, 1749
5. Betty born Oct. 26, 1751
6. Molly born Aug. 24, 1753

54. Zebulon Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])
Zebulon Culver was born in Lebanon, Conn., on November 30, 1716. He married July 30, 1740, Eleanor Taylor. Zebulon was a lieutenant in 2nd Co. in Train Band in the town of Litchfield, appointed Oct., 1767. His wife died March 29, 1805; his death occured on Dec. 14, 1806. Children:

1. Ruth born Sept. 22, 1743
2. Joel born May 13, 1745; went to Canada
3. Eleanor born June 3, 1747; married Amesa Moss, Nov. 17, 1768
4. Ann born Sept. 1, 1749; married Benjamin Ames, Aug. 2, 1774
5. Azarias born Sept. 23, 1751; married Elizabeth Baldwin, Feb. 29, 1776; children: Lucretia, Abner, Daniel. Levi
6. Rachel born Dec. 16, 1753; married (1) Joseph Merriam, about 1772; (2) Amos Moss, Dec. 13, 1777
7. Irene born March 28, 1757
8. Stephen born March 15, 1759; child: Archibald
9. Hannah born May 2, 1761; married Stephen Bidwell, Jr., Sept. 26, 1786
10. Eunice born Dec. 31, 1762
11. Lois born August 4, 1765
12. Sabra born March 16, 1768
13. Zebulon went to Great Bend, Pa.; children: Zuer, Sabra

55. Zeruriah Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel3)
Zeruriah Culver was born on April 28, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn. She married Ezenezr Taylor, Jr., June 17, 1749; he died July 14, 1772. In 1798. Zeruriah moved to Charlotte, Vermont, where she died Nov. 26, 1808. Children:

1. Joanne born Oct. 6, 1750; married John Williams, after 1785; died Galena, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1824; moved to Vermont and in 1812 settled in Ohio; child: Sarah
2. Ebenezer, Jr. born Feb. 22, 1752
3. Joseph born Nov. 29, 1753
4. Moses born Jan. 13, 1755
5. Benjamin born March 10, 1756
6. John born Oct. 4, 1760; married Pamelia Yale, daughter Aaron and Ann (Hosmer) Yale, prob. at Charlotte, Vt.; removed to Ohio in 1812; died Newark, Ohio.

56. Samuel Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])
Samuel Culver was born in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1720. He married Margaret ..... and moved to Massachusetts, where he purchased land from the Stockbridge Indians on Oct. 29, 1756. In 1761, Samuel was a taxpayer in Berkshire County and in 1770, one of the original members of the Congregational Church at Egremont, Mass. Children:

1. Samuel born 1750; married ..... Buckmaster; child Samuel
2. Daniel born 1750-60; married Abigail Kellogg
3. Gideon
4. Joseph born May 6, 1761, Egremont, Mass.; died Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1849; married 1784, Rebecca (daughter Joshua and Abigail Root) (born Jan. 3, 1765; died June 3, 1836). Rev. Soldier. Children: Cynthia, Dorothy, Samuel, Lowina, Simon, Ansel, Hiram, William, Walter.
5. Lydia

57. Joshua Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])
Joshua Culver was born on June 13, 1722. He married (1) Hannah Cook, Aug. 3, 1741; she died July 3, 1758; (2) Avis ....., before 1763. He died in Litchfield. Children:
(by 1):

1. Hannah born Sept. 30, 1742
2. Tamur born Jan. 14, 1744
3. Joshua born Oct. 30, 1746
4. Aaron born April 7, 1749
5. Lucia born Jan., 1752; married ..... Aves; she died Feb. 2, 1796

(by 2):

1. Lois born Oct. 16, 1759
2. Avis born April 10, 1761
3. Rhoda born Oct. 2, 1763
4. Sarah born April 19, 1766; married Jonathan Woodworth, Nov. 27, 1788

58. Ebenezer Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])
Ebenezer Culver was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, June 13, 1722. He married Oct. 24, 1745, Mary Stone (died July 17, 1762). Children:

1. Benjamin born July 28, 1747; married Abigail Ellesworth, July 18, 1770

2. Temperance born July 6, 1750; married Ozias Bissell, Nov. 12, 1769
3. Ebenezer born Sept. 20, 1752
4. Ashbel born March 15, 1755
5. Diana born Sept. 21, 1757
6. Abel born May 7, 1760
7. Mary born July 1, 1762; married Adolph Gray
8. Selphina born August 8, 1764

59. Jonathan Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])

Jonathan Culver was born March 15, 1726. He married Sarah Hinman, Nov. 16, 1749. For many years, Jonathan resided at Chestnut Hill just east of Litchfield, Conn. About 1770, he moved to Spencertown, Albany Co., N.Y. (now Columbia County). Jonathan served in the French and Indian War and American Revolution. He died in Canaan, Columbia County, N.Y., in 1808. Children:

1. Abigail born Sept. 16, 1750
2. Edward born April 20, 1753; married (1) ---------- ----------, about 1775; (2) Catherine Rosecrans Starks, about 1820; moved to Canaan, N.Y., 1790; then to Luzerne Co., Pa., and in 1809 to Delaware Co., Ohio; died Feb. 11, 1831; wife died Jan. 30, 1860. Children: George, Heman, Candace, Cynthia, Ruby, Sidney
3. Sarah born April 5, 1755; married Samuel Blevin
4. Jonathan born May 31, 1758; to Columbia Co., N.Y., 1770; served War of 1812
5. Solomon born Litchfield, Aug. 18, 1760; married Lodamia Burr, dau. of Samuel and Christine (Cadwell) Burr, 1781; about 1770 moved to Spencertown, N.Y., where he lived till 1792; then moved to Pennsylvania, settling near Wilkesbarre; then in 1809 to Fredericktown, Ohio, and later to Richland Co., Ohio; he died April 2, 1835; his wife died Oct. 3, 1834; children: John, Calvin, Russell, Jacob, Solomon, William Edward, Frederick Burr, Clarissa, Rhoda, Lodamia, Elizabeth, Orpha, Fannie
6. Elizabeth married Samuel Barker

60. Nathaniel Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Samuel[3])

Rev. Nathaniel Culver was born in Litchfield, Conn., on June 29, 1728. On Nov. 23, 1752, he married Ruth Kilbourn of Litchfield, daughter of Capt. Joseph Kilbourn; she was born May 9, 1734, and died Aug. 17, 1818. Nathaniel was a grand juror in 1753 and a selectman in 1758. In 1757, he moved to Spencer Tp., Albany Co., N.Y., where he was among the original proprietors. A dispute arose concerning the land titles and in 1767, he went with John Savage to England to lay the disputed titles before the Crown. He served in the militia in 1770 and during the Revolution. In 1775, he was appointed one of the deputies to the Provincial Congress from Albany Co. After the Revolution, he served in the Baptist Church as a circuit rider or minister. In 1787, Nathaniel located at Hubbardstown, Vermont. Here a small Baptist Church Society with Rev .Culver as leader grew up. His death occurred at Hubbardstown Feb. 19, 1809. Children:

1. Susanna born April 16, 1754
2. Nathaniel (Rev.) born Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1855; married (1) Esther Dean, Sept. 19, 1774, dau. of John and Thankful Dean; died Sept. 3, 1810; (2) Catherine Baker, March 24, 1811. Baptist preacher in northwestern Conn., Mass., and Vermont; settled at Orwell, Vt., 1793; Chester Co., N.Y., 1795-1810; from then on at West Stockbridge, Mass. Died there April 16, 1831; children: Electra, Phineas, Thankful, Esther, Rhoda, John Dean, Charlotte, Ruth, Nathaniel, Abigail, Mathew, Satira, Catherine, and Seville E.
3. Elizabeth born Jan. 15, 1758
4. Philomena born March 17, 1760
5. David born 1764; died Ohio
6. Charles
7. Diodatus
8. Ruth
9. Thankful

61. Hezekiah Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Hezekiah[3])
Hezekiah Culver was born on April 7, 1732, in Woodbury, Conn., and baptized April 16, 1732. She married Sept. 17, 1754, Anna How (born Woodbury, Sept. 2, 1737), dau. of Daniel and Ann (Bronson) How. He was living in Woodbury, June 18, 1770, but in Tyringham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1771. His death occurred between 1790 and August, 1792, when his widow married Abraham Northrup. Children:
1. Nathan born Aug. 8, 1756; married Tyringham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1781, Patience Allen
2. Elizabeth baptized Sept. 17, 1758
3. Solomon baptized March 7, 1762
4. Simeon baptized Feb. 8, 1767; married Tyringham, Mass., Jan., 1792, Anna Green
5. Ann baptized March 26, 1769
6. Lavinia born April, 1773; married Tyringham, Mass., April 16, 1792, Ede Morey
7. Truman born Feb. 29, 1775
8. Susanna born May, 1777
9. Esther born March 23, 1780

62. Daniel Culver (Edward[1], Edward[2], Hezekiah[3])
Daniel Culver was baptized Jan. 5, 1735, at Woodbury, Conn. He married Sarah Prindle (born Waterbury, Feb. 21, 1740-1) ,dau of Nathan and Mary (Richason) Prindle. He was living in Woodbury in 1767, in Waterbury in 1774 when he bought land in Northbury Parish (Plymouth), selling it on Nov. 20, 1794. He probably moved to Susquehanna County, Pa. Children:
1. Rueben born June 10, 1762; of Hunterdon Tp., Pa.; married Plymouth, Conn., May 7, 1789, Sylvia Upson
2. Esther born Dec. 25, 1763
3. Eunice born April 13, 1766

4. Polly born March 12, 1769; married (1) Edward Wheeler; (2) Dec. 27, 1802, Jacob Benacotes
5. Daniel
6. Phebe married Miles Sutliff (born July 29, 1773)

KEY TO SOURCES:

FLC—"Colver-Culver Genealogy" (Frederic Lathrop Colver) (Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.) (New York, 1910)

DLJ-1—"Families of Ancient New Haven. Culver Family." (Donald L. Jacobus) (New Haven Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 2, pg. 465 (1925)

DLJ-2—"Culver and Winthrop" (Donald L. Jacobus) (American Genealogist, Vol. 22, pg. 107 (1945)

WHW-DLJ—"Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy" (by the late W. Herbert Wood; prepared for publication by Donald L. Jacobus) (American Genealogist, Vol. 31, pg. 129 (1955)

FBC—"Tercentenary History of Maryland" (Henry F. Powell) (S. J. Clarke Publishing Co.) (Chicago, Baltimore, 1925) Vol. 4, pg. 470. Francis Barnum Culver.

TC—"Early Germans of New Jersey" (Theodore Chambers) (1895)

S—"A History of Monmouth and Ocean Countries, Embracing a Genealogical Record of Earliest Settlers in Monmouth and Ocean Counties and Their Descendants" (Edwin Salter) (E. Gardner and Sons) (Bayonne, N.J., 1890)

RS—"Records of the Town of Southampton, Long Island, New York" (John H. Hunt, Printer, Southampton, 1877)

LINE OF DESCENT OF LORENA MARTIN SPILLERS.

From #1 through #11, personal research.

From #12 through #31, research of a professional genealogist.

From #31 through #71, from Magna Charta Barons by John S. Wurts, page 288.

68. Boadicea, Victoria, British Queen, died A.D. 62, whose daughter, 67, name unknown married Marius, (son of Arvigarus,) King of Britain and 68, Venissa Julia, his wife, daughter of 69, Tiberius Claudius Caesar, Emperor of Rome, son of 70, Antonia, daughter of Mark Anthony, born B.C. 83.
66. Old King Cole, their son, King of Britain A.D. 125, built Coel Castra, (Colchester), and his daughter 65, Athildis, married Marcomir IV, King of Franconia, died 149 and had 64, Clodimir IV, King of the Franks, who died in 166, having married Hasilda, and from them the line continues as follows:
63. King Farabert born 186. 62. King Sunno died 213. 61. King Hilderic died 253.
60. King Bartherus died 272. 59. King Clodius III died 298. 58. King Walter died 306. 57. King Dagobert died 317. 56. Genebald I, Duke of the East Franks, died 350. 55. King Dagobert died 379. 54. King Clodius I, died 389.
53. King Marcomir died 404. 52. Pharamond, King of Westphalia married Argotta.
51. Clodio, the Long Haired, King of Westphalia, married Basina.
50. Merovec, King of France, died 458, married Verica.
49. Childeric I, King of France, married Basina of Thuringia.
48. Clovis the Great, 465-511, King of France, married St. Chlotilde.
47. Clothaire I, King of France, married Ingonde.
46. Blithildes married Ausbert of Moselle, died 570.
45. Arnoul, Bishop of Metz, married Oda de Savoy.
44. St. Arnolph, Bishop of Metz married Lady Dodo of Saxony.
43. Anchises died 685, married Begga of Brabant, died 698.
42. Pepin de Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, died 714, married Alpais.
41. Charles Martel, 689-741, King of France, married Rotrude, died 724.
40. Pepin the Short, 714-768, King of France, married Bertha of Laon, died 783.
39. Charlemagne, 782-814, Emperor of the West, married Hildegarde, 757-782.
38. Pepin, 776-810, King of Italy, married Bertha of Toulouse.
37. Bernhard, King of Lombardy, died 812, married Cunegonde.
36. Pepin of Vermandois, died 902 and had
35. Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, died 902, and had
34. Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, died 943, married Hildebrand.
33. Robert, Count of Vermandois, died 968, married Adelaide de Chalons.
32. Adelaide, Countess of Chalons, died 976, married Geoffrey, Count d' Anjou.
31. Ermengarde d' Anjou, and Conan I. Cont de Bretagne.

30. Judith de Bretagne died 1018, and Richard II, Duke of Normandy.
29. Robert, 6th Duke of Normandy, died 1035, and Herleve de Falaise had
28. William the Conqueror, who married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V and Adela.
27. Henry I, King of England, 1070-1135, and Matilda, daughter of Malcolm, 3d King of Scotland.
26. Matilda of England, 1103-1167, and Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count d' Anjou.
25. Henry II, 1133-1189 married 1152, Eleanor of Aquitaine, former wife of King Louis VII, of France.
24. King John, 1166-1216, married 1200, Isabel, daughter of Aymer de Taillefer.
23. Henry III, 1207-1272, married 1236, Eleanor of Provence.
22. Edward I, 1239-1307, and Eleanor of Castile.
21. Edward II, 1284-1327, and Isabelle, daughter of King Philip IV, of France.
20. Edward III, 1312-1377, married 1329, Phillippa, daughter of William Count of Holland.
19. Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, K.G. (Knight of the Garter) 1341-1402, married 1371, Isabella, daughter of Peter, King of Castile.
18. Constance Plantagenet and Thomas Le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester.

(From this marriage, descent is from the following Magna Charta Barons:)

Richard FitzGilbert, Chief Justice of England, founder of the House of Clare, died 1090, and Rohese de Bolevec.

Gilbert de Tonebridge, 2d Earl of Clare, and Adeliza, daughter of Ralph de Meschines, Earl of Chester.

Roger de Clare, died 1173, Earl of Hertford, and Maude, daughter of James de St. Hillary.

RICHARD DE CLARE, SURETY, Earl of Hertford and Clare, died 1217, and Amicia Meullent, Countess of Gloucester.

GILBERT DE CLARE, SURETY, 1180-1230, married 1217, Isabella, sister of WILLIAM MARSHALL, SURETY.

Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 1222-1262, married 1237-8, Maude, daughter of

JOHN DE LACIE, SURETY, Earl of Lincoln, died 1340.

Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, and Hertford, 1243-1245, married 1290, Joan of Acre, daughter of King Edward I, and Eleanor of Castile

Alianore de Clare, 1292-1337, married Hugh Despenser, Earl of Gloucester, died 1326.

Edward Despenser died 1342, and Anne, daughter of Lord William Ferrers.

Sir Edward Despenser, K.G., 1336-1375, and Elizabeth died 1409, daughter of Bartholomew de Burghersh.

(From this marriage, descent from other Magna Charta Barons:)

Roger le Bigod died 1107, and Adeliza, daughter of Hugh de Grantesmesnil, High Steward of England.

Hugh Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, died 1177, and Juliana Vere, daughter of Alberic de Vere, and his wife, Adeliza. ("The family of Devere, the noblest in England, or in all of Europe." p. 127, Magna Charta Barons, by John S. Wurts.)

Adeliza, daughter of Gilbert de Tonebruge and his wife, Adeliza, daughter of Hugh, Count of Clermont, and his wife, Marguerita.

ROGER BIGOD, SURETY, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, died 1225, and Maud, sister of WILLIAM MARSHALL, SURETY.

Hugh Bigod died 1286, Chief Justice of England, and Joane, daughter of Robert Burnett.

Isabel Bigod and Gilbert de Lacy, Lord of Meath.

Theobald de Verden, Lord of Meath, died 1309, and Margery.

Elizabeth Verdon died 1360, and Bartholomew de Burghersh, died 1355.

Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., and Cecily, daughter of Richard of Weylan.

Elizabeth Burghersh, 1342-1409, married 1364, Edward Despenser, (above).

17. Isabel Despenser and Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester.
16. Elizabeth Beauchamp and Sir Edward Neville.
George Neville and Margaret Fenne.
15. Elizabeth Neville married Thomas Berkeley, died 1500, son of Sir Edward Berkeley and Alice Poyntz.
14. Alice Berkeley married George Whetenhall of East Peckham and Kent.
13. Anna Whetenhall and John Sanders of Chilton.
12. Edward Sanders of Northborne, County Kent, and Anna Pendreth, daughter of Miles and Elizabeth (Lowin) Pendreth.
11. Anna Sanders and Christopher Tillman of Selling.
(From that marriage the following ancestors:)

Tilghman.

John Tilghman of Snodland born about 1225.
Richard Tilghman of Snodland, County Kent.
Thomas Tilghman of Snodland, County Kent.
Nicholas Tilghman of Snodland, County Kent.
Richard Tilghman of Faversham, County Kent.
Nicholas Tilghman of Faversham, County Kent.
Thomas Tilghman of Beechworth Castle, Surrey
Castle, Surrey Co.
Nicholas Tilghman of Faversham, married Jane Benson.

10. Christopher Tilghmam born about 1600, immigrant ancestor of the U.S. Tilghman's, married Ruth Devonshire.
9. Roger Tillman born 1650, Accomac Co., Va., married (2d) Mrs. Susanna Parram or Parham, 1680. She died 1717, Prince George Co., Va.
8. George Tillman born 1683, died 1756, married Mary House 1701, died Brunswick Co., Va.

7. Mary Tillman born 1726, married John Avery born about 1720. He died 1781, Brunswick Co., Va.
6. Sarah Avery born about 1748, died post 1830, married Benjamin Buckner born 1743?, in Va., died 1830, Putnam Co., Ga.
5. John Buckner born about 1783 in Va., died Putnam Co., Ga., 1820, married Leucy (Lucretia) Daniel born Va., 1790, died Monroe Co., Ga., March 22, 1870, married June 24, 1807, Rowan Co., N. C.
4. Reason Buckner born 1812, Putnam Co., Ga., died Blakely, Early Co., Ga., Oct. 20, 1883, and Elizabeth Todd born 1812, (daughter of Benjamin Todd born Rowan Co., N. C., about 1775, died Jan. 1855, Jones Co., Ga., and his wife Rebecca Montgomery, died Sept. 14, 1839, Jones Co., Ga. (were married about 1798) were married in Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 24, 1835. Elizabeth Todd Buckner died Feb. 29, 1876, Blakely, Early Co., Ga., and is buried there.
Putnam Co., Ga., Nov. 24, 1835. Elizabeth Todd Buckner died Feb. 29, 1876, Blakely, Early Co., Ga., and is buried there.
3. Lucy Anne Elizabeth Buckner born Oct. 10, 1836, Jones Co., Ga., and Hugh Carmichael born July 3, 1827, Fork, S. C., married Dec. 25, 1853 Americus, Sumter Co., Ga. Hugh died Feb. 9, 1899, and Lucy Buckner Carmichael died Nov. 23, 1911, both at Blakely, Early Co., Ga., and are buried there.
2. Margaret Eudora Carmichael born Jan. 3, 1855, Americus, Ga., died March 29, 1914, and Henry Ambrose Martin born Sept. 24, 1849, Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., died June 27, 1939, were married Blakely, Ga., on June 1, 1876, and both died and are buried there.
1. Lucy Anne Lorena Martin born Oct. 11, 1890, Blakely, Ga. and Grover Cleveland Spillers born Crawford Co., Ga., Aug. 27, 1884, were married Blakely, Ga., Nov. 16, 1914. Reside 1505 East 19th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

INDEX

Abate, Peter Paul 104. **Abbott**, Florence 117; Maude 111.
Abernathy, Avis Eliza 211. **Acker**, Aaron 13.
Ackerman, Robert H. 115; Robert Otto 115; Robert Marie 115.
Acock, Mary Ella 137; Richard 137. **Adair**, Mae Sanders 27; Tom 27.
Adams, Andrew Jackson 59; Ann Brooking 166; Celeste Patterson 166; Christine Stanford 166; Elizabeth Jane 59; Frances Drucilla 59; Frank 85; Geo. Washington 59; Harriet 203; Henrietta 59; James Clinton 167; Jess Dowling 167; Jesse Brantley 166[2]; Joan 59; John Phillips 166; John Quincy 166[3]; Joseph A. 166; Joseph Harris 166; Joseph Holman 166[2]; Lacey Heath 166; Martha Jefferson 59; Mary Amy 48; Mary Ann 58, 59, 93; Nora E. 191; Robert 58, 93; Robert Franklin 59; Roberta 138; Tempie Mae 157; William 14; William Franklin 166; William Wallace 59.
Adamson, Nancy Maria 85. **Addison**, Eugene 191; Pauline A. 44.
Adkins, Clara Mae 194; Stephen 227.
Akins, Bain 216; Brenda Lee 24; Burrell Jack 23; Charles Edward 23; Clyde 23; Curtis 23; Delona May 24; Dennis 23; Derrell Eugene 22; Docia 23; Darwin 216; Elizabeth Victoria 23; Eugene 23; Fred 23; Herman 23; Hulen 24; James 23; Jan 23; Jean 23; John 23; John Dudley 23; John Kyke 23; Judith 23; Leslie 23; Reba Diane 23; Reba Lorene 23; Robert 24; Ronnie 23; Sherrell Jeannine 23; Sue 23; Truman Earl 23; Zelma Dean 23.
Aldred, James 176. **Alexander**, Emma 139; Reginald J. 54.
Alford, Elizabeth 171; Frances 232; Jacob 199; Jane 17; Julia Louise 171; Louise Little 171; Mary Ann 222; Nancy Thomas 171; Roy 1; Roy S. 170; Roy Stephens 171[2]; Selma 228; William 17, 202; William Little 171[2].
Alfriend, Malcolm Cone 43; Willie 170.
Allen, Amanda 192; Amos B. 51; Effie 191; Emma Rhetta 27; Hannah 16; Irma Virginia 51; Mary E. 138; Marion Arlin 92; Patricia Ann 92; Pauline 23; Ruth 50; Luzilla 191.
Allison, Douglas 100; Harry 100. **Altman**, Janet 178.
Amerson, Barnes 18; Britain 7, 18, 199; Carlos 18; Frances 18; Green 18; James C. 18; James M. 18; John 18; John H. 18; Mary J. 18; Nancy 18; Reuben 18; Thomas 18; W. B. 18.
Ames, Benjamin 269. **Amick**, John Cletus 165. **Ammons**, Elizabeth 43.
Amos, Annie Kate 179; Mattie 180. **Anderson**, Amy 223.
Andrews, E. R. 124; Lula E. 127; Nicodemus 63; William 180.
Angel, Julia 50. **Angell**, E. H. 138.
Anglin, Almycia 234; David M. 234; Francis E. 234; Martha 234; Susan E. 234; Sarah 238; Thomas N. 234.
Anthoine, Larry C. 100; Marion E. 100.
Arat, Kenny 25; Kenny Click 24; Terry Wayne 25.
Arant, Clarence 207; Jacob 207; Jewell 207; John Jacob 207; Lily 207; Lorene 207; Samuel 207.
Arbuthnot, William 102.
Archer, Baxter Dewey 97; Dewey Michael 97; Mary K. 208; Mary Katherine 203.
Argo, I. L. 163; Mildred Frances 163. **Arnett**, Jemima 19.
Arnold, Carroll Lee 212; Charles 64; Emma P. 226; Ira Dale 217; Jesse 212; Mattie Paul 212; Minnie Myrline 212; Nannie 214; Reba 212.
Askew, Fannie 72, 73; Lula 31. **Askins**, Henry Ernest 30; N. W. 30.
Atkins, Josiah 262; Walter 175. **Atkinson**, Lurany 45. **Attaway**, Ralph 222.
Atwell, Rufus 198. **Atwood**, Eleanor 207; Viva 42.
Aufricht, Cody Russell 213; Matthew Robert 213; William R. 213.
Aultman, Frank 40; Lucy 69.
Avera, Agnes Victoria 92; Annie Eloise 92; Charles James 92; Charley Nathan 92; Edith Jean 92; Horace Nathan 92; Lora Auverne 92; Mary Anne 92.
Avery, John 277; Sarah 277. **Ayscough**, Edward 35.

Bache, Richard 56. **Backus**, Sarah 251; William 251.
Bacon, Anna 242; Asa 242; Elizabeth 242; Eunice 242; Goshen 242; Henry 108; Jeremiah 242; John 242, 261; Mary 242; Nathaniel 242; Rebecca 242.
Bagwell, Jean 53.
Bailey, B. 232; Elizabeth 195; Florence 167; Garland 198; Hayman 234-5-6-8-9; M. E. 233; Sarah 234-8-9; Thelma 197; Thomas 234-9; Windsor 184.
Baird, Barbara 183; Odell 183; Shirley Ann 183. **Baisie**, Elizabeth 255.
Baker, Alma Sarah 65; Katherine 272; Ida B. 109; Sarah Victoria 20; Thomas J. 192; Thomas Jefferson 20; William 183; William T. 196; Wilson 197.
Baldwin, Elizabeth 259, 269; Hannah 263; Howard F. 153; John 251-2; Jonathan 263; William 252.
Ball, Glover 262; Juanita 45.
Ballard, Catherine 143; Clark 223; Frank 233; Herbert 143; Speedy 230.
Bally (Bailey), Samuel Jackson 12.
Banks, Jacob 12; Jennie Glenn 203; Niblet 12.
Bankston, Curran Ellis 105; Howell Archie 105; Robert Wayne 105.
Barbay, Clifford 214; Mari 214. **Barber**, Joseph 73; Martha 73.
Barker, Samuel 271. **Barrentine**, Sarah Ann 139.
Barfield, Addie Lee 89; Aaron Jesse 89; Harold C. 89; H. C. 90; Jesse 89; Lizzie Beth 36; Maude 89; Shelly 90.
Barger, Minnie 75. **Barlow**, Ethel 67.
Barnes, Benjamin 16; Catherine 16, 33; David 33; Eliza 33; Frances 33, 34; Jane 33; Jesse 7, 16, 33, 34; John 33^2; Melinda J. 34; Nathan 33.
Barnett, Austin 176^3; Carole 216; Claire 176; Katherine 176; Mary 176; Mary Beth 175; Robert 176; Thomas 176.
Barry, Albert 47; Kate Cecelia 46-7.
Bartlett, Alfred 218; James Lawrence 218; John Kent 218; Karey Lynn 218; Suzanne 218.
Bass, Algernon Sidney 179; Alice 181; Ann Elizabeth 179; Annie LeGay 180; Bessie 180; Caroline Grabillah 180; Edmond 179; Edward 180; Edward E. 180; Ethel 179; Frank Hall 180; George Algernon 179; George Edmond 180; Hardy Whitfield 181; Henry 179; Ione 180; James A. 221; Lou C. 221; Martha 180; Martha Leuazan 181; Mary Josephine 181; Milton 179; Ora Elmer 180; Sarah Ellen 181; Wesley 180; Wesley Arnold 180; William 181; William Henry 179.
Bassett, Ronelle 144. **Baskin**, O. C. 175.
Bates, Ardie 27; Duffy 27; Lonnie 27; Oceola 27; Pearl 27; Susan Missouri 26.
Batson, Angus A. 203; George W. 203; James P. 203; John W. 203; Margaret A. 203; Sarah C. 203; William 203; Z. T. 203.
Baunegard, Alden E. 165.
Beach, Amy 194; Ann E. 112; Eunice 259; Harvey C. 194; Isaiah 194; Joseph 194; Lela May 194; Mary L. 194; Samuel 259; Sidney 194; Saphronia 194.
Beale, Emily Louise 164; Julian Edgar 164; Ruth 164. **Beatley**, Ida Eugenia 186.
Beatty, Mary 180. **Beddow**, Charles 183^2. **Bee**, Barnard 57.
Beebe, Hannah 258; James 251, 252; John 258; Nathaniel 265; Samuel 252, 258.
Beecher, Argus 262. **Behrens**, Marion 74.
Bell, Charles E. 48-49; Claiborne 135; Ezekiel 122; Georgia 135; Jacob 123; James E. 135; James Robert 134, 135; John Culver 134; Mary Ann 48, 49; Myra 85; Nora 135; Pauline 134; Robert Woodrow 164; Roland 134; Tommye 135.
Belkin, Theodosia 264. **Benacotes**, Jacob 273. **Benedict**, Herman 115.
Benham, Hannah 259; Joseph 264; Lois 264.
Bennett, James 100; Laura A. 122; Myrtle Exa 212; George 227; Hattie 220; Henry 227; James 227; Stephen 227.
Bentley, Claude 24; Craig Collins 66; Jack Philip 66.
Benton, Charles W. 195; Steiner Ware 164.
Berry, Amelia 176; Eria 160; George 176; Raymond 43; Yvonne 43.
Best, Sion 62.
Bethune, Anne Halcomb 170; B. Thomas 170^2; Elizabeth Graves 170; Maxine Graves 170.

Betts, Sarah E. 109.
Bice, Betty Lynn 25; Donald Melvin 25; Gary Alvin 25; Isaac Alvin[2] 25; Isaac Audie 25; Thomas Michael 25; Vernon Clifton 25[2].
Bickley, Anna Katherine 214; Benjamin Franklin 215; Bonnie 214; Charles 212; Charles Joseph 219; Clarence 215; Clarence Leo 213; Clyde Joseph 215; Cora S. 214; Dale Ellen 219; David 214; Eldon P. 219; Eva 214; Evie Florence 215; Fayette Louis 219; Gaylia Jo 219; Gerald 212; Gerald DuBon 212; Glenda 219; Hattie Gertrude 215; Herbert Eldon 220; Holman Talmadge 215; Horace 213; Horace D. 213; Jackie 215; James Douglas 219[2]; Joe Bryan 219; John 212; John Henry 219; John Simeon 215; Joseph Benjamin 218; Joseph Lafayette 219; Kate 215; Lafayette 219; Leslie 214; Loveda Bernice 215; Marie 214; Mattie Corrine 213; Mattie May 214; Maude Lee 215; Mildred 219; Minnie Lee 212; Minnie May 213; Morris 219; Nell 214; Nelson 219; Nelwyn Kelley 219; Patsy 214; Purl Bryan 219; Robert Morris 220; Robert Wilson 212; Ruth Ellen 212; Simeon 214, 215; Simon P. 212, 214; Sue 214; Susan 215; Thomas 214; Thomas James 215; Tinie May 212; Virginia Joyce 87; Weston 214; Wilbur 214; William Elwin 212; William Strawbridge 215; William Washington 212; Willie S. 214.
Bigge, Richard 35. **Biggio**, William 128. **Billings**, Harlow 84.
Biscoe, Mary Adeline 80.
Birdsong, Edgar 155; Lily 180; Richard 180[2]; Willie 180.
Bishop, Hannah 267; Mary Holtzclow 143; Phoebe 266.
Bissell, Ozial 271. **Bistrunk**, Bradford W. 116. **Black**, Agnes Jane 164.
Blackburn, Verba (Verna) 133.
Blackwell, Bruce Hardy 169; Ernest Blackwell 84; Henry Garland 169; J. Clyde 169; John Orgain 169; Virginia Lea 169.
Blades, Donna Jean 25; Hezekiah 123; Richard 25.
Blakeley, Lora Mae 128. **Blakely**, Moses 247. **Blalock**, Lucille 25.
Blevins, Samuel 271. **Blodgett**, Jessie[4] 44.
Bloodsworth, Ida 99; Mary Ella 97. **Blount**, Elvy 17.
Blue, Bessie May 157; Clarence 157; Dan 157; Dave 157; George 157; Hugh 157; Irene 157; John H. 157; Rebecca 157.
Blythe, Juanita Pauline 74. **Boardman**, Benjamin 259. **Bolles**, Joseph 249.
Bolton, Preschie 38. **Bonacorsi**, Robert B. 53; Robert Michael 53.
Bond, Claude 231; Delia 93; Dolores 231; Kathryn 133. **Bones**, Doris 20.
Boone, Mary Emma 176. **Bornjeimer**, Anna Marie 49; William 49.
Borum, Jon 147; Mary E. 145; Mary Lee 146.
Bostic, Richard 71; Richard Gilbert 71.
Boswell, Barbara Jo 219; Jana Lynn 219; Vernum 219.
Bottoms, James K. 86; Sallie Ann 86. **Bouchier**, William 34.
Bounds, Allan 121; Alma 115; Carolyn E. 112; Edna M. 111; Elaine C. 112; Henry Miles 112; Howard Lee 121; Laura 109; Ronald 121.
Bowden, Nevada Sue 109. **Bowen**, Mary 233.
Bowers, Marilyn Gainelle 95; Mary Winifred 95; Paul L. 95.
Bowie, John 4. **Bowles**, Joanna Virginia 32. **Bowman**, Eugenia 66.
Boyce, Clayton Culver 113; Edwin 113; Kenneth Strong 113; Mary E. 120, 183; Stephen Craig.
Boyd, W. S. 176; Yvonne 167. **Boyett**, Elijah 86; Hulda Jane 86.
Boyker, Brenda Lee 231; Gary Philip 231; Robert 231. **Brackett**, Isaac 255.
Brandbury, Roscoe 168.
Bradley, Clara 195; Clifford 195; Donald Culver 113; Donald M. 113; Emerson 109; Flavius Woodland 195; Lewis Miles 113; Mary Augusta 167.
Brake, James 217; James Frank 217. **Brashear**, Ruby 28.
Bray, Nancy 226. **Brice**, Emma 89.
Bridges, Alice Deloney 21; Alvin Wesley 21; Bobby Charlene 21; Cathy Darlene 21; Cecil Harold 21; James Chester 21; Jimmie Ferrell 21; Lester Harding 21; Mary Elizabeth 21; Sarah Virginia 21; Susan Jane ---; Thomas L. 21; Thomas Lester 21; Virginia Ann 21. **Brigham**, 56.

Bright, Addie Lois 218; Carl Bosco 217; Charles Lauree 218; Elizabeth 217; Harriet Ruth 218; Judy 218; Mary Frances 217; Rhonda Jean 217; Sarah Lou 217; Sidney William 217; Sue Ann 217; Verdie Azilia 217.
Brink, Mary 261. **Briscoe**, Aubrey 52.
Brittingham, Leroy 184, 185; Wayne Culver 185.
Brohawn, Charles Donald 6; Donna Lee 6; Kelly Culver 6.
Brantly, Archibald T. 151; Tom 175; Ann Leroy 165; Annie Laurie 223; Jack 233; Lunceford 223; Lyda Will 223; Mira Will 155; Myra Will 165; Pinkie May 223; Vivian Brooking 166; Washington Hamilton 165; William 223; William C. Dawson 165; Willie Belle 165.
Broadnax, Edward 152; Edward Brooking 152; Elizabeth 152; Frances Ann 127, 152; John 152; Mary 152; Melvian 127; Robert 152; Samuel 152; Stephen Edward 152; Virginia 127; William 127, 152; William E. 127, 152.
Brockett, Titus 262. **Brockington**, Margaret Irene 142.
Bronson, Ann 272; Mary 263.
Brooking, Ann 127, 152; Ann B. 152; Edward 152; Edward B. 152; Evalina 153; Frances 127, 152, 153; Frederick E. 153; Littleton S. 153; Vivian 152.
Brooks, Arthur Lee 211; Betty Jeannette 211; Christine 21; Frank 176; Jane 177; Jean 211; Joann 87; Marion Thaxton 53; Mary 215; Paul Lee 211; Ruth 252; Shelly 161; Timothy 256.
Brown, A. H. 51; Alexander 29; Allison Felice 51; Alonzo 51; Alonzo Hayden 50; Amelia 157; Betty 177; Betty Joan 210; Blanche _____; Cheryl Ann 217; Christopher Lundy 51; Clara 157; David Leroy 177; Dora 121; Dorothy 24; Dovie 157; Edmond 181; Edward 29; Effie 176; Elaine 210; Eliza E. 120; Elleph 265; Ellis G. 157; Ellison 177; Eula 24; Ezra 86; Florence 29; Francis 248; Hayward 210; Hazel 177; Henery 265; Inice 135; James 261; John 232; John Wesley 51; Joseph Franklin 184; Julia 157; Lonnie 29; Malcolm 255; Mary 261; Mehitabel 258; Michael 210; Milton Bass 180, 181; Minnie 29; Nancy Virginia 228; Patsy Diane 210; Phyllis 76; R. E. 157; Ralph 177; Riley Gholson 51; Randy 210; Robert 51; Robert Gholson 50; Rosa 181; Ruth 117, 157; Sarah 232; Sarah Frances 208; Stephen Melou 217; W. R. 29; William Dudley 217; William Edward 181.
Broxson, Donald Lynn 163; Lynn 163.
Brummitt, Eliza Margaret 231; Joseph 231. **Brumley**, Luke 252.
Bruner, Clara 252. **Bryan**, Lanora 137; Lenora 130; Meta Holt 170.
Bryant, Billy Antoinette 162; Carolyn Sue 160; Dixie 27, 233; Donald 160; Ed 160; Elaine Jenise 162; James 160; James Ferney 162; James Michael 162; Jeannette 160; John William 155; Lane Julian 162; Laura 156; Lela 160; Levin Tye 155; Linda 160; Luna Dell 155; Margaret Ann 162; Mary Belle 160; Mattie Belle 155; Minnie Beatrice 26; Monte Philip 162; Pamela Lynn 162; Paul Nathan 162; Paulette 162; Ralph 160; Rodney Kevin 162; Sadie Estelle 156; Shirly Collins 25; Stephen Lane 162; Twyla Janice 162; Walter Lane 162; William Milton 155; William Ray 160.
Buckleau, Mary 117. **Buckles**, Florence 220.
Buckner, Benjamin 33, 227; Emily 34; James 33, 34; Joel Irby 33; John 33, 277; Joseph Forrester 34; Lucy Anne Elizabeth 277; Susie A. 33; Tillman 75; William Sidney 34. **Budd**, Mary Jean 176.
Bullard, Edgar Philip 28; J. F. 161; John Timothy 161; Kathryn Adela 161; William R. 233.
Bullock, Bertha 36; Charlie 36; Clarence 36; Elizabeth 36; Henry 36; Ruby 36; William H. 36. **Burdie**, Lewis A. 79. **Bundrick**, Jeremiah 59.
Bunn, Kathryn Gayle 171; Samuel Rutherford 171. **Burden**, Mary 256.
Burdette, Teresa Jane 210. **Burge**, Carlie 207.
Burgess, Mary Ruth 31; William 103. **Burkhalter**, Alvan 48.
Burkhardt, Beth 183; Robert 183. **Burnett**, Ada A 29.
Burr, Lodamia 271; Samuel 271. **Burros**, Robert 247, 250.
Burrows, Abigail 250, 251; Hannah 251; Isaac 251; Jeremiah 251; John 249, 250; Lydia 250; Margaret 251; Mary 251; Robert 247, 248, 251, 254; Samuel 251; Silence 250.
Burton, L. E. 139. **Bussey**, Marilyn 101.

Butler, Cimerrill 188; Cassie 188; W. Marion 188. **Button**, Asa 265.
Butts, Blanche 233; Oleita 230; Olga 230; T. V. 230; Thomas Lafayette 230; W. C. 223; Watson 233.
Byrd, Betty 103; Gwendolyn Eugenia 102; Homer 102; Jacqueline 103; James 102; Lillian Wynelle 102; Margaret 103; Nelle 102; Robert Eugene 102; Robert Steven 102; Tommie McCants 103; Tommie Murray 103.
Byrne, Richard McShirrey 47.

Cage, Mary Patricia 101.
Cagle, Billie Ruth 28; Jeannette 99; Lee 28; Sarah Frances 28.
Cadwell, Christine 271. **Cain**, Christine 71.
Cake, Charles Norman 115; Dorothy L. 116; Dorothy Rebecca 116; Patricia Teet 116.
Calhoun, Florence 98; John 98; John Wayne 98; Kenneth Ray 98.
Call, Dora Ann 121.
Callaway, Betty 108; John 107, 108; Levin 107, 108; Lottie 110; Minnie E. 191.
Calloway, Benjamin 14; Bessie May 183; Betsy 200; Charity 14; Elijah 4; Elizabeth 3, 14; John 14, 15; Joseph 13, 14; Joshua 14; Peter 3, 14, 15; Samuel 4, 13, 14, 190; Sarah 3, 15; Thomas 3, 14.
Campbell, Bessie 231; Joseph Franklin 211; Mary 147. **Candler**, Warren 169.
Cannon, Aline 119; Dorothy 162; Georgia Irene 121; James Culver 28; Luther 28; Mark Stephen 162; Rosa Dean 28; Susan Lee 121; Wallace 120; William Carl 121; William Thomas 120.
Capps, Eula 86. **Carey**, Blanche 191.
Carlton, Catherine 80; John B. 128; John Charles 128; Robert 80.
Carmichael, Hugh 277; Margaret Eudora 277.
Carrington, Anne Culver 149; Camille Lumsden 149; Vance Moffett 149; Verner Wardlaw 149; Carroll Ann 54; Belle 30; Charles H. 54; George 232; John 90; Lena 30; Ruth M. 45. **Carsley**, Harriett 190.
Carter, Angeline Diane 45; Elizabeth 42, 62; Emory 103; Georgia Ann 42; James 20; John J. 232; Lela 42; William 42; William Charles 216; William G. 45; William O. B. 42. **Carver**, Martha Edna 105.
Casey, Charles Edward 143; Herbert Alto 143; Samuel Julius 143.
Cash, Ethel Ida 67. **Catlin**, Alexander 79.
Cauthen, Amylu Alice 65; Michael Van 65; Monroe Dowell 65.
Chadwick, Claude 73; Cora 73; Gussie 73; John L. 73; Joseph A. 73; Matthew 73; Myrtle 73; Taliaferro 73; Zona 73. **Chaffey**, Ruth E. 111.
Chambers, Delma 219; John 219; Johnnie 219; Joseph B. 7; Mark 219; Mary 219; Robert 219.
Champion, Edgar Samaria 66; Ernest Green 65; Ernest Le Vann 65^{2}; Matthew Gillum 65; Nettie Lou 64; Prentice Earl 66; Romulus Jefferson 67; Sarah Louise 66; William L. 65.
Champlin, Cora Lee 164; Jerusha 265. **Chandler**, William 106.
Chapman, David 64; Doris 64; Elizabeth 176; Helen 64; Herbert 64; Hubert 64; June 64; Leon 64; Mamie Claire 176; Marie 177; Maude 208; Minnie Lee 64; Robert 176; Robertell 176; Robert Augustus 177; Samuel Newton 176; William 64.
Chappel, Elleph 265; Daniel 265; Charles 251; Sarah H. 251.
Charrow, Carlton 19; Erastus 19; John 19; Nathan 19; Rosanna 19; Wilson H. 19.
Chase, Iona 231. **Chauffe**, Ruth 74. **Chaussee**, Wilfred P. 165.
Chavel, Edith Frances 165; Frank 164; Frank Edward 164; Hubert Joseph 164; James Ulysses 165; Leonard Joseph 164; Lillian Elizabeth 164; Marie Leon 164.
Cheely, Anna 174; Martha 172; Mary L. 172; Mary M. 179; Theresa Porter 165.
Cherry, Linda 71. **Chessar**, Cle Jo 158. **Chester**, Mercy 251.
Childres, Crum 95; Lena 94; Mattie Zellner 95.
Chisholm, Cornelia 140. **Choate**, Jabez 269. **Choice**, Catherine 221.
Churchwell, Elizabeth Lawrence 43; James Lee 43.
Clancey, Johanna 85. **Clancy**, Florence 180.

Clark, Anne 261; Barbara Jean 156; Elizabeth 102; James 247; James David 156; Jerry Wayne 156; Joseph Louis 156; Lucy 267; Marcy 247; Minnie Lee 156; Nathaniel 258; Pamela Kay 28; Rebecca 261; Richard Milton 28; Ruth 261; Samuel 247; Silas 258; Sheila Carol 156; Shirley Ann 156; Stephen -----; Timothy 28; Vernon D. 156; Walter Ellis 156[2]; William Riley 156.
Clary, David 175; Hudson 175; Royston 175. **Claxton**, Joan 96.
Clayton, Elizabeth Lester 177.
Clements, Allen Comer 156; Corrie Lee 156; Herbert H. 156; William Lamar 156.
Clifton, Minnie E. 110. **Coats**, Howard 192. **Cobbs**, Louisa 18.
Cochran, George 224; Harvey 224; J. F. 79; Marie 224; Mittie 76; Thelma 224; Walter 224.
Cock, Mary 83. **Cogburn**, Rebecca 158. **Colbert**, A. I. 58.
Cole, Joseph 107-108.
Coleman, Betty 157; Betty Estelle 179; Frances 181; John G. 125; Joseph R. 181; Martha 181; Robert 179; William L. 179[2].
Coles, Minnie Lou 157; Nathan Byrd 157. **Coley**, William 232.
Collins, Amanda 196; Amelia V. 119; Ann 26, 103; Ann Louise 112; Arthur L. 66; Cornelia Clay 140; Frank 79; Gillis 182; Isaac 79; Kinsey H. 191; Louis Franklin 112; Marian Louise 66; Phoebe 184; Rachel 79.
Collinson, Sarah M. 110. **Collum**, Hassie Lee 210.
Colver (Collver), Ann 247; Bennett 245; Edward 241, 245; Elizabeth 234; Frederick Lathrop 240; Freelove 253; Hugh 245; Jemima 256; John 241[2], 242, 247, 253[3]; Jonathan 250; Joseph 241, 247, 250; Lois 256; Mary 254; Richard 245; Robert 253; Samuel 248, [2]49; Thomas 241, 253; Timothy 253; William 245[2].
Comer, B. C. 144; Jack G. 144. **Conaway**, Richard 79.
Conn, Barbara 214; Brenda 214; Donna 214; H. Kabot 214.
Connel, Alva B. 174; Cecilia Josephine 174; Claudius 174; Daniel 174; Julia J. 174; Linton S. 174; Louisiana Ida 174; Mary E. 174; Mary Lewis 174; William Alva 174.
Conner, Jessie 230; T. C. 176.
Cook, Claire Louise 66; Hannah 270; Hope 264; Ida Mary 87; Moses 255; Stephen 255.
Cooper, James 153, 257; Jerome 115; Judith 115; Margaret Hester 200; Nellie Gardner 176; Phebe 266; Robert F. 115; Sara Eliza 153; Stephen 115; William 201.
Cordell, Minnie Lee 52. **Cordray**, Curtis M. 119; Dallas 119.
Corey, Lucile 206. **Cork**, Mildred 22.
Corley, Herman 214; Kay 214; Kenneth 214. **Cornell**, Louise 172.
Cortelyou, Jacques 82; Neeltjie 82. **Cosby**, Dixon 90.
Couch, Armand 92[2]; Edith Joanne 92.
Coulborne, Charlie 118; Charles Edward 118; Charlotte 118; Minnie E. 193.
Coulter, Diana Lynn 115; Houston 115.
Covington, Nehemiah 6; Priscilla 6; Thomas 13. **Cowart**, Bea 21.
Countryman, Gregg 206; Jerry 206; Randy 206.
Cox, Annie 156; Imogene 53; J. E. 97; Jamie 97; Reuben 164; Wesley 97.
Craclen, Lillie Grace 160. **Crandall**, James Allen 45. **Crane**, Susan 86.
Crary, Peter 249[2].
Crawford, Anita Ruth 40; Anna Crawford 85; Carolyn Sue 105; Ernest E. 45; Ernest Otto 46; James Bernice 105, 106; James Hubert 40; John 23; Mary Ellen 40; Paul 105; Paul Franklin 106. **Credille**, Anna 198.
Criswell, Culver Lynch 138; Jack Gregory 138; Reynolds Leroy 138.
Crittenden, Lewis 176. **Crockett**, John 122; Richard 11. **Crouch**, William 260.
Crouse, Lindel 142; Luther 142; Melanie 142; Terry Gene 142; William 142.
Crowder, Lulene Fantella 113. **Crumbley**, Salura 26.
Culbertson, Ethel 105; Helen 239. **Culpepper**, Louise 162.

A. L. 233; A. Lee 27; Aaron 4, 6, 9, 10, 14, 125, 126, 201, 227[2], 234, 235, 237, 244, 264, 270; Abel 271; Abiah 249; Abigail 248, 252, 255, 257, 263, 264[2], 265[2], 266, 267[2], 269, 271, 272; Abigail Ann 266; Abner 55, 269; Abraham 243, 266; Aclin J. 229; Ada 135; Addie 232; Adlai H. 120; Albert Eugene 211; Albert Henry 130; Albert M. 196; Albert March 184; Albert Richard 196; Albert Woodrow 160; Alexander 232; Alfred 198; Alford 232; Alice 129, 138; Alice Bell 118; Alice Elizabeth 121; Alice J. 19; Alice Marilla 161; Allie Madge 161; Alma Elizabeth 163; Almira 151; Almira Claude 164; Almira M. 129, 137; Almira Vincent 153; Alonzo T. 55, 233; Alta Ophelia 28; Alton 117; Alvah 267; Alvin 26, Alvin G. 195; Alvin Perry 26; Amaline 230; Amanda 190, 236; Amanda Alice 20; Amanda C. 109; Amanda Lee 183; Amasa 261; Amazon Beall 178; Amazon Medusa 202, 224; Ambrose 262; Amelia 119, 196; Amelia Ann 196; Amelia Bell 163; Amelia Caroline 122, 196; Amelia May 120; Amelia Virginia 151, 155; Amos 260[3], 262; Amy 194, 264, 265; Andrew 26, 261; Andrew Franklin 26; Andrew Jackson 30, 31; Angeline 226, 231, 232; Angus Alexander 204; Anita 142; Ann 9, 19, 127, 189, 197, 201, 225, 231, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 272; Ann America 151, 153; Ann Elizabeth 121, 174, 189; Ann Lenore 178; Ann Rebecca 169; Ann Wardlaw 149; Anna 148, 150, 232, 262, 268; Anna Bell 114; Anna Carroll 173; Anna Miles 203; Anna Moore 172; Anne 260, 261; Annie 32, 209; Annie Arlillian 31; Annie E. 119, 129; Annie Elizabeth 120; Annie G. 182; Annie L. 194; Annie May 223; Ansel 270; Ansen 267; Appolos 266, 267; Aquilla Elizabeth 198; Archie Thomas 29; Arianna 232; Arlin Wilten 22; Arnold 232; Arthur 138, 221; Arthur Virgil 30; Arthur Watson 114; Asa 266; Asa C. 109; Asa Leroy 27; Asa Oliver 19, 26, 32; Asa R. 109; Asabel 267; Asbury Nicholson 143; Ashbel 271; Asher 259; Asher B. 243; Audrey 209; Augusta 194; Augustus 6, 8, 16, 17, 196; Ava 27; Avis 270; Azariah 204; Azarias 269.

Barbara 188; Barbara Jeannette 134; Basey 233; Bathsheba 258; Batson 204; Beatrice 27[2], 29, 30; Belle 20, 201; Belton 28; Ben Albert 133; Ben Gordon 133; Benjamin 201, 227, 235, 238, 255, 259, 262[3], 266, 267[2], 270; Benjamin Carter 178; Benjamin Collier 29[2], Benjamin H. 110; Benjamin Joseph 224; Bernice 133; Berta 228; Bertha 26, 110; Bertha M. 196; Bessie 232; Bessie May 204; Bethany 265; Bethel Beatrice 31; Betty 119, 209, 269; Betty Ann 188; Betty Gene 25; Betty Jane 130; Betty Lu 137; Betty Nelle 133; Betty Pierce 205; Beulah E. 115; Bill Joe 133; Billie 223; Billy 268; Blanche 30, 120; Bobby 207; Bobby Dean 207; Bobby Nelle 29; Bonnie Joyce 162; Berziburl 267; Brian Douglas 111; Bruce Gordy 111; Buford Wayne 230; Burr 231[2]; Burroughs 144; Burton 193; Byron McPherson 134.

Caleb 255, 263[2], 264[2]; Callie 28; Candace 271; Carl 27; Carol 143, 207; Carol Ann 116; Carol Lynn 134; Caroline 192, 212; Caroline M. 268; Carolyn L. 111; Carolyn Taylor 149; Carrie 207; Carrie Pearl 115; Carrol 245; Catherine 272; Cathryn 131; Cathy Jo 133; Celestine 138; Charity 235, 261; Charity Cook 238; Charles 4, 5, 9, 10, 27, 109, 119, 183, 191, 197, 227, 229, 244, 262, 268[2]; Charles A. 195, 221; Charles Alexander 129; Charles B. 110; Charles Bart 198; Charles C. 234, 235; Charles David 231; Charles F. 189; Charles H. 120; Charles M. 224; Charles Martin 160; Charles N. 189; Charles Nutter 197; Charles Orlando 119; Charles R. 196; Charles Ralph 112; Charles S. 140, 197; Charles Vernice 231; Charles Winder 120, 192; Charlotte 199, 272; Charlotte A. E. 200; Charlotte Ann 192; Charlotte Elizabeth 129; Charlotte Ruth 118; Chester Terrell 117; Christine 25; Christopher 266; Claire Emily 142; Clara 204; Clara B. 129; Clara E. 194; Clarence 109; Clarence Collum 211; Clarence Elmer 231, 232; Clarence Lee 160; Clarence Vivian 164; Clarence Wayne 211; Clarissa 262, 271; Claud 233; Claud Bain 25; Clayton A. 233; Clayton Alexander 204; Clifford 21; Clifford Waters 111; Clora 232; Clyde 117; Clyde Alvin 203, 204; Clyda Frances 117; Columbus 55; Conner ___; Conrad 128; Cooper 266; Cora 22, 191, 232, 233; Cora Bell 233; Cora

Belle 158; Cora May 193; Cordelia 198; Cordy Delaney 23; Cornelia E. 229; Cornelius 144; Cornelius Alexander 129; Creston 188; Cullen C. 191; Cullin 54; Curtis Leon 116; Cynthia 270, 271.

Daisy E. 197; Daisy F. 221; Dallas D. 110; Dallas Reed 140; Dan 198; Daniel 118, 203, 211, 243, 250, 252, 255[2], 259[2], 263, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272[2]; Daniel C. 119; Daniel E. 195; Daniel Joseph 30; Daniel S. 193; Daniel Statia 195; Daniel Tasso 144; Daniel William 129; David 120, 121, 209, 229, 240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 250, 254[2], 256[2], 257[2], 260, 261[2], 262, 265, 267[3], 272; David Bunnell 261; David Huma 161; Debbie 209; Deborah 266[2]; Decie 27; Decie May 31; Demaris Ingram 169; Denny 5; Dera 24; Desire 255, 265; Diana 271; Diane 161; Dillon 4; Diodatus 272; Dock 29; Dolly 20, 29; Don 133; Donald 117; Donald Cooper 196; Dora 32, 204; Dora Hattie 184; Dorene 121; Dorothy 20, 165, 270; Dorothy Ann 134; Dorothy Layne 30; Dudley 25; Dudley B. 19; Dudley Olive 24[2].

Earl S. 196; Earl T. 109; Earle Moody 143; Early 26; Easter 4, 122; Ebe 227; Ebenezer 230, 255, 257, 259, 264, 266, 270, 271; Eddie 20, 29; Eddie L. 221; Edgar Leroy 129, 137; Edgar Stern 164; Edith 22, 113, 235, 239; Edmond Pendleton 151, 163; Edna 142; Edna Earl 205; Edsel 31; Edward 2[2], 55, 109, 200, 235, 236, 239, 240[2], 241[2], 245, 246[2], 249, 250[2], 251, 257, 265, 266, 268[3], 271; Edward Brown 121; Edward D. 27; Edward Earl 29; Edward Eugene 129[2]; Edward Lee 192; Edward S. 196; Edwin H. 143; Edwina 231; Effie 20, 158, 191; Effie Estelle 134; Elaine 182; Elaine Marie 178; Eleanor 108, 110, 142, 182, 261, 269; Electra 272; Eli 199, 201; Eliakim 264[3]; Elias 122, 190, 191, 196, 266, 260; Elias Henry 28; Elias Staton 191; Elias Taylor 120; Elijah 24, 108, 110[2], 199, 200, 229, 230; Elijah T. 189, 197; Elinor 198; Elisha 230, 258, 268, 269[2]; Elishma 258; Eliza 124, 125, 193, 221, 229, 244, 267; Eliza J. 121, 196; Elizabeth 5, 18, 40, 55, 122, 148, 149, 183, 192, 199, 203, 207, 229, 230[2], 231, 232, 244, 248[2], 255, 256, 257[2], 258, 260, 261[2], 264, 265[2], 267, 271[2], 272[2]; Elizabeth Ann 113, 179; Elizabeth C. 212; Elizabeth E. 194, 196; Elizabeth Ellen 120; Elizabeth Harper 170; Elizabeth Joy 178; Elizabeth Louise 128; Elizabeth R. 221; Ella A. 129, 137; Ella Cordilla 131; Ellen 229; Elmer Jacob 116; Elmira 201; Elna 206; Elsie Louise 27; Elsie McGlaughlin 112; Elvira 34; Elwood M. 184; Emeline 17, 151, 231; Emily 16, 17, 221; Emma 200, 232; Emma Beulah 27; Emma Beall 140; Emma J. 184; Emma Lou 139; Emma Louise 144; Emma V. 138; Emmie 165; Emmie Clyde 225; Emory Corbin 173; Emory Ernest 173; Enoch 255, 264[3]; Ephraim 199[2], 200, 201, 227, 236, 240, 244[2], 246, 248, 249, 251, 252[2], 257, 258, 260[2], 268[2]; Eppes Franklin 204, 207; Erasmus Vivian 151, 153[2]; Erias Aron 182; Erma 27; Ernest 20, 120[2]; Ernest Giles 231, 232; Ernest T. 20; Ervin 228; Ervin Prater 23; Essie 165; Essie Beatrice 207; Estelle 26, 229; Esther 195, 229, 253, 255[2], 259, 260, 262, 264, 265, 272[3]; Etha 194; Etha M. 183; Ethel N. 195; Eugene 118, 128; Eugenia 232; Eugenia W. 127; Eunice 242, 257, 261[2], 263, 265, 266, 269[2], 272; Evelyn 209; Evelyn Marie 121; Everard Burwell 172; Everard Hamilton 178; Everett Elrod 137; Everett Le Grand 137; Evie Jane 26; Evie Lee 159; Ezekiel 5, 129, 136.

Falston 29; Fannie 146, 271; Fannie Hill 147; Fannie Mathews 229; Fannie V. 229; Fanny 235, 239, 261; Faye 207, 209; Ferdinando Wood 188; Fermetta 230; Florence 194; Florence Ellen 193; Florence Emma 32; Florine 30; Forman 243; Frances 16, 31, 125, 203, 229; Frances Almira 153; Frances Beatrice 211; Frances Carolyn 158; Frances E. 232; Frances Ealon 162; Frances Winifred 225; Francis 259; Francis Bartow 161[3], Francis Finley 158; Frank 148, 233; Frank B. 239; Frank Everard 177; Franklin J. Buchanan 5; Frank John 109; Frank P. 1, 148, 267; Frank Pugh 146, 147, 148[2], 150; Fred 22, 231; Frederick 189; Frederick Austin 188[2]; Frederick Burr 271; Frederick C. 191.

Gabriel 199, 260; Gail 25; Gaines Turner 134; Garrison Gordy 11, 113, 114, 115, 116; Garry Nelson 117; Gary 27; Gatha 191; Gatty Franklin 199, 244; Gayle 205; Gaylord Wilshire 231; Geames Alfred 24; Gene 133, 207; Genevieve 5; George 4[2], 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16[2], 22, 28, 33, 118, 122[2], 125[2], 126[2], 127, 128, 144, 150, 169, 179, 181[2], 182, 190[3], 198, 233, 235, 236, 238, 260, 266[2], 267, 268, 271; George A. 192; George Albert 184; George Asbury 191; George Cornelius 127, 128; George Crockett 22; George Dewey 28; George E. 197; George Elsbury 204; George Ervin 159; George Fletcher 207; George H. 110; George Jefferson 110; George Larry 208; George Lindsay 22; George M. 133; George Oliver 138; George P. 226; George Perry 129; George Pierce 19, 28, 151, 156, 158, 202, 205; George Roman 28; George S. 120, 183; George Truitt 26; George Vivian 127; George W. 16, 33, 109, 127, 192, 198, 199, 228, 229, 267; George Walker 179; George Walter 162; George Washington 129, 137, 138; German Pierce 177[2], 178; Gershom 240, 246, 250[2], 257[2], 267[2]; Gertrude 137; Gideon 270; Gillah 227; Given 107, 108, 119, 192; Gladys 30, 31, 209; Glenn 118; Glenn Hopkins 118; Gordon Lee 128[2]; Gordon Gardner 28; Gordy 229; Graham Rudder 207; Grace 188, 196[2], 197, 256, 265; Grace L. 196; Grace Pearl 109; Granville W. 193; Greensbury 193; Grizelle 266; Gussie 161.

H. O'neal 229; Handy 120, 194; Hannah 246, 248, 250[2], 255, 256, 259, 260, 261[2], 262, 264, 265[2], 266[2], 267[2] 269, 270; Hannah A. 230; Hardy 193; Hardy C. 16, 33, 125, 126, 172; Hardy Callaway 169, 177; Harley 183; Harold 20; Harold J. 109[2]; Harold Stanford 112; Harriet 214, 215, 225, 232, 267, 268; Harry 267; Harvey 122, 196; Hattie 28, 178, 225, 232; Haymond 235, 239; Helen 30, 173; Helen E. 191; Helen Josephine 178; Heman 271; Henry 200, 229, 233, 266, 267, 268; Henry Dillon 130; Henry Evans 19, 29; Henry Harris 169, 172; Henry Joseph 121; Henry Lafayette 172; Henry Lee 138; Henry P. 193; Henry Pierce 108, 119, 196[2]; Henry W. 129, 130; Hepzibah 265; Herbert Montague 160; Herman 114, Herman Scott 231; Herschel 27; Hester 30; Hester Caroline 192; Hettie B. 20, 232; Hetty E. 109, 229; Hezekiah 251, 259[2], 261, 272; Hilda 195; Hilda Ann 160; Hillary Herbert 160[2]; Hiram 270; Hiram Clinton 191; Hiram H. 190; Hiram W. 191; Holly 114; Homer 28[2], Homer B. 195; Horace 198[2]; Horace Cornelius 129; Horace Mitchell 129; Howard L. 119; Howard Stanford 112; Howard Thomas 111; Hubert 128; Hubert Russell 206; Huldah 199, 266; Humphrey 192, 196.

I. Henrietta 129, 138; I. V. 232; Ibby 12, 13, 127; Ida 182, 183, 190, 191, 207, 223; Ida E. 190; Ida L. 129; Ila 204; Imogene 128; Ineral 160; Inez 207; Ira Adams 114; Ira B. 231; Ira L. 27; Ira Mae 165; Ira Willard 165; Irena 194; Irene 110, 112, 183, 260, 269; Iris 30; Irving 121; Irwin 224; Isaiah 229; Isaac 4, 8, 107, 108, 110, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 144, 179, 192, 232; Isaac Franklin 144, 146, 147; Isaac H. 120, 194; Isaac Thomas 129, 131; Isabel 178, 190, 192; Isabella 34; Isom Dudley 25; Iva 121.

J. C. 232; J. Daniel 193; J. G. 232; J. S. 233; Jabez 242, 260; Jack 189; Jackson Sullivan 208; Jacob 203, 268[2], 271; Jacob K. 110; Jacqueline 121; James 16, 34, 139, 197, 201, 226[2], 228[2], 230, 232, 233[3], 234, 240, 247, 248, 254, 257, 261, 263[2], 264, 266[2], 267[2]; James A. 229; James B. 192; James Bernice 231; James Buchanan 5; James Douglas 231; James E. 203; James Edward 192; James Fox 224; James H. 16, 33, 129, 130, 193; James Hiram 24; James Jackson 160; James Madison 223; James Nelson 117; James R. 190; James Rudolph 206; James Vivian 153; James W. 229; James Washington 24, 139, 141; James Watson 32; James William 206; Jane 191, 201, 203, 223, 226, 228, 268; Janice 205; Janie Lee 164; Janie Sue 28; Jasper 233; Jean 117, 188; Jean Dusenbury 177; Jeannette 28[2], 231; Jehiel 266; Jemima 256; Jennie 110, 198; Jennie C. 191; Jeptha 139, 244; Jeptha Grace 139, 140, 144; Jeremiah 240, 250, 252, 256, 257, 260, 266[5], 267; Jerome Fountain 115; Jerri 32; Jerri Dawn 228; Jerusha 260, 266[3], 267; Jess 4, 5, 30, 245, 250, 257, 262, 266; Jesse Lee 128; Jesse Locke 140[3]; Jesse Robert 228; Jessie 138.

K. T. 232; Katherine 262, 263; Kathryn 112; Kathy Cheryl 211; Kesiah 199; Keziah 258; Kittie 200.

LaFayette 54, 230; Lanah 231; Larry J. 115; Larry Richardson 205; Larry Norman 115; Laura 229, 262, 264; Laura A. 109, 119; Laura C. 190, 191; Laura E. 229; Laura Emily 193; Laura M. 194; Lavenia 122; Lavina 261, 272; Lavinia 108, 190, 262; Lawrence Wesley 116[3]; Leah 199, 200; Leah Alice 194; Leah Catherine 182; Leaven 199[2]; Lee 20; Lee Carlton 28; Lelah 225; Lemuel 258, 264, 269[2]; Lenora 207; Leon Adams 116; Leonard 23, 227; Leroy C. 138; Leslie 272; Leslie D. 194; Leslie Elizabeth 165; Leslie L. 165; Lester Clayton 177[3]; Letha 184; Letha Mae 110; Leuzinia 221; Levi 201, 269; Levin 126, 200, 224, 227, 228, 244; Levin Abram 158[2], Levin D. 128, 129; Levin Dolphous 127, 128[3]; Levin E. 55, 124, 125, 127; Levin Ellis 151, 152, 153, 156, 163, 169; Levin F. 201; Levin Gordon 111; Levin Lee 206; Levin Vincent 164; Levin W. 110; Levina 107; Lewis 32, 209; Lewis Edwards 172, 173[3]; Lewis Garry 208; Lewis Henry 30; Libby 207; Libel 245; Lidy 260; Lillian Augusta 165; Lillian Clara 114; Lillie E. 194; Lillie Marjorie 223; Lillie V. 195; Lilly Sarah 26; Linda D. 116; Linwood 192; Lisa Lou 205; Lithia May 110; Lizaann 127; Ledamia 271; Lois 24, 27, 30, 256, 264, 269, 270; Lois Ann 113; Lola 24, 195; Lon 26; Lora E. 229; Lorenzo L. 114; Lorenzo W. 113; Lorenzo Washington 196; Lottie 231; Louetta G. 114; Louie 128; Louis Cleveland 31; Louis L. 55; Louisa Lewis 129, 137; Louise 142, 192; Louisiana G. 144; Louverna Elizabeth 144; Louwill 173; Lovick P. 18; Lovina 267; Lovy 199, 201; Louanna 261; Lowina 270; Lucia 270; Lucina 268; Lucinda 129; Lucinda Sarah 138; Lucretia 55, 108, 110, 192, 228, 234, 235, 269; Lucy 159, 201, 223, 262, 263; Lucy E. 197; Lucy Flowers 143; Lucy Jeannette 211; Lucy W. 131; Lula 27, 232; Lula Bell 211, 232; Lula J. 120; Lula Mae 128; Lulu J. 192; Lurenda 264; Luther 192[2], 230; Luther Q. 230; Lydia 196, 226, 229, 252[2], 258, 260[2], 261, 262, 264, 270; Lydia E. 118, 122; Lydia Ellen 193; Lydia Margretta 184; Lyman 264[2]; Lynn 207.

McDuffy 208; Mack Cleveland 31; Mabel Allen 192; Mable 188; Mahala 17; Mahalia 229, 230; Mahuldah 190; Mamie 225; Mamie Belle 128; Mamie Estelle 228; Maranda Ann 229; Marcia Kincaid 178; Marcia Lewis 177; Margaret 162, 200, 204, 229[2], 230, 245, 249, 269; Margaret Adelinne 189; Margaret Alberta 147; Margaret Amelia 204; Margaret Ann 204; Margaret Annie 204; Margaret E. 138; Margaret Elizabeth 134; Margaret L. 127; Margaret Strong 113; Maria 268; Mariah 17; Marie 29; Marietta 226; Marion Francis 178; Marion J. 189; Marion Oliver 28; Mark 209; Marlynne 29; Marscha 161; Marsha Gail 116; Marshall 262; Marshall Levin 153; Martha 6, 8, 16, 17, 36, 39, 55, 56, 127, 179, 196[2], 198, 200, 204, 240, 256, 257, 258, 269; Martha A. 191, 221; Martha Ann 40, 198, 212, 225; Martha E. 119, 120, 194; Martha Grace 125; Martha Missouri 151, 165; Martha Newsom 150; Martha Washington 39, 40; Martin 228; Marvin Woodrow 228; Maviree 223; Mary 4, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 33, 121, 192, 201, 202, 222, 227, 230, 232[2], 234, 250[2], 252, 256, 257[2], 258, 261[2], 262, 264, 265[3], 266, 267[3], 268, 271; Mary A. Katherine 203; Mary Adeline 19, 29; Mary Adolpha 153; Mary A. L. 17; Mary Ann 23, 116, 184, 220, 221, 229; Mary Armeda 266; Mary Bishop 143; Mary Boyd 164; Mary C. 127; Mary E. 27, 111, 188, 194, 229; Mary Eleanor 182, 190, 195; Mary Elizabeth 173, 190; Mary Ellen 191; Mary Emma 207; Mary Frances 202, 226; Mary J. 192, 221; Mary Jane 27; Mary Josephine 174; Mary Joyce 112, 117; Mary Katherine 208; Mary L. 146; Mary Lee 147; Mary Lou 173; Mary Louise 118; Mary M. 5; Mary Margaret 133; Mary Melissa 115; Mary Missouri 172; Mary Thomas 172; Mary V. 196; Mary Virginia 193; Mathew 272; Mathias 119; Matilda 7, 8, 16, 55, 56, 88, 226, 230; Mattie 228; Mattie Frances 5; Mattie Lenora 204; Maude 27, 178, 228; Maude M. 115; Maxine 205; May 207; May E. 112; Medad 262; Mehitabel 266[3]; Melissa 129, 138; Melissa Ann Rebecca 206; Melissa Caroline 198; Melvin 28; Melvin Ellsworth 226; Melvina 232; Mercy 247, 248, 250, 251,

253, 261[2], 265; Merrill 244; Merrill Gordon 116, 117[2]; Merritt 268; Michael Lewis 30; Michelle 211; Mike 228; Mildred 192, 225; Miles 263; Miles S. 16, 33; Millard 109; Millicent 266[2], 267[2]; Milly 4, 122; Milton L. 110; Milton Taylor 139; Mina Hester 116; Minnie 228; Minnie Ellen 113; Millie L. 120, 192; Minnie Louise 143; Minnie Maude 226; Minnie Reed 139; Minos E. 121; Minos S. 115; Minos W. 122; Miranda 200, 231; Miranda Ann 109; Miriam 252; Mittie 232; Mittie Theola 164; Mollie B. 209; Mollie J. W. 229; Molly 199, 262, 269; Morna Elizabeth 177; Moses 4, 9, 10, 11, 199[2], 200, 201[2], 227, 229, 236, 237, 240, 244, 250, 255, 257, 264, 265[3], 266[4]; Myrtle 129.

Nadine 205; Nahum 250; Nancy 7, 8, 9, 16, 18, 33, 54, 120, 124, 148, 150, 201, 227, 228, 232, 233, 261, 265, 266, 267; Nancy Beatrice 25; Nancy E. 221; Nancy Elizabeth 228; Nancy Emma 19, 32; Nancy J. 111; Nancy Jane 226; Nancy L. 226; Naomi 268; Nathalie 165; Nathan 4, 6[2], 7, 8[2], 9, 10, 11[2], 14, 16[2], 18, 19, 22, 54, 55, 59, 126, 198, 229, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 254, 264, 266, 272; Nathan Andrew 19, 26, 32; Nathan G. 27; Nathaniel 228, 230, 240, 242, 243, 245, 249, 259, 271, 272[2]; Nellie 119, 196, 226, 230; Nelly 201; Nettie Cora 115; Nettie Virginia 228; Noah 229; Noel 231; Nora Belle 164; Nora G. 11; Nora Jane 113; Nora May 136; Norris 183; Norris T. 191.

O. L. 292; Obadiah 221, 243, 257, 266, 267; Ola 26; Olive 22; Oliver 267; Oliver Belden 264; Oliver Tatner 19, 27; Olivia 109, 193; O'Neal 229; Oran Nelson 117; Orba W. 191; Orlande 192; Orpha 271; Orrin 262; Otis 24.

Patience A. 230; Patience Allen 272; Patience E. 191; Patsy 25, 209; Patsy Joan 141; Patty 227, 262; Paul 121, 133, 209, 266; Paul Chester 205; Paul Clayton 112; Paul Clifford 121; Paul Henry 134; Paul Jackson 112; Pauline 24, 229; Pauline E. 114; Pearl 204; Peggy H. 197; Perry 196[2]; Perry Dudley 19; Perry Denson 25; Perry M. 196; Perry Thomas 24; Perry William 129[2]; Peter E. 191; Peter 108, 109, 229, 252, 260; Phebe 231, 257, 266, 272; Philena 261; Philip Cleveland 31; Philip J. 221; Philo Emmett Teague 230; Philo Towles 230; Philogus 261; Phineas 243; Phoebe 266[2]; Phoebe Ann 240; Phyllis 25; Phyllis Adalyn 231; Pimilie Laura 151, 155; Pollellen 25; Polly 107, 108, 229, 262, 269, 272; Polly A. 194; Ponder Cleveland 188; Prettyman 229; Priscilla 229; Priscilla P. 182; Priscilla Randall Elliott 178.

Rachel 201, 222, 226, 231, 232, 258, 269; Rachel B. 230; Ralph Marlow 211[2], Ralph O'Neal 204; Ralph Thomas 230; Ransom 262; Rarey 266; Reanles 128; Rebecca 261; Rebecca I. 212; Rebecca J. 222; Rebecca Lynn 129; Rebecca Morse 178; Reuben 272; Reuben Felston 31; Rennie Wynn 114; Rex 207; Rhoda 203, 270, 271, 272; Richard 5, 118[2], 229, 244; Richard Alan 111; Richard Franklin 173; Richard Osceola 204; Robert 32, 55, 229, 233, 243, 254, 261[2]; Robert A. 192; Robert Asbury 143; Robert Cecil 25; Robert L. 229; Robert Lee 111[2], 162; Robert Henry 110; Robert Jasper 29; Robert Larry 208; Robert Lonzo 228[2]; Robert Montgomery 178; Robert Neal 143; Robert Wright 153; Robin Cecyl 25; Roderick McSween 146, 147; Roger 263; Rohannah 257; Roland Caswell 205; Rollie 5; Ronald Keith 160; Ronnie 26; Rosa 26; Roswell 266; Roy 26, 31[2]; Royce L. 188; Roxie Ann 22; Ruby 27, 232, 261; Ruby Alverda 193; Ruby Lucille 137; Rudolph 24; Russell 271; Ruth 144, 183, 258, 261, 263[2], 264[2], 266, 267, 269, 272; Ruth Lamar 165; Ruth Lorraine 117; Ruth Margaret 228; Ruth N. 113.

Sabre 259, 269[2], Sadie 223, 260; Sadie E. 195; Salathael 4, 6, 8, 16, 40, 110, 118, 126, 181, 191, 192, 193, 196, 198, 229; Sallie 110, 192, 130; Sallie Ann 197; Sallie Elizabeth 135; Sallie J. 120, 189, 197; Sallie Lou 139; Sally 126; Sallye Ann 161; Sam 232[2]; Sam Jack 233; Samuel 201, 226[2], 235, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255[3], 258, 259, 261, 262, 263[4], 264[4], 266, 270[3]; Samuel B. 193; Samuel C. 110; Samuel D. 26; Samuel H. 197; Samuel J. 267; Samuel K. 110; Samuel N. 194; Samuel W. 226, Sandford 245; Sandra 129; Sanford E. 245; Sanford Maftin 231; Sarah 8, 16[2], 29, 36,

42, 55, 144, 150, 201, 222, 226, 228[2], 229, 230, 232, 235, 238, 248[2], 251, 252, 253[2], 255[2], 257, 258, 261, 262[2] 263[2], 264[2], 266, 268, 269, 270, 271; Sarah A. 19, 29; Sarah A. Catherine 202; Sarah Amanda 144; Sarah Anglin 238; Sarah Ann 212; Sarah Bell 128; Sarah Cornelia 140; Sarah E. 32, 122; Sarah E. Catherine 226; Sarah Eleanor 200; Sarah Eliza 151, 167; Sarah Elizabeth 142; Sarah Frances 156; Sarah J. 109; Sarah Jane 190; Sarah Lena 28; Satira 272; Scott 27; Seaborn 16, 54; Sebah 267; Selphina 271; Seneca W. 19; Seville 272; Shalor 261; Sherry Elizabeth 208; Shouard T. 200; Sidney 209, 271; Silas 266; Silas N. 267; Simeon 235, 239, 272; Simon 252, 260, 270; Slocum H. 262; Solomon 227, 230, 258; Solomon P. 243, 271[2], 272; Solomon Saunders 223; Sophia 266; Sophia E. 119; Sparry E. 197; Stanford Clayton 111; Stanford Harold 112; Stanford Wayland 133; Starr 189; Statia 264; Stella A. 195; Stephen 208, 227, 228, 236, 244, 255[2], 258[2], 262[2], 263, 266, 269; Stephen Stark 247; Submit 268; Susan 31, 111, 235, 239, 262; Susan R. 222; Suzanne 228, 257, 265, 272[2]; Susie Elizabeth 177; Suastia 266; Sybil 266[2]; Sylvia 261; Sylvan DeKalb 206; Sylvanus 267.

Tabitha 227, 266; Tally A. 229; Tamur 270; Tara 229; Tasso 139; Tasso Uranus 140, 143; Temperance 271; Terri Dorane 128; Terri Lynn 211; Thaddeus C. Zachariah 138; Thankful 254, 261, 272[2]; Thelma 26; Thelma Lee 211; Theodore 110, 111, 230; Theodosia 264; Theola 24; Theron B. 20; Thomas 4, 9, 10, 207, 227[2]; 228[2], 230, 233, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 254, 260[4], 264; Thomas Abbott 111; Thomas Hardy 177; Thomas Jefferson 200, 231; Thomas Julius 23; Thomas L. R. 200; Thomas Lafayette 230; Thomas Miles 262; Thomas Ralph 230; Thomas S. 198; Tia Juana 128; Timothy 242, 243, 254, 259, 260, 261[2]; Titania Pauline 128; Titus 254, 255, 263; Tobe Bennie 208; Tommye 136; Toomey Chester 207; Truman 272; Tryphenia 265; Tubman 7, 16, 55; Tula 206; Tuttle 267; Urias 119.

Vallonia Eva 137; Vanduzen S. 129, 130; Vanessa 25; Varilla L. 17, 18, 151; Velma 204; Vera Lyle 24; Vera Mae 28; Virgil 206; Viola 182; Virgil Malcolm 205; Virginia 109; Virginia Catherine 211; Virginia Jane 121, Vivian Lafayette 164.

W. G. 232; W. H. 232; W. J. 232; W. L. 233[3]; W. Marvin 139; Walker 225; Walter 270; Walter A. 110; Walter Artemus 139; Walter E. 193; Walter Ernest 142; Walter L. 232; Walter Lee 30[2]; Warren S. 193; Wayne 183; Welcome 27; Weller 117, 118; Weller Theodore 118; Wilbur W. 191; Wiley 232; Willard 120; William 2, 4, 22, 109, 118, 119, 125, 126, 127, 138, 144, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 190, 191, 192, 196, 203[2], 204, 221, 229, 230, 231, 233[2], 243, 245, 254, 256, 257, 262, 264[2], 267[4], 268, 270; William A. 5[2], 110, 182; William Alexander 151; 155; William Andrew 22; William Bartine 193; William C. 194; William Caswell 203; William Chaney 231; William Chipman 229; William Clifton 160; William Daniel 31; William David 228; Wm. E. 55, 191, 230; Wm. E. A. 200; Wm. Edward 164, 271; Wm. Ernest 142; Wm. F. 127; Wm. G. 27; Wm. Greer 19, 28, 31; Wm. H. 182; Wm. Hall 169; Wm. Handy 194; Wm. Hardy 170; Wm. Henry 22, 153; Wm. J. 109, 184, 204; Wm. Lee 159, 160; Wm. Levin 223; Wm. Matthews 229; Wm. Newton 31; Wm. Patrick 5; Wm. Ralph 112; Wm. Roy 116; Wm. S. 194, 229; Wm. Sanders 203, 207; Wm. Shelley 183; Wm. Syfan 178[2]; Wm. Tasso 143; Wm. W. 190, 229; William Warren 29; Willie 22, 232; Willie Bell 151, 160, 169; Willie Camilla 129, 131; Willie Nelle 28, Willie Walter 142; Wilmer 229; Wilmore ——; Winder J. 111, 118; Winder W. 114.

Zabed 23; Zabed Andrew 20; Zebulon 259, 269[2]; Zenas 266[2]; Zenobia Hill 185; Zephaniah 266, 267; Zeruiah 258, 259, 269; Zoroaster 264; Zuer 269.

Culverhouse, G. P. 63.

Cummings, Albert L. 138; Andrew 89; Billy Kay 97; Bobby ——; Ray 97; Lehman 97; Patricia 97; Ressie May 91; Samuel Howard 97; Thomas 232.

Cunningham, Robert 176; Thomas 181; William 176; Wm. Tolliver 176.
Curbow, Abner 68; Abner Joseph 68; Daniel Green ___; Frances 68; Margaret 68.
Curry, Annis Gwendolyn 98; Benjamin Otis _____; Otis Albert 98; Phyllis Lenora.
Curtice, Abigail 267. **Curtis**, Lydia 262.

Dahlberg, A. I. 144; Doris Mathilde 177.
Daniel, Corbett 90; Drew 73; Eddie Lee 42; Ellen 31; Lucretia 277.
Daniels, Rowena 65; Sarah 90; Texas 90.
Danna, Joe 114; Josande 114; Kathy 114; Melinda 114.
Darden, Grover Hiram 99; Hazel Alice 99; Stephen H. 57.
Darnell, George Robert 44; Kathryn E. 98; Stanley Robert 44.
Dashiell, A. 15; Josiah 13; William 6. **Daugherty**, Inez 70; John 70.
Davis, Althea Elizabeth 129; Benjamin F. 129; Donna Jean 36; Frances 20; Geraldine 54; Glenn Carswell 64; Hoy Carswell 63; Hattie Jones 66; James T. 114; J. H. 4; John 36; John T. 182; Julia Mae 160; Neva 100; Perley 64; Philip 36; Robt. Lucius 54; Sallie 178; Sarah Elizabeth 5; Sheryl Lynn 114; Warren G. 54[2]; Wm. Gardner 114.
Davidson, Glenya 221; Jeanette Eliza 212. **Dawes**, Abraham 35.
Day, Harold Shepherd 174; Leontine 140; Jimmie 219; Mary Jeannette 44; Robert Loy 44[2]; Steven Eisner 44; Thomas J. 140; Ward 140.
Dean, Esther 272; Eula 207; John 272; Nellie 207; Ollie 204; Orean 23; Thankful 272. **Dear**, Carolyn 129. **DeBaugine**, Mamie 175. **Deese**, Joe 232.
Dennis, Barbara Ann 209; Carolyn 209; James 232; John 265; Joseph 209; Lewis 232; Mark 209; Martha 23; Wayne 209..
Dennison, Hannah 250; Joseph 250.
Denton, Donna 211; Huey 211; Randall Huey 211. **Depin**, Reta 103.
Derby, Edward J. 187; Michael 187; Nancy 187; Patricia 187; Sharon Lee 187.
Deschauer, Alice Elizabeth 128. **Deshielles**, Isaac 123.
DeVane, Katie Belle 40; Taylor 40. **Devonshire**, Ruth 276.
Dewey, Nathaniel 251. **Dews**, Robert 162.
Dickens, Robert 223; Suler 233; William 223[2].
Dickerson, Anna Marie 98; Edgar Harold 98; Elizabeth 79; Fannie B. 197; Henrietta 109; Joseph Edward 98; Lynn L. 199; Marion Lionel 98; Martha Virginia 98; Stephen F. 98. **Dickinson**, F. T. 139.
Dickson, Mary 172; Thomas J. 172. **Dillard**, Aaron 66. **Dismukes**, Ross 42.
Ditmars, George 82, 83; Kittie 83; Nicholas 82; Voorhees 83.
Divine, Elizabeth 160. **Dixon**, Frank 91[2]; Larry Neal 91; William 12, 13.
Dolba, Jonathan 11. **Dominey**, Judith 90; Thomas 90.
Dominick, Martha McCoy 166. **Donovan**, Gloria 205. **Dorman**, Samuel 191.
Doss, Thomas 30; Vivian 113. **Downing**, Ruth 21.
Downs, Ann 3; Robert 3, 12, 15.
Dozier, Eugene 225; Eugene Rosser 225; Frances 225; Pauline 41.
Draper, Harton 50; Mabel Claire, 49, 50. **Draughon**, Minnie 232.
Dreggors, James Hutchings 42; William 42[2]. **Drennan**, Sarah Agnes 171.
Driver, Deborah 32; Dennis Michael 32; James Conner 32; Laverne 32; Lorrie Robin 32; Marie Culver 32; Rolene 31; Samuel Blake 32; Samuel Jefferson 32; William Eugene 32.
Dryden, Ann Zenobia 188; Barbara Leslie 188; Doris Gertrude 187; Elizabeth Loretta 187; Hugh Latimer 185, 186[2]; Ida Eugene 186; Isaac Francis 185; Leona Margaret 188; Leslie Powell 1, 2, 187; Margaret Rae 186; Nancy Travers 186; Raymond Culver 186, 187; Samuel Isaac 185.
Dubon, Dorothy 212.
Dubose, Ellen Louise 214; James Edward 214; Janet Stovall 176.
Duffie, Milton 90. **Dukes**, Elizabeth 90; Susan 89.
Dunaway, Charles Glynn 77; Frank 77; Susan 77.
Duncan, Alex. Ford 168; Frances Jane 168; James A. 167[2]; Julian Sidney 168; Kathryn Olive 168; Virginia Belle 167.
Dunham, Hildred Howard 53; Judith Ann 53; Martha Patricia 53; Sylvia Kay 53.
Dunn, Mary 120; Mary E. 120; Mary Eliz. Emily 120.
Dunne, Hattie Catherine 215; Maxwell Peter 215[2]. **Durant**, Ilan 72.

Durbin, Ethel 20. **Dutton**, Enos 83; Erwin 228[2]; William 83.
Dykes, Benjamin _____; David Anthony 71; David Franklin 71; Dennis Franklin 71; Juanita 117; Rebecca 20; Sara Melissa 31; Tena Denise 71.
Dupin, Dorothy 140. **Dusenbury**, Dorcas Jane 177.

Eakins, Allen Gano 113[2]; Carol Ann 114; Jack Lorenzo 114; Wanda Earl 114.
Earls, Helen Marie 74; Jasper David 74. **Easterling**, Mildred 21.
Eddins, Charles 215; Della Ione 215; Fannie C. 219. **Eddy**, Mary 264.
Edwards, Cheryl 168; Elizabeth 130; Emma 228; F. A. 139; Frances D, 22, 29; Glase 232; Isaac Culver 129; James 139; James Duncan 167; James F. 139; James J. 138, 139; John W. 139; Letus 21; Lucinda E. 139; Margaret E. 139; Martha F. 139; Mary Lou 328; Sarah L. 139; William Carey 167[2].
Elkins, Bernadine F. 45. **Eiland**, Elizabeth 205; Sam 204, 205.
Eisner, Fred. Lester 43; Gracie Pauline 43; Lester Daniel 44; Lester Dock 44; Lillian Elizabeth 43; Mary Alice 44; Virginia Jeannette 44.
Elbon, Nora Mae 233. **Elkins**, Eva 89.
Ellerbee, Elmo M. 87; Gwendolyn 87; Judith Fay 87. **Ellsworth**, Abigail 270.
Elliott, Amanda 213; Ann 120; Dorothy Wynelle 213; James Walter 75; Joseph O'Banion 75; Joseph 194; Mark Vaughn 213; Martha Mae 213; Mary Jane 75; Michael Bergen 213; Mickey Von 213; Von B. 213; William Y. 75.
Ellis, Alestrener 17; Ann 246; Atampa 17; Eleanor Mary 197; Eliza Ann 122, 126, 127, 145, 169; Elizabeth 123, 124; Ephraim 122; Esther 122, 123; Geneva 191; Handy 124; Hetty 122; Isaac 17, 124; Isabel 122, 123, 125, 127, 201, 202; Isabella 126; Jacob 122; Joseph 122, 123, 126, 201, 202[2]; Josiah 122, 123, 126, 202; Josias 122, 123, 126, 201, 202; Levin 16, 17, 122[2], 123, 124, 126, 127, 145, 201, 202; Levin Handy 17; Levin J. 17; Louise J. 198; Lovie C. 17; Maria J. 17; Marietta 17; Mary 122, 195, 202; Michael 224; Mildred Elizabeth 183; Minnie 183; Nancy 126, 202, 221; Rachel 123, 126, 201, 202; Sarah 122, 123; Severen 122; Stephen 122, 123, 126, 202; Temperance 122; Varilla M. 17; William M. 17; William T. 196. **Elrod**, Texas 137.
Elzey, Francis D. 112; Guy S. 112; Guy Stanford 111; JoAnn 111; Olin T. 111; Olin Theodore 112[2]; Patricia Ann 112; Pauline 111; Philip Edwin 112; Robert 108.
Emmons, Mavis 219. **Ennis**, Bill 98; Lawrence 98; Sylvia 98.
Epps, Catherine 34; Ruby Lillian 219. **Eskridge**, Grace L. 113. **Estes**, Ivalene 22.
Etheridge, C. B. 139; Emmett 147; Frank 147; Mamie 147; Marian 169; Nannie Belle 147; William R. 147. **Etter**, Ada Mae 74.
Evans, Laura Jane 87; Margaret 87; Martha 28; Patsy 16, 34; Thomas L. 87; William 28.
Everet, Israel 52. **Everett**, Elizabeth Stanley 149; Charles Henry 149.
Ewing, Isaiah 234.
Ezell, Carlos _____; Columbus N. 17; Elizabeth 17[2]; Emily Eliza 17; Granberry G. 16, 17, 18, 151; Henry 17; Julia 17; Nellie Mary 88; Ruth 17; Sarah 17; Susan 17; Varilla 17.

Falconer, Lena Violet 164. **Fanning**, Hannah 230.
Farmer, Barney Hopson 210; Bernard 209; David Elmer 210; Flora Nelle 209; Gaston Ray 210; Horace 209, Jackie 209; James Richard 209; James Rudolph 209; Jerry Wayne 210; Michael 209; Nancy 209; Rickey Ray 210; Robert 209.
Farris, Betty 161. **Fernes**, Samuel 247, 248. **Fields**, Gladys 42; William 42.
Figgs, James 202; Mary Frances 202, 224. **Finch**, Dixie Lee 128.
Finley, Findley, Annie 221; Fred 225. **Firth**, Lollie 232.
Fish, Aaron 254; Abigail 250; John 247, 248; Martha 240, 248.
Fisher, Mary 252. **Fitzgerald**, Lillie 182. **Fleetwood**, Lena M. 193.
Fleming, Jean Woods 134. **Flewellen**, Louisa 233. **Flippo**, Nora Jean 211.
Florence, Mary Marie 164; Sarah Elizabeth 165; Stern Thomas 164, 165.
Flournoy, Nelson 62. **Flowers**, Emma 38; Jessie 37; J. M. 54.
Floyd, Helen Jenise 162. **Foddans**, Jannetje 81, Rensie 81.
Foley, Carleen Marie 116; Daniel Hughes 116; Daniel H. 116; Eileen 116; Kathleen Ann 116; Maureen 116; Michael Richard 116; Patrick Joseph 116.

Folmar, Carolyn Roberta 159; Jesse Thomas 159; Lillian Frances 159; Lucy 159.
Folsom, Robert 156; Robert Bryant 156. **Foote**, John 263.
Ford, Algernon Sidney 168; Elcanah Gardner 167; Elizabeth 248; Florence 167; Horace 167; Jewell Sidney 167; Julian 127, 151; Julian Clifford 167; Leeman Gardner 167; Mary Exa 167; Maude Muller 168; Mona 168; Nanie Bell 167; Pierce Alexander 167; Thelma 167; Timothy 248; Zubie Inez 168.
Fortescue, Nicholas 34. **Fortner**, Claude 30.
Foshee, Catherine 207; Charles 167; Eula Belle 31; J. K. 167; Kyle 29; Larry McGehee 167; Mary Esther 31; Osceola Kyle 31.
Foster, Carl Ernest 212; Gina Renee 212; Greg Arnold 212; Joseph 256; Mary Pierson 256; Phoebe 266.
Fountain, Davis 41; Helen 41; Henry Lee 41; Jack 41^2; John Luther 41^2; Lee S. 216; Lisa Louise 216; Nancy Katherine 216; Stephen 13.
Fowler, Kay 44; Martha 37.
Fox, Agnes Hardman 224; Dorothy 224; Elsie 224; Hazel C. 224; Mary 224; O'Hara 224. **Foy**, Homer 37. **Fussell**, Florence 214.
Fraley, Rebecca Jane 169; William 169.
Frambo (Frambeau), Capp 90; Luther 90.
Frame, Edward Lee 160; Fred 160; Patricia 160; Vernon 160.
Frassard, Barbara Jean 162; Joseph Francis 172^2; Paul Raymond 162; Thomas Michael 162. **Freel**, Julian C. 157.
Freeman, Helen Kate 41; Holman 80; John 80; Martha 46; Rebecca 80; Samuel Horace 41; Tillie Matlock 174.
Freeny, Clement 75; Elijah 75, 227; Elizabeth 75; Gillah 75; May 5; Nancy 75.
French, Mary 267. **Friedel**, James 191. **Friend**, Elizabeth 252.
Frisbee, Daniel 255; Elijah 255. **Frost**, Enoch 263.
Frye, Robert Lindbergh 158. **Fuller**, Jewell 21; Vonceil 210.
Fullerton, Emory 115. **Fussell**, Montine 105.

Gallman, Ovie 87.
Gallup, Christobel 249; John 249; Samuel 249; Margaret 249.
Gamble, Dewey 74; Gretta Bell 74. **Gardenia**, David 36; Edward 36; Val 36.
Gardner, Betty Morris 28; Tressie 218.
Garner, Bobbie Clyde 225; Charles Theodore 225; Donald 225; Jeannette 225; Ronald 225.
Garrett, A. W. 225; Dennis 217; John 18; Nimrod 35; Page 225; Wm. H. 18.
Garrick, Winnie Velma 208. **Garrison**, Dorothy B. 115. **Gash**, Thomas 45.
Gaskins, Elmer 168. **Gassaway**, Thomas 243. **Gassett**, Effie 73; Ruth 69.
Gay, John 251; 252^2; 259; Thomas A. 35.
Gaylor, Buddy 205; C. B. 205; Henry 205; James 205; Janet 205; Joy 205; Juanita 205; Patricia 205; William 205.
Gentry, Andrew 32; Florence Alma 204, 233; Loren J. 218; Mary 32; Richard 32.
Gerhardt, Mary Marguerite 136. **Gholson**, John Riley 50, 51.
Gholston, Mary 48. **Gibbons**, Dot 209.
Gibson, Charles 91; Elaine 208; Inez 77; Marjorie 91; Robert Dale 91; Tommie 91; Virginia Elizabeth 91.
Gidden, Charles 136; Culver Earl 135; Culver Michael 136; Culver S. 135; Dale 136; David S. 136; Linda 136; Loma 136; Merle Elizabeth 135; Michael 136; Patricia 136; Ralph Hilton 135; Robert Linwood 136; Robert S. 136.
Gilbert, Bryant 39; William B. 39. **Gilbride**, Thomas James 165.
Giles, Julie 64. **Gill**, Nannie 223. **Gilland**, Bonnie 209.
Gilley, John 35.
Gillis, Grady 118; Herbert 118; Ishmael 118; Martha 114; Mary Ann 189, 197; Raymond 118. **Gladden**, Preston 224^2. **Glaze**, Jane Demaris 164, 165.
Glenn, Daisy L. 204; Edna Olene 24; Grady 24; Jane A. 203; Norma 138.
Glisentina, Maranda 233.
Glover, Cindy Lee 128; Cornelia 128; Farelia Ann 128; J. D. 128; Kay 156.
Glynne, Robert 245. **Goddard**, Bernice 99. **Godden**, Annie E. 196.
Godfrey, Allan Warren 37; Gayle Lynn 37; Harold Thomas 37^2.
Goode, Peggy 217.

Goodrich, Deborah 259; Elnathan 259; Fred W. 105; Sidney Graves 105; William 259, William Lee 105. **Goodwin**, Bruce 129.
Goodyear, Malcolm P. 214; Phyllis 214; Samuel Lee 53; Thomas 53.
Gordon, A. M. 145; John B. 145, 146.
Gordy, Flora 121; James W. 113; Joseph S. 196; Sara A. 109.
Gore, Phares 203. **Goslee**, Martha J. 119. **Goston**, Francis 34.
Gould, Edward 11, 12, 15; Katherine 41.
Grace, California 179; Cannon W. 125; Ezekiel T. 179; Greer 92; Hardy Culver 179; Henry Culver 179; Jeptha 127, 179; Louisa 179; Margaret 127, 139, 144, 179; Mary Ann 179; Missouri A. 179; Myra Evelyn 92; Thomas 179; William 179; Willie C. 179.
Graham, Kimball Theresa 30; Wendell 30. **Grant**, Kendall 103; Morgan 103.
Graves, Amos L. 153; Anne Bryan 170; Edwin Holt 170; Elizabeth Fraley 170; Emily Rebecca 170; Ethel 73; Harry Douglas 170[2]; Jennie Lee 104; Joseph Bryan 170; Marion 170; Martha Ann 170; Richard Augustus 169, 170[3]; Robert Allan 170.
Gray, Adolph 271; Brady 31; Elzie 207; Sarah 196; Vaughn Townsend 113; Thomas 113; William 207.
Green, Anna 272; Benj. Franklin 161; Betty Janice 161; Carolyn Yvonne 161; Charles Reginald 161; Culver Hobson 161; Darold Wylon 161; Donna Kaye 212; Gilbrin J. 63; Jenny 183; Jesse 183; John 249; Joseph Hobson 161; Mary Martha 19; Michael 161; Philip Donald 212; Philip Moss 212; Polly 5; Reginald Malone 183; Zabed 19. **Greer**, Mildred 217.
Grennaulds, Brantley C. 111. **Gresham**, John 243; Martha 95.
Grice, Graham 183; Michael 183.
Grier, Alma 20; Dorothy 85; Elizabeth 126; George 206; Fay 64; James 126.
Griffin, Belle 105; Helen Elizabeth 43. **Griggs**, Lavenia; Lavinia 233.
Grilley, Henry 261. **Griswold**, Matthew 253. **Gross**, Catherine 62, 63.
Grunter, Paul 85. **Grube**, Ardythe 150.
Guard, David 254; Elizabeth 254; Joseph 254; Mary 254[2]; William 254.
Guilford, Annie G. 145; Claudia 131; Davis 139; Elizabeth B. 145; Green Hampton 145; Isaac 145; John 145; Joseph Golson 130; Joseph W. 130; Mary C. 131; Mattie L. 145; Robert 232; Thomas 131; Thomas J. 131; Tillilos 145; William F. 145. **Gullett**, Daisy Augusta 162. **Gulick**, John 83.
Guthrie, W. R. 181. **Guy**, Aaron 31; Blonnie 23.

Haag, Eleanor 48.
Hale, Amy Lois 218; Charles Richard 218; Harriet Annette 218; Joseph Richard 218. **Haley**, Phyllis Marie 40.
Hall, Anna Burdick 181; Dorcas 262; E. Donald 206; Elizabeth 152; Frances Asbury 181; John 204; Lois 263; Lucy 264; Mamie 181; Preserved 262; Sarah 262; Thomas 262; William 223.
Halliburton, William 183. **Halsey**, Edmund D. 241; Isaac 250.
Hamil, Louise 196. **Hamilton**, James B. 63. **Hamlin**, Clara 106.
Hammond, Cornelia Frances 156; Donald Brenton 155; Donna 155; George Donald 155; Jessie Mae 175; Martha Benton 156.
Hanchey, Lottie 154. **Hancock**, Annie Mae 94; Elizabeth 99.
Hand, Sarah S. 44; Thomas 44. **Handley**, Mary 65. **Handy**, George 123.
Handy, Capt. John 14. **Hankins**, Rosalie 104. **Hann**, Jacob 261.
Hardin, Nancy 75. **Hardknight**, Mary 199; Susan 199, 201.
Hardy, Benjamin 13; John 13; Joseph 13; Phyllis 13. **Harkness**, Mary 269.
Harper, Bernice Evelyn 90; Berta Louise 90; Charles M. 53, 54[2]; Katie May 90; Lewis Aaron 90; Lizzie Belle 90; Lula Odell 90; Mamie Doris 53; Martha 40; Mattie Belle 90; Raburn Otto 90; Virginia 121.
Harrell, Elisha Theron 67; John James 155; Kenneth Tracy 67; Lanier 155[2]; R. 232; Steven Lanier 155.
Harris, Annie M. 95; Betty Ann 215; Charles 95; Elizabeth 78; Franklin 95; Gayla Maris 215; Henry 173; Henry W. 137; Herman Lavelle 173; Irwin Culver 137[2]; James Monroe 214; Joe 25; John T. 95[2]; John Tony 95; Joseph

25; Judith 95; Katherine 182; Lewis Culver 173; Mary Susan 25; Sandra Grace 95; Susan Low 215; Thomas Monroe 137; Virgie 221; William Thomas 137; William Henry 173.
Harrison, Ben 97; Benjamin F. 97; Janie 102; Mary Augusta ____; Sara Eugene 97.
Hart, James 36; Mabelle 36. **Hartley**, John Wesley 98; Verna 103.
Hartman, David Lee 116; Evelyn Marie 116; Frances E. 116; Juanita 116; Lois Marie 116; Rita Kay 116; William Lee 116[2].
Hartzell, J. Culver 239. **Hartzog**, John Daniel 144. **Harvey**, Rosena Ann 51.
Hastings, Agnes 110; Amanda 190, 196; Andrew 190; Aquilla 197; Charles A. 190; Charlotte 111, 113, 114, 115; Cornelia Ellen 194; Daniel 182; Edgar 182; Elihu 195; Eliza 195; Elizabeth 194; Grace 119, 181; Henrietta 119; Ida 118; Isaac 181, 192; James 118; Joshua 182; Levi 193; Mary Ann 197; Mary Madeline 191; Matilda 193; Melvin Lee 191; Millard F. 190; Moses 195; Polly 182; Quincy 195; Rebecca 110, 118, 192; Rhoda 182; Theodore 190; Thomas 192; Thomas Andrew 190; Warren 192; William 118; Winder 193.
Haupt, Eloise 143. **Haver**, R. C. 20. **Hawk**, Ruby 219.
Hawkins, Denyse 163; Edward Carl 163. **Hayden**, Alonzo 50.
Hayes, Juanita 37; Philip 156; Caleb 255.
Haynes, Sue 25; T. 124; William P. 153.
Hays, Joni Lynn 30; Lucile 32; William Brown 30[2].
Hayton, Janis 133. **Hayward**, Samuel 122. **Haywood**, Christine 72.
Head, Charles Richard 52; Comer Dan 52; Comer Marion 52; Dorothy Louise 52; Thelma Ruth 52; William J. 46.
Headley, Arnold 205; Blanche 205; Charles 205; Dora 205; Ella Dean 206; Earline 205; Flora 205; James Warren 206; Oliver 205[2]; Otis 205; Rupert Culver 205; Vernon 205. **Heard**, Milton 180.
Hearn, Adeline 195; Alfred 195; Andrew J. 195; Betsy 14; Caroline 195; Eliza 193; Elizabeth 193; Ida C. 195; James T. 191; Jane 195; Jennie 197; John H. 195; Joshua 195[2]; Laura 197; Lola Mae 109, 200; Mary H. 195; Matilda J. 197; Minos 195; Nehemiah 14; Samuel 108, 197; Sarah E. 197; Sarah J. 195; Stephen G. 197; Susie 197; Thomas 14; Verna Della 191; James Hearne 114. **Heath**, Emmie Virginia 177.
Heaton, Donald Lloyd 65; Donna Jo 65. **Heil**, Anna 268.
Helms, Elsie Fowler 27; Eunice 27; James 27; Jeff 232.
Hempstead, Joshua 243.
Henderson, Eurena J. 130; Isaiah T. 130, 137; Izora I. 136, 137.
Hendricks, Samuel 225. **Hendrix**, Hilton 132; Mary Lynn 132.
Henry, Amanda M. 127; John 14; William 41[2]. **Herbert**, Clarette 6.
Hern, Mary Ann 61.
Herring, Barbara Faye 211; Cynthia 211; Emmett Edward 211; Margie Nelle 211; Marietta 211; Martha Geraldine 211; Patricia Ann 211; Richard Edward 211; Sherri Frances 211; Teresa Ann 211; Victor Earl 211; Winford Edward 211.
Hewitt, Pearl 41; Hibbard _____; Hannah 258; Marsha 257; Robert 257, 258; Sarah 258. **Hickman**, Mary 188; W. H. 188. **Hickox**, Samuel 262.
Hicks, Betty Jean 39; Elaine 30; Hiram 31; Julian 38; R. D. 47.
Hiers, William Carey 154.
Hill, Amanda M. 189; David 234; Edward W. 190; Eliza Ann 183, 184; Henry D. 132; James 183, 189, 190; Julia Ophelia 48; Levin James 189, 197; Lydia 192; Lois 48; Martha E. 189; Mary 162, 183, 191; Mary Caroline 190; Mary J. 196; Mary Nell 159; Monroe Tharp 48; Sarah 261; Sarah E. 189; Thomas Hiram 48[2].
Hillyer, John Freeman 80; Junius 80; Mary 77, 78, 79; Robert Carlton 77, 79, 80; Robert Freeman 80; Shaler Granby 80. **Hinman**, Sarah 271.
Hinson, Albert 157; Elizabeth 157; Floyd 157; Frances 157; J. D. 157; James 157; Lewis 157; Ruby Grace 157; Samuel L. 157[2].
Hitch, James 123; James A. 202; Joshua 123, 202; Samuel 13.
Hitchens, Betsey 182. **Hoagland**, Cornelius 82; John 83.
Hobbs, Ann Rebecca 78; Henry W. 40; J. W. 40. **Hocker**, Nancy 65.
Hodge, Eliza 62. **Hoffman**, Emma Grace 106; John 106. **Hogan**, Mabel 209.
Hogg, Hazel 147. **Holbert**, Audra B. 220; Janet Lee 220; Robert Carroll 220.

Holbrook, Thomas 10, 23.
Holcomb, Helen Gay 138; Hugh Gordon 138[2]; Janice 138; Milton 103; Sheryl 103.
Holden, Ruth 48, 49. **Holderman**, Pearle 175. **Holland**, William 12.
Holley, Eunice 28; Myrtle 28; Robert F. 28; Thelma 28. **Holliday**, Mary 172.
Holman, Elizabeth 166.
Holloway, Bud 23; Elijah N. 111; Eugene Clayton 23; Phyllis E. 111.
Holt, Lee Roy 45[2]; Mary Pauline 45; Michael Pierce 45; Mildred Lavinia 45; Salita Angeline 45; Timothy Lee 45; William David 45; William Pierce 45.
Hooker, Irvin 92.
Hooten, Helen Joyce 54; Miriam Lucile 54; Oscar L. 54.
Hopkins, Eddice Arair 27; Gertrude 121; Jean 118; Katherine 183; Mary Ann 122; Sarah 262; William James 122[2].
Horn, Ada Lee 41; Arthur Brandon 41; Arthur James 41; Berta 42; Charles 41; Edna 41; Elizabeth Washington 42; Estelle 158; Joseph L. 41; Joseph Luther 42; Lois 42; Martha Louise 41; Robert 41; Sandra 41.
Hornberger, Frank 187[2]; Garry Ray 187; Janet Lee 187.
Horne, Annie Lois 91; Arthur 67; Betty Jean 91; Bonnie Lynn 91; Carol 91; Dennis 91; Dennis Gene 67; Diane 67; Dora 90; Fannie Pearl 91; Forrest Eugene 67; Glenda Kay 67; Hazel Claire 67; James Joseph 67; Kim 91; Leonard 90, 91; Mabel 66; Milton Daniel 91; Pauline 91; Peggy 91; Sidney Jefferson 91; Tony Lee 67; Virgie Joyce 91; William Elton 67; William Langston 91. **Horsford**, Mary 259.
Hortman, Delmar Lamar 101; Doris 101; Eugene 100; Henry Swain 100[2]; James 75, 76; Joyce Leigh 101; Julia Elizabeth 101; Lawrence Eugene 101; Lillie 76; Lloyd Mangham 101; Minnie Elizabeth 100; Patrick Eugene 101; Sandra 101; Sarah H. 106; Susie Anne 75; Wm. 100; William David 100; William Edward 100, 101.
Horton, Emily Annette 98; Eunice Culver 264; John 262; Lilly Belle 29; Patsy Elaine 98; Walter 98; Walter Gerald 98.
Hosey, Diane 30; James Lewis 30; John Douglas 30; John Earl 30.
Hosmer, Albert 146; Ann 270; Mallie 72; S. M. 147.
House, Mary 276; Cassandra 234; Leslie Mae 128.
How, Anna 272; Daniel 272; Jeremiah 248.
Howard, Claud Augustus 218[2]; Eleanor 112; Elizabeth Lee 218; James Culver 121; John Thomas 171; Joseph Herman 121; Lena 188; Mabel Frances 218; Margaret Susan 218; Nettie Eloise 218; Stephen C. 171; Viola 164; William Elray 218[2]; William Richard 171[2]; Winnie Adelia 218.
Howd, Martha 262. **Howell**, Grace 175.
Howle, Benjamin Scott 132; Kathleen 132; Robert H. 131.
Hubbard, Ina Myrtle 59; Lydia 250; Wynelle 130. **Hubert**, B. G. 232.
Hudson, Anna Louise 65; Anna Ludie 63; Benjamin J. 64; Beverly Jean 64; Blanche 64; Daniel 59, 61, 62[2], 63[2], 68; Eliza 64; Enoch 63; Ephraim 63; Ethel 62; Euna Mae 64; I. Z. 63; Janelle 64; John 62, 69; Leon 64; Luther Ezekiel 64; Martha 64; Naomi Pauline 64; Nira 64; Ollie 64; Robert 64; Rosena 59, 61, 65, 68, 86, 87, 98; Sarah Ann 69; Verne 64; Virginia 64; William 63[2]; William V. 64.
Hudspeth, A. G. 145; Alfred 34; Daniel 145; Margaret 145; Mary E. 144; Richard T. 144. **Huey**, Thomas 147.
Hughes, Bessie May 44; Carroll Grant 158; Charles Rance 159; Cora Lee 158; E. Bertie 27; Edith 27; Elmer 20; Gussie Rebecca 158; Gweneth Lounsberry 50; Hugh 50; J. T. 212; James Lewis 159; John L. 158; Julia Culver 158; Julia Faye 158; Kenneth 159; Levin Logan 159; Lewis 159; Lily Barrett 27; Randall Fred 159; Ricky Lewis 159; Susan Lynn 159; Timothy 159; Victorius Delilah 50. **Hulett**, George 245.
Humaston, John 258. **Hummer**, Laura 149. **Humphreville**, Ann 263.
Hunt, Benjamin 163; Doris Nelle 116; Gideon 268; Hannah 268; Johnny 137; William Benjamin 163. **Hunter**, Farah 206. **Huntsinger**, Barbara 51.
Hurst, Ansley Joan 141; Bennie Frank 157; Grace 157; Joseph Culver 141; Milton 157; Robert 157; Robert Clayton 141; Robert Winn 141; Vallie 157.

Hurtle, Herman H. 43.
Hutchings, Arthur 42; Beatrice 42; Benjamin 42; Edgar 42; Elizabeth 41; Erastus 42; James Edward 42; Robert 39, 40; William 42. **Hutchinson**, Ann 252.
Hyde, Beth 209; Herman 209; Horace 92; Mike 209. **Hynson**, Phyllis 117.

Inge, Maggie 133.
Ingersoll, John Rufus 78; John Rufus Oscar 78; John Thomas 78; Mary W. E. 78, 79; Sarah E. A. 78; Thomas 78.
Ingram, Cecil 106; Christopher 106; Clarence 106; Demaris 169; Frank 36; James 106; Joe 106; Lois 106; Mangham 106; Myrtice 106; Ned 106.
Inman, Frank 152.
Irby, David 18; Hezekiah 39; J. Franklin 39; Joseph H. 39; Mary 57.
Ireland, Mary 250. **Irwin**, Emily Agnes 86; James E. 86; John D. 86; Mary 233.
Israel, Cornelia Frances 44.
Iverson, Anne Elizabeth 173; Edward Halvor 173^2; John Culver 173; Mary Lou 173. **Ivey**, Willene Louise 142; William 142.

Jacks, Ada 20; Cora 20.
Jackson, Elizabeth 84; Ernest Lee 92; Florence E. 31; John Leroy 104; John W. 222; Joshua B. 222; Lurena 233; Minnie 223; Nancy 221; Nancy Jeannette 92; Rebecca 152; Thomas 222^2.
Jacob, Tony Bright 217. **Jagger**, Mehitabel 266.
James, Allen 75; Charles LeVa 128^2; Elmer 110; Lillian Uldine 128; Mabel 75; Ralph Charles 128.
Jameson, Donald Ray 218; Florence Ann 217; Frank 217; Margaret Sue ------; Sammie Lou 218. **Jarrell**, Jewell 76.
Jarett, Dumpsy 181; Edith Irene 165; John Wesley 165.
Jenkins, Joseph 259; Theodore 31.
Jennings, Georgia Pauline 131; Sarah 263; William Creed 131.
Jester, Amy Wilfreda 79; Annie Mariah 79; Boaz 79; Ferdinand 79; Henry Francis 79; Ida Somers 79; John 79; John Francis 79; Minnie Clement 79; Myrtle Priscilla 79; Rachael 77, 79; Wilfred Richardson 79^2.
Jinks, Ruth 100. **Johannis**, Minnie 81.
Johns, Cleveland 71; C. R. 57; Mildred Rogers 144.
Johnson, Anna Scott 142; Aubrey Cecil 159; Betty 47; Betty Joyce 210; Beulah 209; Callie 233; Carlene 204; Cindy Roberta 159; Clarence 204; David 223; Dorothy Ann 187; Eddie Lee 91; Ellis 204; Emily 136; Frances A. 34; Frances Cecilia 159; George 175; George Jeffrey 159; George Mahlon 159; Glenn 159; Grady 223; Ida Lenore Nolen 27; Isaac 264; Iverson 172; Mamie 223; Martin 223; Marvin 209; Mildred 175; Nancy E. 86; Nellie 142; Ollie Joe 204; Patience 263; Peggy Tippett 22; Randall 163; Roy Ben 159; Sarah Emma 24; Thomas Aubrey 159; Thomas Glenn 159; Violet 159; William Andrew 159; William Frank 27; William Lee 209.
Johnston, Arthur 27; J. S. 51.
Joiner, Calvin 92; Fannie 64; Penny 92. **Jolly**, Eula 162.
Jones, Albert Matthew 150; Annie 43; Annie E. 193; Andrew R. 80; Ausby Rutland 80; Caroline 150; Cecil Paul 178; Charles Earl 165; Cheryl Kay 150; Clyde 43; Diana Gale 115; Eldred E. Woodruff 53; Eliza 193; Evelyn 36; Frances 209; Frank Culver 150; Grady 64; Grier Patterson 150; Harrison 79; James 14; John 12, 15; John Culver 150; John Homer 149; Kenneth Hugh 150^2; Kenneth Tirey 150; Mary 80, 90, 106; Mattie 105; Robert Joseph 115; Sarah 127, 152; Sarah Elizabeth 103; Stephen Joseph 115; Thomas 193; William 34; William Cecil 45^2; William Lowe 43. **Joslyn**, Lena 23.

Kass, Jacob 194. **Keen**, Donald Wayne 97; O. C. 97.
Keesler, Lenoir Chambers 175.
Kelley, Benjamin Camp 131, 133^2; Blake Ralph 26; Brenda Dell 26; Charles Ralph 26; Charles Reuben 25; Dean E. 26; Deborah Jean 26; Earl Huey 26; Elizabeth 174; Eloise Nelwyn 219; Floyd Marvin 26; Grace 132; Jennie Lou 158; John Wilkerson 133; Joseph Thomas 133; Lena Mae 25; Lessye Pauline 132; Lois Elaine 132; Mabel Kathleen 13; Marcellite 132; Marion 28; Mary

203; Mary Agnes 25; Olen Lafayette 26; Neal 32; Paul Douglas 32; Philip 26; Raymond J. 31; Sarah Adeline 28; Sheila Lynn 26; Steven 26; Thurman Culver 25; Thurman Lloyd 25; Travis 26; Willie Camp 132.
Kellogg, Abigail 270; Stephen 263.
Kennedy, Howard 176; Jasper J. 48; Lucy C. 48; Samuel Lavere 165; Sidney 180; William 106[2].
Kennerly, Columbia Ann 190. **Kenny**, Elizabeth 256; John 256.
Kent, Elizabeth 223; Louis 223; Luther 222.
Keogh, Michael Eugene 97[2]. **Kern**, Ethel 177.
Kestler, Madge 161; Millie 161; Robert B. 161; Robin 161.
Ketterer, Helena Von 49.
Kidd, Anne 174; Cecil 223; Edwards Culver 173, 174[2]; Henry Owen 174; James Edward 173[2]; 174; James Kelly 174; James Milton 174; John Warren 174; Katherine 174; Margaret Harriet 174; Merle Evelyn Treadwell 174; Tillie Ann 174. **Kilburn**, Joseph 271; Ruth 271.
Kilpatrick, Burrell 228; J. C. 165; James Colquitt 165; John Jacob 165; Lela 47; William Brantley 165. **Killen**, Herbert Felton 43[2]. **Killinger**, Sophie 49.
Killingsworth, Bernice Elizabeth 134; Dilcie Ruth 134; Jo Ann 134; John Scott 134; J. W. 134; Patricia Ann 134.
Killman, Barbara 159. **Kincaid**, John Galon 177.
King, Archibald McKinley 172; Atrelle 220; Bonnie 74; Bota 39; Brock 29; Carolyn 24; Charlotte 220; David Vance 172; Delos 221; Edward Lee 221; Emma 29; Ephraim 14; Evelyn 29; Frank 221; Franklin Caesar Lafayette 220; Fred 221; Henry James 220; Herman 221[2]; Irma 221; James 29; Jean Morris 85; John 220; John Wesley 172[2]; Julia Ann 83; Leslie 221; Lewis 29; Lillian 221; Luther Elias 220; Mary Evelyn 220; Mary Jane 221, Nehemiah 6, 14; Norma 221; Oda 29; Ralph 220; Robert 220; Robert Franklin 220; Ruby Corrine 220; Sarah I. Elizabeth 220; Rebecca Anne McKinley 172; Robert 29; Sarah Rebecca 89; Ulysses 164; Victoria Susan 85; Washington Woodruff 220; William M. 218.
Kinner, Elizabeth 268. **Kinney**, Euphenia 182; Winder 182.
Kirby, Elizabeth 208. **Kirksey**, Annie Laura 166.
Kitts, Frederick Brumagin 50; Patricia Neil _____; Wesley B. 49, 50.
Kleffel, Carol Lynn 135; David Craig 135; Katherine 135; Paula Jean 135; Walter Henry 135.
Kneece, Coleen Dolores 87; Eugene Hay 87[2]; Joseph Kesler 87; William Hezekiah 87.
Knight, Annie Vincent 65; Bernie 69; Charles Enoch 65; Cora Alyce 65; Emma Lucile 65; Leonides 65; Lucian Lamar 8; Lytle Charles 65.
Knowles, Ann 223; Delia 223; Edmund 14; Elizabeth 226; Ezekiel 227; Rice B. 223; Richard 14.
Knox, C. K. 137. **Knuckler**, Daniel 268[2] **Kollock**, John 227.
Kranz, James Wesley 134; R. D. 134; Robert Wayne 134.
Koenig, Dale 144; Larry 144; Linda Culver 144. **Krout**, Adam 184; Nellie M. 184.
Kuehn, Maria Christina 268. **Kuykendall**, Ola 215.

Lacey, Frances 166.
LaGrone, Benjamin Ford 169; Columbus Lee 169[2]; Melissa Smart 169.
Lain, W. L. 134. **Lake**, Hannah 249; Margaret 249.
Lamb, Caleb 556; Ebennezer 256; Freelove 260; Isaac 253, 255, 260; John 249, 250[2], 256; Martha 256; Mary 256, 260; Samuel 256; Sarah 255; Thankful 256, 260; Thomas 256, 260. **Lambert**, Wilma Dean 210.
Lampkin, Augustus F. 164. **Lane**, Andrew Jackson 153; Bessie 89.
Laney, Kate 33. **Lang**, Rubye 134. **Langford**, Mary 184; Thomas 2.
Langham, Ethelina 80; Joel 80; Thomas 80; William 80.
Lanier, Betty 211; Clifford A. 143; Lois 154; Lucy 143; Mary Siebels 143.
Lanius, Jacob 268; Juliana 268; Margaret M. 268.
Lankford, John 13; LaPlant _____, Bonnie 74.

Larmore, David George 6; Elizabeth 5; Ernest Marcellus 6; Ernest Melville 5; Garnette (Lee) 6; George C. H. 5; Sarah Lee 6; Stacey Culver 6; Stephen Ernest 6.
Larson, Violet Ray 162. **Lassater**, Lela 161; Ashley 158.
Latham, Elizabeth 256; Joseph 256. **Lathrop**, Mary 255.
Latimer, Ann Lenore 169; Elizabeth 136; Lohn L. 169; Louisa L. 139, 140; Louisiana Periwinkle 169; Martha W. 138; Robert 136. **Lawes**, Henry 13, 15.
Lawler, David 217; Don 217; Linda Kathryn 217; Scott 217.
Lawrence, Eugene 30; Houston 30; John Geddes 218; Leita 137; Lorena 88; Martha Anne 30; Morgan 30; William Frederick 30. **Lawson**, Polly 34.
Lawton, Elizabeth Tayloe 170. **Lay**, Nan 36. **Layfield**, Lillian 117.
Layne, Ronna 31. **Leach**, Clement 256. **Leas**, Betty 30.
LeBlanc, Arthur 135; E. A. 135; Earl 135; Mary Ann 135.
Lecates, Ann 190; Clara V. 114; Charles 197; E. Franklin 197; Ebeneezer 11, 193; Greensborough 111; John C. 197; John Watson 111; Joseph 111; Levin W. 111; Lovey 111; Lydia 197; Margaret 193; Peggy 111, Perry D. 197; Thomas 182; Wilbank 182; Willard 182; William 197.
LeCroy, Clara 27. **Ledbetter**, Emily 20.
Lee, Allie B. 161; Alma Elizabeth 163; Alto 232; Annie Louise 163; Elaine 163; Evie Mae 67; John Culver 163; Randall 232; Rosa 70; Samuel 258; Shirley Jean 141; Stephanie 163; William B. 163; William Bell 163[2]; Willie Corrinne 163.
Leffew, Marcy 23; Zola 23. **Lehrick**, Anna 49. **Leimke**, Marian 116.
Lemon, Ruth 173. **Leonard**, Josephine Thrower 52. **Letts**, Elsie 242.
Levy, Colin Culver 142; Lillian Malcolm 142; Louis Malcolm 142; Sarah Ann 142.
Lewis, A. D. 127; Albert Raymond 89; Amazon Elizabeth 175; Barbara Ann 162; Bernard 89; Claire Leslie 163; Earline 175; Edward 226; Edward E. 52; Elizabeth 171; Eula Elizabeth 171; Eula Verlyn 89; Flora Jeannette 89; Frances Anita 162; Frank Claude 175[2]; Frank Sealy 162[2]; George Donald 163; Georgia Elizabeth 175; James Moore 175; Jasper 89; Joan Inez 163; John Chapman 175; John Thomas 89; Joseph Edward 89; Josiah Welborn 175; Lawrence 52; Davis B. 263; Linda Frances 52; Lorena 89; Matilda 127; Mattie Lou 94; Mildred Josephine 175; Otis William 164; Robert H. 175; Robert Henry 175; Ruth Minerva 89; Sara Gladys 89; Thelma 102; Thomas Jefferson 89; William 175; William Culver 175; Young 226.
Leysath, Jane Ellen 103. **Lifsey**, Lucy 105. **Lightfoot**, Benjamin 63.
Liles, David 64; James 64; Sandra 64. **Lincome**, Allie 245.
Lindsay, Lawana Fuqua 101. **Lindsey**, Nora 165.
Linton, Mary Alice 158. **Liscomb**, Raymond Pierce 217.
Little, Clyde 225; Elizabeth T. 33; Grace Marion 171; Louise Mariah 171; Rebecca Fraley 171; William Featherstone 170.
Littleton, Lois Knox 21. **Litton**, Faye Avis 219.
Livingston, Annis 159; Edna 198; Frances Elizabeth 147; Otis 147.
Lloyd, Ella M. 85; James C. 36; James V. 36; Louisa Amanda 36.
Lockard, Mittie Elizabeth 154.
Locke, Jesse 140; Ralph 92; Sarah Elvie 140. **Lofton**, Lucy 46.
Logan, Cicily 19; Elsie 26; Huey 24; L. B. 233; Lewis 158; Louie Belle 158.
Logue, Elizabeth 223; James 33; Sidney 33. **Londa**, Benjamin 79.
Long, Adeline 183; Conrad 121; Jack Barrett 170; Maxine Bethune 171; Nancy 204; Pauline 121; Peggy 134; Sarah 253; Thomas 253; Wenson 96.
Lord, Chester Bennett 220; Luther Jackson 220; Ossell B. 220.
Lounsberry, Marjorie 50.
Lovick, George Alton 134[2]; Judy Lynn 134; Margaret Ann 134.
Low, A. T. 214; Aline 214. **Lowden**, Arena Mae 114.
Lowe, Emma 118; Jacob 57; James B. 118; Jane 118; Levin 182; Olivia E. 118; Thomas 46.
Lowery, Betty 70; Horace 219. **Lowman**, Velma Bruce 53. **Lownes**, Lawrence 35.
Loyless, Bonnie 23. **Lombard**, Alvin 263. **Lumpkin**, Jane Marie 120.

Lundy, Abner Atkinson 46; Barry William 50; Bright William 46, 48, 49; Clarence Stubbs 47; Dorothy Iva 48; Dorothy Kilpatrick 47; Eliza Atkinson 46; Ella Toluca 46, 47; Georgia Adda 47; Georgia Jane 50, 51; Gwyneth Carol 50; James Felix 49[2], 50; James Tharp 47; James Wesley 50; Julia Kate 47; Julia Ophelia 47; Lenny Lofton 47; Linda Jean 50; Linton Stephens 47[2]; Lois Elizabeth 49; Lucy Lofton 46; Nellie T. 47; Rebecca B. 46; Rebekah 222; Robert 47; Robert Stubbs 47; Thomas P. 46[2]; William 46, 47, 222; William Augustus 47; William Bright 47; Walter Aubrey 48[2], 49; Walter Eugene 46, 47.
Lunsford, Lucile 38. **Luquire**, Izona 165. **Lutz**, Margaret 69.
Lynch, Amy Elizabeth 194; Linda Frances 168; Maureen Kathryn 168; Robert Emmett 168[2]; Sharon Elizabeth 168; Susan Jane 168.
Lyons, Barbara 208; Catherine 43.

McBee, Luther 62.
McBride, Betty Lorraine 33; Charles B. 33; William 6. **McBryde**, William 9.
McCaig, Robert S. 231; Robert Shain 231.
McCartha, Clarence 137; Clarence L. 137; Dollie 137; Emily Chicora 137; Mamie W. 137.
McCarthy, John Joseph 102[2]; Karen Wynelle 102; Kathleen Evelyn 102.
McCarty, James 234; Robert 234. **McClelland**, Kathryn 67.
McClenny, Martha 130. **McClesky**, Jean 175; Linton 175; Sam 175; Tom 175.
McCook, Mary E. 220. **McCord**, Annie May 66. **McCoy**, Elizabeth 35.
McCrary, Alfonso 76, 96; Anne Carolyn 97; Annie Lou 97; Arthur Lee 76; Benjamin H. 76; Carrie Corene 75, 76; Charles 69; Charles Rudolph 76; Donald 69; Edna LeNora 76, 98; Ella Odell 76; Freeny E. 75, 76; Gillah F. 75; Gloria 69; High Jack 76; Jack 69; Jackie Ruth 69; Janie 69; J. L. 69; Randy 69; Rudolph 69; Velma 76.
McCray, Emma 42. **McCullough**, John 14. **McDaniel**, James 14; Oscar 71.
McDonald, Elizabeth Bethune 170; Harry Culver 134; Harry Dwight 134; James A. 36; Lorel 219; Malcolm B. 170; Malcolm Scott 170; Susie E. 36; Saphronia E. Olive 36.
McDowell, Jerry Morris 212; William Robert 212; Winslow 212.
McElroy, Benjamin 215; Hattie Catherine 215; Lillian 106.
McFarlin, Retha 209. **McGehee**, Elizabeth Nixon 104; Helen 153.
McGilvray, Anderson 158[2]; Sarah Dean 158. **McLaughlin**, Edna 112.
McGrady, Docia Caroline 22, 28; Wannie Olene 25.
McGrath, Elsie 117; Helen 66. **McGuire**, Amerson 202.
McHugh, Betty Jean 183; Dorothy 183; Jacqueline 183; John E. 183[2]; Pauline Wilson Ellis 183. **McKinley**, Ann Andrews 172; Archibald Carlisle 171.
McKinney, Martha 75; Rose Adeline 28.
McLane, Levin 192; Louis Clayton 171; Marshall Lee 171. **McLaughlin**, Ann 84.
McLaurin, Pearl 219. **McLeod**, Sarah Nell 159. **McManus**, Evelyn 174.
McMath, Hackaliath 55; Sarah 55. **McNeely**, Thomas 101.
McNeil, Bernadine 183. **McQuagge**, Myrtice 163.
McQueen, Julia 129; W. B. 20; William B. 232. **McSwain**, Thomas S. 27, 232.
McSwean, Colin 147; Nancy 145, 147; Osborn 233; Roderick 145, 147.

Mackey, Helen 68.
Maddox, Attie Ruth 129; Betty 122; Everee 21; Howard 31; Linda Ellen 183; Thomas William 183; William 183. **Magee**, Joshua 107, 108.
Madison, Matthew 44. **Main**, Margaret Helen 189.
Malaise, Lawrence L. 136; Martha Lynn 136; Robert Marshall 136; William L. 136.
Malloy, Elizabeth 133. **Malone**, Bernice 178. **Mandison**, Sidney 58, 93.
Mangrum, James Erwin 65.
Mann, Carole Diane 208; Jack 177; John 84; Lorenda 84; Sarah 241, 243; Wilbur 208; William 208. **Mantooth**, Clifford 215.
Marchioness, Ellen 54. Marin, James Farmer 210. **Marine**, Griffith 119.
Marks, Max 135; Milton 135. **Markwater**, Marie Antoinette 164.
Marriner, Albert 184; Clyde 184[2]; Dorothy 184; Frank 184; Violet 184; Virgil Clyde 184; Virginia Lee 184.
Marshall, Doris Elaine 184; James T. 184; Maybelle 103.

Marstella, Adeline M. 84.
Martin, Charles Irving 216; Della 223; Flonelle 206; Florence Elaine 188; Henry Ambrose 60, 77, 277; Joseph Irving 216; Lorena 1, 60, 61, 77, 85, 277; Margaret Marie 216; Mildred 147; W. E. 206.
Marvel, Emma 119; Martha A. 109. **Mashburn**, Aaron 30.
Mason, Aleen 213; Donald 92; Hannah 268; Myra Karen 92.
Massey, Eliza J. 183. **Masters**, Romney Ford 168; Romney Wolfe 168.
Matthews, Carrie 42; Charles Allen 170[2]; Clifford I. 95; Elijah 95; Lillie 130; Martha Elizabeth 170; Marthina 63; Ralph E. 95.
Mathis, Charles 37; Charline 37; Ella 36; Marjorie 70.
Matton, Joel 264; Sarah 264. **Mauldin**, Mary Ellen 54.
Maxey, Marilyn 221; Patricia Ann 221, R. J. 221.
Maxfield, Mark Edward 213; Wiley 213. **Maxwell**, William 27.
Maybin, Ossie 232. **Mayes**, James 210.
Mayhem, Joseph Arthur 115; Norma Jane 115; Theodore 115.
Mayhew, Cora 150. **Mayo**, Glennie 103.
Meeks, B. 206; Caroline 221; Delia 221; Dolly 206; F. M. 206; Georgia Ann 221; J. W. 206; John 220, 221; Mary 206; Mary Jane 206; Nancy E. 221; Robert A. 221; Sarah E. 206. **Meiere**, Anna Louise 173.
Melton, Marjorie 41. **Melvin**, Emily Sue 66; Louis Charles 66.
Merrell. John 257. **Merriam**, Joseph 269; Ruth 263; Sarah 263; William 263.
Merritt, Asa C. 120[2]; Carl Von 213; Claire 176; Claire Vonn 213; Clay Lloyd 213; George William 120; Kathryn 155; Robert 176; Robert L. 213; Thomas Robert 176.
Messick, Roberta 5. **Metcalf**, Lavinia 199. **Middlebrooks**, Rachel 124.
Miles, Alonzo Lee 79; Ann 264; Anna 254; Eunice 262; James 264; Joseph 263; Thomas 262.
Miller, Annie Lee 149; G. B. 27, 232; Hazel E. 116; Isaac 199, 226; Lydia Adeline 184; Mary Elizabeth 22; James 184; Phyllis 124; Pinkney Belle 27; Sarah 184. **Milligan**, Mary 85. **Millirons**, Mattie 43.
Mills, Elizabeth 226; Mary 113; Rebecca 113. **Mims**, Audrey 31; Charlie 21.
Minard, Susannah 82. **Minnes**, Jannetje 81, 82.
Mitchell, Carolyn 95; Clarence R. 22; Fannie 222; Gladys 233; Grace 38; Henry 222; John 222; Martha Florence 38; Mary 38; Nettie B. 38; Oras 38; Pauline 38; Robert 222; Saphronia 222; Vivian 53; Walter 38. **Mix**, Abigail 262.
Moate, Annie 180; Avis 180; Carolyn 180; Catherine 180; Elizabeth 180; Gay 180; John Milton 180; John W. 180; Julia 180; Lily 180; Louise 180; Luther 180; Marvin W. 180; Patsy 180. **Mock**, Robert 234; William 234.
Moncrief, Ed 207; Lula 102. **Monday**, Oma 160. **Montfort**, Peter T. 58; R. 58.
Montgomery, Howard B. 181[2]; Joseph 181; Rebecca 277.
Moody, Annie 64; Buford 64; Charles 64; Harris 64; Horace 64; J. W. 57; James 64; Luther 64; Oteria 64; Runa 64.
Moor, Abel 256; Edward 85; Thomas 13.
Moore, Amazon Elizabeth 175; Ann 172; Anna Elizabeth 176; Barbara Sue 72; Benjamin Franklin 72; Benjamin Leroy 72; Dan 172; Dorothy 176; Effie 176; Ella 172; Etta 176; Evelyn 176; Franklin H. 76; George 172; Henry E 172[2]; J. Gordon 176; Jackson 97; James 175; James Welborn 174; Joe Kellet 132; John 13; John D. 172; John P. 174; Juanita 174; Junior 28; L. Everard 175, 176; Louise 172[2]; 175; Lucile 97; Marvin Lester 102; Mary 175, 176; Mary Anne 72; Mary Elizabeth 94; Mary Josephine 177; Masouver 172; Madeline 176; Pat 90[2]; Patsy 90; Pierce 172; Richard 172[2]; Richard Welborn 176; Robert 172; Roland Brice 132; Sarah 176[2]; Sarah Lou 175; Theresa 213; Thomas 182, 224; Tommie La. 175; Warren 172; William 174; Willie Pearson 174.
Morey, Ede 272. **Morgan**, Joseph Edward 156; Thaddeus William 156.
Morris, Addie 105; Adele 23; Elizabeth 176; Jewel 115; Lynwood 176; Myrtle May 101; Trader 107, 108.
Morrison, Betty 170; Mary 29. **Morse**, Ora Belle 177.
Morton, Bessie Jane 164; Earl Roy 164; Ethel Theola 164; Irene Emma 164; Roy Maple 164; William Winfield 164. **Mosley**, Henry Wynn 128; Joyce 159.

Moss, Amesa 269; Barbara Ann 94; Emma 55, 233; Margie Lee 94; Peggy June 94; Richard Larry 94; Ronald Clarence 94; William Clarence 94.
Motley, Annie Jean 42; Durward 42[2]; Lela Mae 42; Leota 42; Louise 42.
Mott, Lily Fay 105; Mary Nann 87. **Mouser**, Leona 231. **Mouton**, Bertha 74.
Munn, Cecil 149; Charlotte Kittrell 149; Franklin Culver 149.
Munson, Joshua 254; Lud 264. **Murchison**, Lillie 44.
Murphy, John William 67; Mary Matthews 67; Sula 24.
Murray, Chester Dennis 217. **Muse**, Charles J. 42[2]; Leota Beatrice 42.
Musgrave, Earl 117[2]; Leota Beatrice 42. **Myer**, Anna Maria 268.
Myers, Eva 31.

Nalls, Philip E. 224. **Napper**, Hall 42.
Nelms, Emily 17; Nancy 6, 11; Jesse H. 17.
Nelson, Elizabeth 178; Emma 75; Gayle 209; Louise 23; Mamie 137; Mary Ella 208; Neal 68; William Robert 209.
Nesilony, Lillie 215. **Newel**, Susannah 261. **Newberry**, Tryphenia 265.
Newton, Elijah 264; Sallie A. 192; Susan 37. **Niblett**, Ida 182.
Nicholas, Anna Barbara 268; Jacob 268; Stephen 268.
Nichols, Bertha 192; Elizabeth 199; George M. 120.
Nicholson, Elizabeth 111; Ethel 109; Mary 115.
Nix, Alberta 157; Billie Ray 158; Byrd Cole 157; Clara Bell 157; David 158; David C. 156[2], 157; Edward Pierce 157[2]; Eugenia Garnet 157; Fay 158; Frances 157; George Carol 158; George Culver 158; Jack Winn 157; Julia Elizabeth 157; Lala 157; Lillie Mae 158; Mabel Lee 158; Paul Kelly 158; Ronald 158; Ruby Grace 157; Ruth 157; Virginia 158; Walter Eugene 157[2].
Nobles, Philip 91; Sherry 91; Stella 91. **Noles**, Elizabeth 201; Ezekiel 201.
Normand, Ray Adaupf 164. **Norris**, Elizabeth 266. **Norsworthy**, Louise 214.
Northington, Corine 76; Jesse 75[2], 76; Martha Ann 75, 76; Mary 76; Samuel 76[3].
Northrup, Abraham 272. **Norton**, Hugh P. 128.
Norwood, Benjamin 29; Benj. Allen 29; Mary Anna 219. **Novilla**, Violie 159.
Nowell, Ruth 170. **Nowery**, Hazel Inez 218. **Nunn**, Thomas 254.

O'Brien, Loretta M. 188. **O'Donnell**, Gracie Kathleen 220.
O'Fallon, James 144; James Earl 144; Patricia Bernadine 144; Sarah Louise 144.
O'Neal, Carl 147; Elizabeth 147. **Oates**, Lucy 232. **Odea**, Maidie 231.
Ogletree, William S. 57. **Olford**, Polly 124.
Oliphant, Alverta 191; Marion S. 200; William David 109.
Oliphint, Edna Crawford 81, 84; Eliphalet 85; John Bell 85. **Ollifer**, George 12.
Orgain, Agnes Rebecca 169; Frank I. 169; Henry 169; John Henry 169.
Orr, William 42. **Orvis**, Margaret 259.
Osborne, Bessie 45; Roy C. 45; Roy Jack 45; Shirleen 45.
Osburn, Sarah 264. **Owens**, Aaron 201. **Oxford**, Harriet 174.

Page, William 64. **Paine**, John 124. **Pall**, Julius G. 52.
Palmer, Essie 23; Harry Nathaniel 165; James 153; J. L. 23; L. C. 139; Martha J. 108. **Pappas**, Peter James 224. **Pare'**, James 150.
Parish, Joseph 232. **Park**, Morton 225.
Parker, Alan 183; Benjamin W. 189; Bruce Lanier 154; Donald 183; Garry 183; George 14; John 252; Judith Esther 217; Laura Ann 154; Mary 252; Nancy Katherine 216; Richard 260; Robert Logan 154; Robert Vance 216; Roland 183; Sarah 252; Scott Robert 154; Terri Jean 183; Thomas Vance 216; William Franklin 154[2].
Parks, Gary Lanier 95; Glenda 95; Gordon 95; Kathryn Maxine 100; Mavis Delight 95.
Parmalee, Esther 259; Sallie Ann 161; Stephen 259. **Parnell**, William 33.
Parram, Susanna 276. **Parremore**, Benjamin 13; Thomas 14.
Parrish, C. D. 232. **Parsons**, John 265; Laura Ann 112.
Passmore, Angette Anita 70; Janice Dorinda 70; Pamela Lucille 70; Thomas C. 70.
Patterson, Edmond H. ____; Gordon 72; James Seaborn 72; Isaac 150; Lafayette 150; Margaret E. 150; Seaborn 72. **Patton**, Fannie 233.
Paul, James Everett 135; Jeffrey David 135; Mark Everett 135; Susan Estelle 135.

Paulsen, Emma Lee 89. **Payne**, Edwina 42; Hildreth 42; Joseph 42; Leonard 42.
Peacock, H. B. 142; John 93; Rosebud 90. **Pearson**, Georgia Ann 222.
Peavey, Beverly Ann 40; Melvin H. 40; Melvin Howard 40; Ralph Edwin 40.
Peck, Eleazer 248: Paul 255; Ruth 255.
Peed, Edward 91; Morgan 91; Terrell 91. **Peel**, Ruby Nell 162.
Pendergrass, Frances Clayton 179; Simeon 177.
Pennock, Gregory 217; Stanley 217. **Penton**, Nell 25.
Perkerson, Harry Moore 141[2]. **Perkins**, Lloyd 36; Sue 208.
Perry, Charles Robert 94; Grant 114[2]; Howard 172; Raymond Charles 94; Robert Spencer 94; Sandra 114. **Pesterfield**, Mary Ellen 84.
Peterman, Carl Edward 100; Carl Felton 100; Carrie 184; Charlotte Marie 96; Hampton 184; Hampton Sanders 100; Harold C. 96; Jayne Leone 96; Judy Ellen 100; Marjorie 96; Milton 96; Robert C. 96; Ruby Florence 97.
Peterson, Katie 232. **Petrie**, Edith C. 44. **Peyton**, Duane 26.
Phelps, Beverly Anne 101; Bobby 101; David Bruce 101; Nancy Ellen 101; Robert V. 101.
Phillips, Albert Stanley 24; Allie 24; Alphia Lucile 24; Belva Earline 24; Bertha 24; Beulah 191; Edgar 28; George 200; Joseph R. 24; Joseph Weldon 246; Margaret Clyde 24; Mary 120; Mary Ellen 117; Perry Dudley 24; Theodore 200; Velma McCarty 30; William 3, 4, 12, 13.
Phippen, Dorothy Lillian 115; Garner 115. **Philpot**, James 127.
Phipps, Helen Dashiell 109. **Pierce**, Ethel 204; John James 230.
Pinkerton, Elizabeth Gail 43; Frederick Ray 44; Joseph Henry 43[2]; Mary Elizabeth 44. **Pittman**, H. C. 89. **Pitt**, William 34.
Pitts, Thomas Lee 33. **Pless**, Madeline 38. **Plumb**, Joseph 263.
Pody, Andrew 19; James 19; Mahala 19; Nancy 19[2].
Pohl, Jeannette Shields 51. **Polk**, John 14; William 107, 108.
Pollard, Phoebe 242.
Pollett, Emily C. 200; Handy I. 200; Henry F. 200; Levin Irvin 200; Mary E. 200.
Poole, Jessie 131. **Pope**, Alton 101; Ann 76; Bobbie 101; Marie 101; Susan 101.
Popwell, Dutch 31; Holland 31; Moses 31; Orville 31; William 31.
Porter, Lila Lucile 66; Louise 67.
Posey, Clara Pearl 100; Elbert 76. **Potter**, Catherine 233.
Pound, Catherine L. 18; Clara 105; David 17; Edwin F. 18; Emeline 18; Joel 17; Joel J. 18. **Pounds**, Stella 20.
Powders, Ebe 4, 6, 24; Nancy 6, 10, 17, 54, 55; Richard 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 55.
Powell, Claudine 96; Elizabeth Jane 185; Greely 30; Isaac 29; Joseph Tillman 30; Susan 30; William Andrews 30.
Powers, Cleo Estelle 231; Gerald 87; Jeffrey Gerald 87; Markham Murray 87.
Prater, Lisa Anne 100; Pamela Kay 100; Vann Emmett 100; William E. 100.
Pressley, Bessie 95; Ephraim Thomas 95, 96; Mary Alice 95.
Preston, Thomas W. 57. **Prettyman**, Hester Ann 110. **Price**, Marcella 25.
Prichard, James 200; Margaret 200; Rachel 200.
Pridgen, T. Alexander 40. **Prindle**, Nathan 272; Sarah 272.
Pritchard, Franklin Adams 166; Thomas McCoy 166; William Shelton 166[2].
Proctor, Mary Lou 135. **Prudhomme**, Victor 135.
Pruett, Edward E. 157; John Carl 71; Joy Cherie 71; Kevin 71; R. B. 27.
Pugh, Thomas E. 147 **Purgstaller**, Ingeborg 43.
Pusey, Clifford 191; Della 193; James 191; Lizzie 191; Raymond 191.
Putnam, Rufus 84. **Pye**, Jennie 37. **Pynchon**, John 247.

Rabon, Viletta 232. **Rackley**, Tallulah 53.
Ramsey, J. J. 147; Leota 156; Solomon 63.
Randall, Elizabeth 177. **Randolph**, James Allen 28; William 28.
Rambo, Emmett 179; Fielding 179[2]; Loucile 179. **Ransom**, Rachel 205.
Rawlins, Marie 91. **Rayfield**, Alonzo 232; Nancy 16, 18.
Read, Darby 163; Frank 163; Kathleen 163; Nathan A. 163.
Reaves, Alfred 66. **Reddish**, Mary 234; H. B. 234. **Reece**, Marjorie 118.
Reed, Angeline Post 231; Caledonia 139; Caroline Emily 140; William Dallas 140.
Reese, Sara C. 232. **Reeves**, Grace 95; Mary 266.

Reid, Davis Folkes 149[2]; Emma Elizabeth 163; Georgianna 163; Peter 199; William 163.
Rencher, Alpheus 78, 79; Annie Eustatia 79; Elizabeth Jane 78; Ephraim Harris 78; John 78; Sarah Chapman 78; William 78[2].
Reneau, Perry 69; Sandy 69. **Revell**, Lallie 157.
Reynolds, Bobbie Gene 213; Caren Dean 213; Clarence Warren 213; Cody Dixon 213; Corah 232; Debra Caren 213; Elizabeth Camilla 147; Eugene Brock 213; Harry 196; John Herbert 213[2]; Kathleen 138; Kenneth Warren 213; Leila Beth 213; Linda Darnell 213; Lynch 138; Pamela 213; Susie 213; Terry Lynn 213; Thomas Harold 213; William 237.
Rheay, John Culver 204; Sanders 204. **Rhodes**, Harriet 39; Sadie 175; Sarah 39.
Rian, Elijah 201; Lauther 201. **Rich**, Beulah Susan 44; Mary 209.
Richards, Street 263. **Richardson**, Denver 79; Henry T. 71; Lizzie 209; Lorene 204.
Richason, Mary 272. **Richter**, Anna 150. **Richards**, John, Jr. 14.
Ricketts, Polly 199. **Ricks**, Mildred 41. **Ridgely**, Nicholas 107.
Ridgeway, Ara Nell 99; Daniel Blake 99; George Daniel 99.
Ridley, Dillie Stinson 37; Elder David 37; Martha Jane 37. **Rider**, Norman E. 86.
Rigby (Rigsby), Allan 62; Allie 59, 61, 62, 63, 68; Ann 68; Augustus 61, 62; David 61; Elijah 61; Enoch 62; Frances 62, 63; Green 61; Hannah 62; James 61; Jesse 59, 61, 62, 68; Joseph 62; Lewis J. 62; Margaret 61; Martha 61; Mary S. 61; Nancy A. 61; S. A. 61; Telitha 61.
Rigdon, Margaret 95; Mollie 93. **Riggen**, Henry J. 183.
Ringo, Thomas Price 155. **Rissone**, Doris Philomena 155.
Rives, Lois 180; Nanaline 180; William 180.
Roach, Claudia 233; H. A. 233; Isabel 227. **Robbins**, Marguerite 168.
Roberson, James Lindsey 54; James R. 54; Johnnie Jean 116; Medianna V. 139, 144.
Roberts, Donald 20; Eaton 62, 63; Janice 20; Joseph Charles 72; Molly 20; Nancy J. 228; Rebecca 20. **Robertson**, Amy Ethel 51; C. F. 121[2].
Robinson, Almeda 26; Amy Carson 204; Anna Louise 43; Bruce Edward 87; Eli 107; Eliza 43; Evelyn 204; Floyd 107; Frieda Eph 204; James 107; James H. 204; Linda 107; Margaret 106; Morton 107; Naomi 28; Paul 107; Raymond 107; Robert 106; Robert Lee 107; Walter 169; Walter Stanley 87; William 107; William Edward 87.
Roddenberry, Fannie Eloise 165; Henry Brantly 165; John Dunham 165.
Rogers, Allen 69[2]; Beatrice 70; Bernard Colbert 69; Brenda 69; Brooks 69; Claud 71; Claudia Evelyn 71; Clifton 70; Clyde 69; David 70; Glenda Gayle 71; Grady 69; Grady Thomas 69; Harold Eugene 71; Jack 69; James Cyril 70; Jocelyn 70; Joel 71; John 256; Joseph 70; Julian 69; Keith 69; Lamar 70; Leonard Perry 70; Lorena 70; Maude 70, 71, 96; Mozelle 69, 76; Oma Katherine 174; Oscar 70; Patricia 70; Polly 25; Reba Lavinia 71; Regina 69, 76; Ronald 76; Russell 69; Sarah 70, 262; Sylvia Lenore 70; Vicki 69.
Roland, Willie Pearl 94.
Rolen, Daniel Dinsmore 73; Robert Daniel 73[2]; William Chester 73.
Romis, Dallas 151; Frank 151. **Root**, Abigail 270; Joshua 270; Rebecca 270.
Roper, William W. ——.
Ross, Ann 116; Caleb 107, 108, 110, 119; Mildred Haigh 164; Wm. H. 47.
Rotherage, Esther 265. **Rounds**, Thomas 109. **Rouse**, Betty 37; Wylodean 21.
Routh, Rebecca 85.
Rowell, Alvin 71; Annie Lucile 92; Annie Myrtle 90; Barbara Jean 92; Betty Ann 71; Cecil 92; Charles Keith 92; Clara Alice 90; Connie Maurice 91; Donald Leon 90; Doris 90; Easton L. 70, 90, 93; Floyd Daniel 91[2]; Frances Diane 70; George Graham 93, 94; Geraldine 93; Glenn Reginald 93; Harry Brown 92[2]; Harry Marvin 91; Helen Mac 71; Hugh 92; James Langston 90; James Washington 90; Jenelle 93; Jewell Lee 90; Johnnie Lee 93; Joyce 70; Katherine 70; Kathie Darlene 70; Lisa Kate 71; Lora Theda 93; Marjorie 92; Mark 92; Martha Lucile 70; McKinley 70[2], 91; Melvin Douglas 93; Michael Easton 92; Morris 70; Myra Mae 92; Nancy Jeannette 92; Nancy Matilda 92; Patricia Ann 94; Robert 70; Rochelle 92; Ronald Clark 93; Roy Robin 92; Ruby

Marlin 91; Rudolph 94; Ruth 92; Sandra Kay 71; Sheila Anne 70; Van 92; Va. Elizabeth 91; Thomas J. 92; William Daniel 91; William Felton 91.
Rowley, Elizabeth 266. **Royce**, Ruth 263. **Royster**, Willard A. 114; Willard C. 114.
Ruark, Barbara Ann 121; Ella 184; Thomas 184. **Rubach**, Jacob 263.
Rudolph, Abigale 179. **Rudy**, Nancy 136. **Rusk**, Thomas I. 56.
Rustin, C. F. 72; Edith 72.
Rutland, Barry 32; Cora 32; Enis 20; Mollie 32; Tiny 32; William 32^2.
Rutledge, John Wesley 218. **Ryan**, Elijah 227; Lauther 227.

Salter, Josie 37; Thaddeus 37.
Sampson, Jackie 22; Raymond 22; Rickey 22; Wesley 22.
Sandeford, Emily Eloise 132; Ghent 132; Margaret Ann 132.
Sandefur, William Henry 106.
Sanders, Al 159; Amos Law 159; Ann 276; Bruce 32; C. M. 214; Danette Marie 85; Edward 277; Era 32; Fannie B. 233; Frances Belle 159; John 277; Mabel Gray 24; Scott Edward 85; Steven Roswell 159; Thelma 89; Vicki Renia 159; Wade 223. **Sands**, Frank Madison 86; Evelyn Josephine 85; Scott Elliott 86.
Sauls, Cornelius 165.
Saunders, Charles Richard 54; Charlotte 203, 222; Claud 53; Claud Frederick 54; Claudia DeAnne 54; Hubbard 152; Mary 203, 212, 221; Sarah 222; Solomon 203, 222. **Savage**, John 271.
Saverin, Frederick 261. **Scarborough**, Mary Ann 101.
Schmid, Robert 143; Robert Culver 143. **Schmitt**, Kathy 117.
Schofield, Jewell R. .....
Scott, Agnes 93; G. Walton 164; Julia 180; Lavinia 180; Marjorie 180; Wilbur M. 180. **Scroggin**, Robert 9. **Scroggins**, George J. 24; Rosa 27.
Scruggs, Newell 72; Pauline 72; Thomas Newell 72; William Alley 72.
Seals, Alice Gertrude 154; Helen 154; Jack 154; J. W. 154; Permelia 179; Regina Celestia 154^2; S. J. 154; Sterling Peter 154^3.
Searcie, Montie 76. **Searcy**, Jack Nix 157; Polk H. 157; Revel Houston 157.
Sears, Elizabeth Hooper 170; Robert Bethune 170; Thomas Maynard 170; Warren Hooper ..... **Seats**, Tessie Lee 164. **Sedgwick**, Samuel 255.
Self, Charles Fuller 150; Mary Ann 150; Susan 150.
Sessions, Anne 147; Camilla Frank 147; Claudia 147; Don Frederick 147^2; Elizabeth 147; Frances 147; Lewe Frank 147^3.
Sewell, Mary E. 109. **Settle**, Cletice Lucille 50; Charskey Dean 50.
Sharp, Lucinda 19. **Shaw**, Carol Yvonne 228; Linda Ann 228; Ralph 228.
Shedaker, Edward 191. **Shell**, Susan 138, 221. **Shepard**, Agnes 37.
Shewmake, Fannie Gertrude 230. **Shirer**, Sarah E. 54.
Shivers, Anna Belle 215; Columbus 138. **Shockley**, John H. 192.
Shoemake, Bessie 70. **Shouard**, Annie 200. **Shufeldt**, Mathilde 135.
Shuff, Daniel 214; Lamar 214; Robert 214; William 214.
Shurley (Shirley), Aaron 63, 59, 88; Andrew 89, 90; Barney 89; Benjamin 89; Benjamin Franklin 89; Claude 89; Clifford B. 89; Dewey 89; Dolly 90; Edward 88^3; Elizabeth 90; Emily 89; Ethel 89; Eugene 89; Eula Estelle 89; Florine 89; Hattie 89; Ida Mae 89; J. A. 90; Joel 90; John 89^2; Keziah 89; Laura Buford 89; Lillie Belle 89; Lora Lou 90; Mary E. 90; Maude 89; Miriam 90; Nathaniel 89; Richard 88, 89^2; Robert 89; Rochelle 90; Ruby 90; Rufus 90; Sarah Jane 89; Thomas E. 89; Walter 89; Wesley 89; William 90^2.
Sickles, Allen 223; James Culver 223. **Simmons**, Wilfrid Lee 80, 85.
Sills, Milberry 80. **Simpson**, Joe 231; Mary A. 218.
Sims, Alan Ross 65; Betty Jean 65; Cathy Lynn 65; Frances Knight 65; Mary Elizabeth 32; Phyllis Jo 65; Ruby 53; William Douglas 65^2; William Roscoe 65^2. **Sission**, Annie May 225.
Sizelove, Joseph 83, 84; Lavinia Lorenda 83, 84; William 84.
Skinner, Ebeneezer 257; George H. 176. **Slattery**, Mary Neal 143.
Sleight, F. F. 164. **Slaughter**, Lawson 34; Reuben 34. **Sloan**, Essie 92.
Smart, Benjamin F. 168^3; Gardiner Ford 168; Georgia Kathryne 168; Julia Marjorie 169; Katherine Ford 168; Rita Robbins 168; Suzanne Boyd 168; William Alfred 168; Yvonne C. 168.

Smith, Amanda Eliza 206; Ann 208, 263; Anna Hall 152, 153; Anna Louise 173; Barney A. 103[2]; Betty 27, 74; Betty June 163; Bonnie Rayburn 30; Carol Ann 103; Carolyn 175; Caroline L. 206; Clara B. 110; Clarence 218; Conrad Cecil 113; Cosby 225; Culver 225; Daniel R. 70; Deborah 121; Denton 175; Dozier J. 103[2]; Edward 152, 211; Elizabeth 268; Emma 109; Emmett Hill 103; Emmett R. 103; Enos 263; Evelyn Kathryn 67; Felix 29; Frank 175; Frederick 152; Gail 70; Glenda 113; Herbert T. 113; Hilda J. 103; J. Lundy 225; James Duron 70; Lames L. 70; Janie Fay 65; Jessie 27, 188; Joan 30; John 268; John Welborn 103; Joseph F. 30; Leo Edward 113; Louanne 163; Lundy 225; Marjorie Lynn 217; Mary Bridges 173; Mary Lucile 67; Mattie Hutchinson 212; Mildred 32; Milton Elbridge 174; Minnie 19; Patsy Joyce 163; Rebecca 65; Reuben Benj. 140; Robert Lee 103; Roland 113; Ronald Culver ____; Ronald Hanson ____; Sabra Camilla 103; Shelby Jean 103; Stella 30; Steven Winfield 65; Tillie Freeman 173; Welborn Hill 103; Wendell Ward 217; Wesley Calhoun 206; William Clifton 163.
Snell, Theodore 219. **Snider**, Pearl 86.
Sofie, Cecilia Ann 158; John F. 158; Mary Patricia 158.
Somers, Ferdinand 79; Ida Clement 79. **Souther**, Eugenia 53.
Southwell, J. W. 38. **Speck**, Barbara 63. **Speer**, Margaret 150.
Speller, Kate 128. **Spence**, Mary Eliz. 37. **Spencer**, Elizabeth 249, 260.
Spicer, George J. 121. **Spiller**, Henry 34, 35, Jeremiah 35; Philip 35.

SPILLERS

Addie May 40; Agnes 93; Albert 103; Albert J. 94; Alexander Stephens 59, 71; Allen Roy 100; Allene Winslow 104; Alice Jean 105; Ama 52; Alton J. 87; Amanda 36; Amanda Matilda 88; Amanda Samantha 39; Amy Elise 95; Andrew 59, 107; Andrew Jackson; Angeline Joy 77; Anita 106; Anne Elizabeth 60, 80, 85; Annie 1, 72; Annie Louise 73; Annie Mildred 98[2]; Ara Pearl 99; Ardella 101; Arthur C. 45; Arthur J. 44; Arthur T. 93; Ashbell Pierce 44; Augustus 59, 103, 43[2].

Barbara 106, 74; Belle 96; Benjamin Hill 59, 75, 76, 77; Bernard C. 88; Bertha Mae 88; Bessie 100; Bobby Gene 74; Bolivar 105; Bonita 45; Brenda Joyce 76.

Calvin 77; Carl Benton 53; Carl Jerome 53; Carol May 101; Carolyn Elizabeth 94; Catherine 51; Charles 94, 88, 52, 54, 99, 38, 87, 44, 94, 36; Christine 36; Cicero 59, 93, 94, 95; Clara 72; Clarence 36, 99; Clarice Laverne 43; Claude Toombs 38; Clifford 77; Clyde Marie 37; Connie Sue 74; Cora 100; Cornelius (Dee) 99; Curtis 45; Cynthia Gayle 53.

Daisy 99, 106; Daniel Lamar 76; David 74, 97, 98, 107; Deborah Jane 75; Dessie Mae 99; Dewey Lee 44[2]; Diane Kay 74; Dillard 87; Dolores 87; Dorothy 38, 51, 73, 88, 98; Durward 76[2]; Early 39; Edith Ellen 98; Edna 87; Edward 107; Elbert 98, 104; Ellen H. 40; Eliza Jane Matilda 56, 88; Elizabeth 36; 55; 59; 95, 107; Emilee 93; Emma 38, 86, 96; Emogene 72; Ernest Lloyd 43; Ernest O. 37; Estelle 72, 98; Ethel 37; Eula Belle 105; Eunice Estelle 45; Eustace 106; Eva Mae 98.

Fay 37; Flora 99; Florence 98; Floyd J. 94; Frances 99, 37, 40, 52; Fred 94, 97; Freddie May 97.

Gary Wayne 53; Gene L. 45; George Ann 55, 107; George Melvin 101; George Warren 36[2], George Wash. 38, 101; Gerald D. 45; Gloria 103; Grady 38; Gregory 44; Grover 94; Grover Cleveland 1, 8, 59, 60[2], 62, 76[2], 77[2], 79, 85, 277; Grover Gordon 71.

Harold Douglas 94; Harriet 39, 98; Hattie 97; Helen Beatrice 43; Helen Louise 94; Henrietta 99; Henry Clay 59, 72; Herbert Respess 43; Herman 87, 100; Hester 75; Hillman 37; Hiram 36, 37; Homer McDonald 44; Howard T. 36; Howell Mott 105.

Ida Lou 95; Irene 87; Irving Wesley 95.

Jack Robert 52; Jacob 98; James 37, 38, 39, 40^2, 44^2, 46, 53^2 59^2, 72^2 86; 87, 93, 96^3, 97, 105; Jane 41, 70; Janice Elaine 53; Jasper 37; J. D. 103; Jefferson 39, 59, 93; Jennifer 51; Jerry 77, 103; Jerry Herbert 43; Jesse B. 38; Jesse E. 38; Jessie Dillie 39; Jessie Lee 102; Jewell Warrene 36; Jo Ann 45; John 34, 37, 38, 53, 55, 76^2, 87, 88, 98, 100, 101, 105; John Spurgeon 7, 56, 59^2, 61, 62, 65, 68, 69, 86, 87, 98; John Turner 8, 16, 41, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 88, 93; Joseph Brown 59, 87; Joseph T. 88; Joseph Wheeler 37; Judith 74; Julian Theodore ——; Julie 99.

Karen Michele 100; Kathy Lynn 74; Katie 106.

L. Alma 45; Laura Annie 88; Lavonia 71; Lehman 94; Leigh Martin 78; Lela Vandora 69; Lena T. 88; Leralene W. 95; Leroy 59, 102; Lettie Lee 71; Lewis 94; Lewis Talmadge 103, 106; Lewis Walker 106; Levi Jefferson 37; Lilla Mae 97; Lillian 74; Lillie Alma 51; Linda C. 45; Linda Darnell 94; Linda Joy 53; Linda Yvonne 98; Lloyd Moore 43; Lois 103; Lorena 98, 103; Lorenzo High 43; Louisa 36, 54; Lucile 72, 93; Lucy 77, 97; Lue 107; Lula Mae 103; Luther Augustus 104.

Mamie 53, 106; Mance Taylor 74; Margaret 37, 52, 88, 94; Marguerite 74, 105; Marie 38; Marilyn 76; Mark Robertson 51; Martha 57; Martha Cordell 54; Martha Frances 36, 39; Martha Iva 46, 47; Martha L. 40, 53; Martha Washington 39, 41; Martha Jay 101; Mary 38, 39^2, 40^2, 43, 45, 51, 59, 73, 75, 94, 99, 104, 105, 107^2; Matthew 97; Mattie Clyde 95; Mattie Iva 48, 49; Matt T. 97; Maude 39; Maude Lavonia 106; Mayme Alma 38; Mazie Frances 105; Melvin Eugene 87, 100; Melvin Herman 87, 100; Meta Jean 36; Michael 44, 77; Milton Tibirce 53; Minnie Jewell 40; Minnie Lee 53, 68; Minnie Lucile 54; Minnie May 59; Murray 73; Myrtle 74.

Nancy 38; Nancy Jean 52; Nettie B. 39; Nicholas Cruger 37; Nixon Elbert ——; Noel Grover 94; Nora 103; Northrup May 93; Norton Moses 59, 73, 75.

Oliver 105; Otis 103; Otis Zachariah 38; Ozzie Lee 38.

Patricia Martin 60, 85; Paul 76, 93; Paulette 76; Pauline 72; Philip 55.

Quinnie Jones 44; Quinlan 38.

Ray 37; Rell Jackson 105; Renette 74; Richard Nathan 36; Robert 4, 45, 51, 59, 78, 93, 104, 106^2, 107; Roger 38; Roscoe Thomas $---^2$, Royce 103; Ruth 43, 53. 75.

Samuel 6, 8, 16, 36^2, 39, 41, 42, 55, 56; Samuel Claude 53^2, Samuel David 39; Samuel Moody 46^2, Samuel S. 40; Sandra 107; Sarah 107; Sarah C. 39; Sarah Ellen 95, 100; Sarah 36, 38, 98; Savannah 72, 98; Scott Jefferson 37; Seaborn 42; Sheryl 74; Shirley Ann 52; Stanley 93; Steven 87; Susie 37, 102, 106; Sylvia Dale 85.

Tallulah Bernice 53; Talmadge 103; Tamara Shirley 71; Terry 76, 93; Theresa Lynn 75; Thomas Jefferson 59, 72, 98; Tillman 37; Tommie Ann 105.

Vallie 103, 106; Van Milton 105; Varilla 59, 93, 100; Velia Savannah 105.

Walter C. 43, 99; Warren Robert 37, 38; Warrington 35, 55; Wheeler 37; Wilbur 93; William 35^2, 36, 37^2, 38, 40^3, 43, 44, 51, 52^3, 53^2, 55^2, 59, 71, 73^2, 93, 105; William Thomas 56, 59, 74, 87, 88^2; Willie Howard 43; Willie Kate 40; Willum Harry 51^2.

Spires, Bunyan O. 157; George Culver 158; Juanita 158; Kathryn 77; Quinn 158.
Spitznagle, Elsie 163; Fred 163; William Fred ——.
Spriggs, Mary Sue 134; Paul David 133; Robert P. 133, Sandra Lee 134.

Spurlock, Shirley A. 52. **St. Andre**, Ethelene 217. **St. John**, John 259.
Staley, Mabel 177. **Stallings**, J. D. 99; Jeff 99; **Stamey**, Henry 62, 63.
Stamps, Stella 31. **Standridge**, Hazel Lucile 76.
Stanley, Leila 164; Lynn Cullen 52, Philip E. 52^2. **Stanton**, Etta 160, John 252^2.
Stark, Aaron 248, 255; Daniel 255; Desire 255; Mary 255; Sarah 255; **Stephen** 248, 250, 255; William 255.
Stebbins, Charles Austin 154; Helen Yvonne 154. **Steele**, Henry 14.
Steen, Ruth 154. **Stefano**, Frederick 1, 44; George 44^2. **Stephens**, Jack 28.
Stephenson, Patricia 55. **Sterling**, P. A. 17. **Stevens**, Emma 156; Samuel 261.
Stewart, James T. 95; Sarah Adeline 40; Susan Nell 95. **Still**, Lula 137.
Stockaw, Phoebe 254. **Stone**, Jane Victoria 165; Mary 270. **Stratton**, Persia 84.
Strawbridge, Catherine 215. **Street**, Catharine 254; George 140; Samuel 254.
Strength, Lovie Mae 21. **Strickland**, Joyce 68.
Stringfield, Bessie Lou 97; Brenda 97; Edgar Wales 97; Glenda 97; Hattie Bell 97; Mary Elizabeth 97; James Price 97.
Strozier, Martha 225. **Stryker**, Jane 83.
Stuart, Amelia 143; Edgar 143; Helen Hope 143; Lucy 143; Mary Louise 143.
Stubbs, Ann Eliza 48; Caroline 48; Catherine 48; Clarence Lundy 47; C. L. 48; Eliza Lurany 46; Edward F. White 48; James A. 48; John Decatur 48; Lucinda 48; Lucy 48; Mary Ella 46; Robert William 46; Thomas 48; Thomas Peter 46^2, 48; Walter P. 47; Walter Peter 48.
Stuckey, Eldridge 71; Henry 71; Lillian 71; Vivian 71.
Sturgis, Charles 182^2; Janice 182; Preston 182^2; Reese 182.
Suggs, Johnny 105; Louise 105; Mary Ella 44; Rell Braden 105; Rell Spillers 105.
Sullins, Harold Adam 72; Stephen Howell 72.
Sullivan, Eliza C. 110; Harriet C. 63; Sallie A. 182. **Summerland**, Dorothy 231.
Sumner, Jonathan 268; William 268.
Sutley, Frances 160; Henry 160; Herbert Wayne 160; Jack 160; Julia 160; Kenneth 160; Larry James 160; Luverne 160; Ruby 161; Shirley Ann 160; W. J. 161; Walter 161; William 160; William S. 160.
Sutliff, Miles 273. **Sutton**, James 135; Raleigh Matthews 176; Richard 34.
Sutter, William 154. **Swinney**, S. Dewitt 109. **Sword**, Belve 232.
Sylvester, David G. 133; Gay Nelle 133.

Tabor, Minnie 63. **Talton**, Marcia Lee 51; Michael 51; Robert 51^2.
Tamapeia, Marjorie 38. **Tardy**, Patricia 66.
Tatum, John 102; Laurette 38; Louis 167; Nancy Elaine 167; Sarah Eliz. 167; Terrell 102.
Taunton, Alice Clarice 101; Amelia 101; David Howell 101; Elvin H. 101; Glynn 101; Hilton E. 101; Iris Wynelle 101; James Grady 101; Sandra 101; Thomas H. 101.
Taylor, Benjamin 270; Carrie Louise 99; Cathryn A. 131; Donald 99, 156; Dora Inez 168; Ebeneezer 269, 270; Eden 47; Eleanor 99, 269; Ella 148; Ezekiel B. 99^2; Janice 182; Jesse J. 91; Joan 112; Joanne 270; John 10, 269; John Spillers 99; Joseph 270; Josephus 120; Julian Ford 168; Leon A. 168; Louella Matilda 99; Lylburn 112; Molly 10; Moses 270; Norman 103; Orlando 182; Reese Sturgis 182; Ruth 255; Sarah Elena 168; Theresa T. 112; Thomas James 131^2; Wanda 92; William 255.
Teague, Peggy Joyce 69; Philo Emmett 228. **Teel**, W. C. 102.
Terrell, Anne Elizabeth 86; George 86^3; Hiram Monroe 86; James Bert 85; James Bertis 85; Marcia Martin 86.
Terry, Dillon Culver 131; Martha Ann 131; Wilson C. 130, 131.
Thackerson, Luella 230; Lutitia 230; Mary 230; Thomas 230.
Thames, Mattie Emma 66.
Tharpe, Julia 47; Julia Ophelia 48; Lois O. 48; Monroe C. 47.
Thies, Helen Marie 49; Herman Florenz 49^2.
Thomas, Aquilla 222; Belle 222; Betty Caroline 212; Beulah 28; Emma 222; Herbert 207; James 22; Joseph 172; Lamar Alfred 212; Rebecca 222; Walter A. 128; Wanda 24.
Tomasic, Stephen George 74. **Thomason**, Johnnie 44.

Thompson, Andrew Lee 94; Glorilyn Va. 94; Gur R. 162; Howard Ray 94; James 62; John 248; Marie 119; Marilyn Laraine 94; Pauline 128; Percival Harry 165; Phoebe 264; Shirley Ruth 162; Tracy Lane 219; William 219.
Thornton, Denson 209. **Thorpe**, Aaron 258. **Thrash**, Billy Minor 21.
Threlkeld, Martha 53. **Thrower**, Myra 167. **Thweatt**, Mary Willie 232.
Tilley, H. D. 215.
Tillman, Christopher 276; George 276; Mary 277; Roger 276.
Timmons, John 189; Violet 189.
Tippett, Annie May 21; Annie Pearl 21; Betty Joyce 20; Chester 20; George 21; Harry 20; Herman C. 20; Horace 21; J. C. 21; James 20, 21; Jay 20; Jeline L. 21; Jennie May 21; Jerry 22; John W. 20; Nathan Edward 21; Ola Belle 21; Peggy 22; Robert Lee 21; Ross 21; Ruby 21; Walter L. 21; William 21; Zabed A. 21.
Tirey, Caswell R. 149; Elizabeth Culver 149; Jake 149; Nancy Culver 149.
Todd, Benjamin 277; Elizabeth 277; Harry 88. **Toland**, Nettie Mae 97.
Toomer, John D. 104; Mary Ivey 104.
Towles, Benjamin 230; Larkin 230; Oliver 230; Philo 230; Rachel 230.
Townsend, Belle 188; Garry Paul 112; James E. 112; James M. 112, 117; Judith 112; Stella 117.
Trammell, Britian 228; Elizabeth 228; Ellis 228; Evelyn 228; Fay 228; Ivan 228; J. W. 228; Juanice 228; Robert 228; Virginia 228; Wilma 229.
Trap, Mary 258. **Trautmann**, Debra Sue 214; Henry 214; Keith 214.
Travers, Frank Hooper 186; Mary Libbie 186; Rebecca 152; Willa 111.
Trawick, Nelson 155; Robert A. 232. **Treadwell**, Mary 176.
Trevarthen, Tamara 32; Trudie 32; Truman 32^2. **Tripp**, Winnie Estoria 36.
Truett, Samuel 30. **Truitt**, Elijah 200, 226; Lola Helen 194. **Tubbs**, Ella 120.
Tune, James Lewis 134; James Stevens 134; Jennifer Lynn 134.
Turlington, Betty 224; Culver Joel 137; Edwin 224^2; Ruby Coylene 137.
Turner, Barbara Aline 134; Edward Sidney 79; Frank 177; George 203; Horace 75; James 177^2; John W. 112; Joseph 7; Lucy 265; May 172; Naomi 75; Nellie Mae 112.
Tuttle, Daniel 262; Ephraim 260^2; Jemima 260; John 251; Lydia 262; Mary 262; Ruth 262. **Twilley**, John 121; Risdon 121; Robert 10, 13.
Tye, Charles Foster 155, 165; Cornelia Frances 155; Laurelei 155; Levin Tye 155; Milton Erasmus 156; Milton McKamie 155; Minnie Belle 56; William Levin 155^2. **Tyndall**, Martha P. 114; Virgil 114; Wilbut Bradley 189.
Tyson, Arthur Franklin 41; Betty 42; Billy 41; Brenda 41; Charles Dozier 41; Charles Wm. 41; David 41; Elizabeth 42; Jack 42; James 41; Joseph J. 41; Katherine Horn 41; Martha Elizabeth 41; Patrick Ryan 41; Samilee 41; Samuel 41, 42; Samuel Wash. 41; Stewart Wash. 41; Wayne 41.
Tyus, Brenda Ann 210; Edwin 210; Edwin H. 222; Elizabeth 222; James 210; John T. 222; Lewis 210, 222^2; M. E. 222; Maria 222^2; Martha 222; Mary 222; Roger 210; Rickey 210; W. G. 222; William G. 222; William H. 222.

Ulrich, Leona Anna 187; William Henry 187.
Underwood, Enoch 75; Mary 69; Polly 86; W. D. 48.
Upshaw, Eugenia Augusta 157. **Upson**, Sylvia 272.

Van Arsdale, Sally 83. **Vander Veer**, Jane 82; John 82.
Vanderwater, Edwin Larry 133; Ernest 133; Leslie 133.
Vann, Charles Donald 100; Charles Sanders 100; Esther 87, 100; James 100^2; Jarrell 100; Jarrell Sanders 100; Mary Louise 100; Pansy Corene 100; Roger Kimberly 100; Roy Sanders 100; Wynelle 100. **Van Sandt, William Ira 22.**
Van Tuyl, Andrew Hugh 186^2; Hugh Latimer 186; Katherine Elizabeth 186.
Varnadoe, Carolyn 96; James Thomas 95; Mary Elaine 95.
Varner, Kathy Ann 208; Roxie 24; Roy C. 208. **Varnum**, Patricia 36; Ray 36.
Vaughn, Elizabeth 262. **Vickers**, Ann 188; Mary J. 188; William 188.
Vickery, Irby Howard 40; Jewell 40; Mildred Louise 40. **Vincent**, Cora 191.
Vines, Harriett A. 37; Hiram 36; Nancy 36.
Vinson, Hollis 21; Jesse 201; Lillian 141; Merrell 158; Polly 193; Porter R. 158.

Visage, Terrell 90.
Voorhees, Abraham 82[2], 83; Abraham Lucasse Van 82; Alletta 83; Archie Earl 85; Baleeche (Abigail) 83; Bertram George 83, 84; Charity 82, 83; Charles Logan 84; Christine Grier 85; Claud Harold 85; Coert Albertse 81; David Todd 81; Diane Patricia 81; Donald Shirley 81; 85; Elias W. Van 82; Elinor 82; Eliza J. 83; Ephraim 81, 85; Gordon Stanley 85; Hendriekjin 81; Isaac 82, 83; Isaac Ephraim 83[2], 84[2], 85[2]; Isaac L. 83; Jacob 83; Jacob A. 82; Jacob Van der Veer 83; Jane 83; Jean Annette 85; Jesse H. 84; Joan Marie 85; John 82, 83; John Lawrence 81; Joseph Enos 84; Julia 84; Lloyd Leicester 85; Lucas Stevense Van 81, 82; Mary 82, 83[2]; Mary Levina 85; Merklin 81; Richard Gordon 81; Stephen Spillers 81; Steven Coerte Van 81, 82; Sychee 82.

Wacter, Ann 96; Ella Belle 70; H. C. 96; Louisa 97; Mary 72; Mary Ann 97.
Wade, Dovie 71; Gwendolyn 94.
Wadsworth, Deborah Kay 210; Janice B. 210; Jerry Wayne 210; Otis 210; Sherry Darlene 210; William A. O. 56.
Wainwright, Abraham 69; Alice 76; Alice Savannah 96; Christine 102; Cleo 102; Constance 102; Emmie Lee 102; Enoch 86, 96; Florence Estelle 96; Florie 102; Isaac Lucius 97; Jack 102; John 11; Lester 69; Lester Edward 102; Lester Jackson 102; Lizzie 106; Lokey 69; Lonnie 69; Louisa May 96; Lucy 69; Lula Maude 96; Marjorie 107; Mary 102; Mary Jessie 102; May 86; Nancy 107; Randall 102; Ruth Ann 69; Troy 102; Walter 102, 106; Walter D. 102. **Waites**, James E. 162; Jean Marie 162.
Waits, Jo Ann 101. **Walden**, Mary 257. **Wales**, Mary 16, 17.
Walker, Annie 144; Jewell 167; John D. 178; John Edward 144; Louise 204; Shirley 178; William A. 144.
Wall, Billy E. 101; John 152; Sheryl Lynn 101.
Waller, Anna Lou 175; Brenda 121; Culver 175; Elisha 107, 110, 192; Fletcher 175; Gail 121; George 178; Harry Edward 121[2]; Harry S. 178; Hattie 178; Hill 178; Howard T. 194; Irwin 151; James 151, 175; John W. 151; Jonathan 193; Joshua 192; Martha 151; Mary 175; Nellie 192; Richard 13; Sarah 178; Sarah E. 151; Stephen L. 96; Thomas 14; William 123; Zephaniah 123.
Walter, Anna Mariah 78; William 79.
Walton, Anna 63; James 64; Jeannette 64; Mary Reliance 46; Morris 64; Nolia 64.
Ward, Carl 158; Carolyn 158; Euna Patricia 140; Hattie 232; Herman 191; Jack 42, 232; John Quincy 42; Joseph 42; William 42, 56.
Wardlaw, Verner Stuart 149[2]. **Warner**, Anne Eliza 231; Myrtice 26.
Warnsman, Leone Anna 188. **Warrington**, Virgie P. 192.
Wassung, Carol L. 135. **Waterhouse**, John 260.
Waters, Donald 43; Julie Frances 158; Lottie 232; Susan Elizabeth 43; William 158. **Watford**, Mark Eugene 162; Wilson Leone 162[2].
Watkins, Frances 167; Minnie 142. **Watrous**, Abijah 262; John 253.
Watson, Addie Madora 216: Donald Bruce 95; Herschel J. 95; Marie Newton 178; Wanda 95. **Watts**, Bascom 81; Rebecca 18. **Webb**, Ewell 62.
Wearing, Allen W. 116; Alleus W. 116; Arline 116; Cecily Ann 116.
Weathers, Shirley 161. **Weaver**, Desire 262. **Webb**, Imogene 228; Mary 269.
Weems, Andrew Bassett 144; James Mortimer 144[3]; Michael Roy 144; Mortimer 144; Pauline Jeter 144; Sarah Culver 144.
Weeks, Elizabeth 252; John 252. **Welch**, Daniel 199. **Welden**, Ebeneezer 26.
Weldon, Barney 212; J. T. 211; Juanita 212; Margaret 211, 212; Mattie Ruth 212; Oliver 211.
Wells, Eunice 264; Willie 208. **Westbrook**, Curtis 42; William Zebulon 42[2].
West, J. F. 233. **Weston**, Mary Susan 45; Paul Leroy 45; William E. 45.
Westover, Lucile Ellen 54. **Whalen**, Lucile 22. **Whaley**, Oda 233.
Wharton, Revel 123.
Whatley, Bernard 52; Daniel Jefferson 52; George 52; Stella 52; Vera 52.
Whayland, Edna 118. **Wheeler**, David 248, 253; Edward 272; Edwin Frank 129.
Whetstone, Jewell 22; Robert 22.
Whidden, Augusta 39; Elias 38; Esma 38; Festus 39; Jewell 38; Mary 39; Sarah 39.

Whitaker, James Marshall 213; John 213; Lane E. 213; Lawrence 35.
White, Benjamin Virginius 150; Edith 38; Elbert 38^2; Gordon 38; Jack 38; Jane 267; Mary 148^2; Mary Lee 150; Matilda 120.
Whitehead, Grace 55; Hinton Jacob 87; Steven Hinton.
Whiteside, Barbara Sue 135; Mary Emma 50; Wilfred 135^2.
Whitfield, Bebee 32. **Whitlock**, John 184. **Whitman**, Mary Emma 213.
Whitten, Irene 215. **Whittington**, Sherrod 63. **Whorley**, Priscilla 210.
Wickware, Betty 258; George 258; Hannah 258; Lucy 258; Patience 258.
Wiggins, Thomas 95; Ernest Thomas 95; Jacquelyn 95; Raymond Henley 95.
Wightman, Susanne 265; Valentine 265; Wilcox 253.
Wilder, Allie Mae 67; Anna Dora 65; Anna Ludie 63; Annie Lizzie 98; Carrie Bell 66; Charles Bruce 66; Charles Jefferson 66; Cora Ida 65; Cora Louise 66; Cynthia Jan 66; David 64; David Charles 67; Delma Ordell 67; Edward Leonidas 67; Ethelyn 66; Glenda Elizabeth 99; Grover Cleveland 67; Ila Ann 66; Jamie Lee 66; Jane Bruce 66; John 99; John Barry 99; John Franklin 99; Joseph Cicero 65; Joseph Green 66^2; Joseph Robert 65; Juanita 64; Kathryn Elizabeth 67; Leighton Clear 66; Leslie Donald 99; Linda Louise 66; Lucinda Wilson 65; Mary Carolyn 66; Nancy Lee 66; Oliver Eugene 67; Para Kathryn 67; Pelham Eugene 67; Randall Joel 99; Robert 64; Robert Wendell 66; Rosa Villa 66; Terry Lee 66; Thomas Atwood 66.
Wiley, Francis 213. **Wilkins**, Lewis Hines 165; Loraine 231.
Wilks, Betty Lou 158; Edsel 158; Harry Lewis 159; Janet Marie 159; Julia Ann 159; Steven Edsel 159; Vernon 158. **Willey**, Elizabeth 79.
Williams, Abraham 16, 150, 151, 156; Alfonzo 32; Amanda 17; Ann 151; Beatrice 217; Barbara Jo 26; Betty Arline 67; Beverly Jane 217; Charles Elbert 215; Charles J. 215; Charles Mayo 216; Clayland Andrew 184; Dannie 166; David Lee 121; Edwin Charles 26; Elbert 215; Eliza 16, 151; Elizabeth 22, 151; Elzie Rhee 216; Emma Pauline 122; Ethel Matilda 31; Everee 29; Fannie 158; Frank 151; George William 217; Irby L. 216; Isaac 150, 151; James H. 120; James W. 151; Jane 151; Jean 224; Jesse 26; Julia Frances 151, 156; John 14, 15, 270^2; Johnnie Sue 32; John T. 16, 51; John W. 151; Katherine Pauline 217; Larry Irby 216; Leila 151; Lena Irene 217; Lessie May 216; Levy Stewart 128; Lew Albert 217; Light 62; Lola 151; Louie 121; Lula Sue 217; Martha 151; Mary 265; Mary Naye 215; Nancy Leona 26; Nannie Roberta 216; Nettie Florence 217; Ola Charlene 216; Pansy Etta 216; Patricia Gail 26; Reba Joyce 215; Ruth 217; Sally 151; Sarah 270; Simeon Rufus 216; Sue Belle 215; Susan Esther 216; Talmadge 32; Thelma 32; Thelma Harriet 217; Thomas 32; William A. 215, 217; William Earl 217; William Henry 151; William W. 151; Wyndle Averette 215. **Williamson**, Addie 93.
Willing, Alice Priscilla 79; Auburnie 79; Chandley 79; Ida 79; Mary Wesley 79; Rebecca 79; William 79. **Willis**, Catherine 37. **Wills**, Ruth 25.
Wilson, A. B. 232; Abner 27; Albert Winston 210; Alberta 209; Alice Mae 209; Ann 107; Annie Ruth 210; Arthur 224; Billy Morris 210; Bonnie R. 44; David 11; Donald 209; Ernest Roosevelt 209; Freddie D. 27; George Lindsey 22; George McDuffie 209; Georgetta 129; Horace 107; Hubert 107; Jeffrey Lewis 210; Jessie Inez 210; James A. 131; Jean Elizabeth 131; Laura Margaret 162; Leslie Clifton 210; Leslie Larry 210; Lewis McDuffy 210; Louise McDonald 209; Mamie Lucile 211; Margaret Morrell 210; Marion Houston 22; Mary Ann 212; Olive Gertrude 209; Sarah Doris 210; Sharon 210; Terry 107; Trudie 27; William Morris 21. **Windham**, Dorothy 107; James 99.
Windsor, Caldwell 108; Howard 191^2; J. Edwin 193; Jane 183; Jennie L. 198.
Wingard, Dollie 29. **Wingate**, Marguerite 180; Nancy Allen 197; Philip 197.
Winn, A. 57; James C. 56. **Winslette**, James 36.
Winslow, Edward 104^2; John 104^2; Joshua 104; Mary Elizabeth 104; Warren Copley 104^2. **Winters**, George 71. **Winthrop**, John 2, 246; Sarah 242.
Wise, Michael William 161; William 161. **Witt**, Irma 144.
Wood, Carrie 47; Donald Eugene 48; Edith A. 45; Ira E. 45^2; William Thomas 48^2.
Woodfin, Aline 22; Archie 22; Ellis 22; J. W. 233; Lula 22; Mary J. 22; Molly 22; Sula Mae 22; Walter 22. **Woodham**, Gloria Freeman 161; Viola 161.

Woodruff, Suzelle 53; William C. 45.
Woods, Charles 166; Charles Lewis 166; Celeste Adams 166; Frances Ellen 166; James Brantley 166; May 218; Ola 218.
Woodward, Eunice 87; Florence 87; Henry 251.
Woodworth, Absolom 258; Daniel 258[2]; Jonathan 270; Robert 258.
Woolen, Debra Emily 141; Donald Edward 141[2].
Wooten, James 110; Peter 107. **Word**, Edwin Cash 168, 169; Kathy 169.
Worsham, Andrew J. 59; Annie Frances 59; J. A. 59; Joseph Archibald 59.
Worthington, Finley 231.
Wright, Andrew J. 68; Earline 175; Elias 42; Jessie Mae 165; Joanna 245; **Louis** 120; Louisa 42; Nathan 165; V. C. 232. **Wyer**, Abiel 249.

Yale, Aaron 270; Pamelia 270. **Yarbrough**, J. C. 31. **Yates**, Helen 213.
Yaughn, Eva 91. **York**, Coley 209; Maude Elizabeth 129.
Yost, Ethel Mae 188; J. W. Clarence 188.
Young, Donald P. 52; Donna Jean 52; Frances 52; Paul Bernard 52; Pauline 114.
Youngs, Mary 267.

Zachry, Abner J. 153[2]; Abner R. B. 153; Asa 153; Asa C. 153; Emmie Laura 154; Gary Bruce 154; George L. 154; Levin Abner 154; Levin Archer 155.
Zeigler, John P 136; Nora Ann 136; Robert 136. **Zender**, Thelma 118.
Zeanah, Wilma 205. **Zipperer**, Evelyn 52.